

STN MT. View.

PT10

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 123A
May 23rd, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer, RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

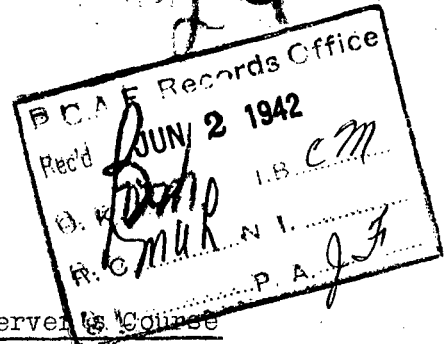
PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

NIL.

PART 11 PERSONAL
"A" OFFICERS

NIL.

"B" AIRMEN



1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings.

No. 41 Air Observer's Course

NO CAN. R108390	SGT. BAKER, V.G.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.N.S. Rivers,
NO CAN. R120033	SGT. BOSSEY, B.	Manitoba, eff. 24-5-42 reporting 25-5-42.
NO CAN. R111498	SGT. BUSH, N.Mc.	(Auth. DAPS Signal M847 d/21-5-42 and
NO CAN. R101302	SGT. LAMB, W.W.D.	signal M816 d/22-5-42.
NO CAN. R118005	SGT. McCORMICK, A.T.E.	
NO CAN. R124501	SGT. MacPIERSON, H.S.	
NO CAN. R111123	SGT. SHAVER, D.W.	
NO CAN. R90910	SGT. BURK, J.H.	
NO CAN. R93979	SGT. CAMPBELL, I.Mc.	
NO CAN. R117037	SGT. CUDMORE, L.R.	
NO CAN. R104238	SGT. DIGGINS, J.A.	
NO CAN. R104338	SGT. FOWNES, L.E.	
NO CAN. R105473	SGT. HETHERINGTON, P.M.	
NO CAN. R113635	SGT. LASKEY, D.	
NO CAN. R121260	SGT. NAYLOR, W.K.	
NO CAN. R114053	SGT. RAWBONE, W.H.	
NO CAN. R110919	SGT. SMITH, H.B.	

(All Obs. Sp.Gp.)

NO R104125 LAC. LEBLANC, Arthur James S.O.S. (C.T.) on posting to K.T.S. Trenton
(Air Obs. Std) Ont. eff. 23-5-42, departed by road (GT)
1750 hrs. 23-5-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5).

No. 30 Air Gunner's Course
Reporting

NO CAN. R117504	SGT. ARPIN, J.C.	9-6-42 S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Y Depot
NO CAN. R128609	SGT. BOURNE, E.W.	16-6-42 Halifax, N.S. eff. 26-5-42 reporting
NO CAN. R125366	SGT. BRISLAN, W.J.	15-6-42 dates as shown. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
NO CAN. R137032	SGT. CARNEY, E.J.	11-6-42 202-11-21/6 (R3B3) dated 11-5-42.
NO CAN. R133140	SGT. CHANNELL, J.S.	13-6-42
NO CAN. R144462	SGT. DAY, S.J.	11-6-42
NO CAN. R108858	SGT. DUNBAR, G.I.H.	9-6-42
NO CAN. R136420	SGT. EVANS, J.P.	9-6-42
NO CAN. R176310	SGT. FUDGE, H.P.J.	14-6-42
NO CAN. R104244	SGT. GILLIS, W.E.	9-6-42
NO CAN. R114997	SGT. HARRISON, G.K.	14-6-42
NO CAN. R70986	SGT. HEMING, C.D.	14-6-42
NO CAN. R111922	SGT. HUTCHISON, H.R.	9-6-42
NO CAN. R124012	SGT. BEATTY, D.L.	13-6-42
NO CAN. R132527	SGT. HARRIS, J.F.	11-6-42
NO CAN. R126856	SGT. ITTLE, L.A.	11-6-42
NO CAN. R125364	SGT. JAMIESON, J.J.	9-6-42
NO CAN. R106221	SGT. MONTGOMERY, J.G.	13-6-42
NO CAN. R115981	SGT. NEALE, D.	14-6-42
NO CAN. R132607	SGT. RAY, E.R.	11-6-42
NO CAN. R133107	SGT. SHERMAN, S.G.	16-6-42
NO CAN. R100881	SGT. SMITH, H.M.	9-6-42
NO CAN. R105872	SGT. TAYLOR, E.J.	15-6-42
NO CAN. R117537	SGT. TRUDEL, A.J.M.	9-6-42

(all AG's Sp.Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 123A
May 23rd, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer, RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK No. 41 Air Observer's Course

Appointments

NO CAN. R108390	LAC. BAKER, Victor George	Appointed sergeants Temp
NO CAN. R120033	LAC. BOSSEY, Borden	(Paid) eff. 23-5-42. (Auth.
NO CAN. R111498	LAC. BUSH, Neil McDougall	AFAO A44/5).
NO CAN. R101302	LAC. LAMB, William Wallace Dawson	
NO CAN. R118005	LAC. McCORMICK, Archie Thomas Edward	
NO CAN. R124501	LAC. MacPHERSON, Harold Stanton	
NO CAN. R111123	LAC. SHAVER, Donald Wallace	
NO CAN. R90910	LAC. BURK, John Morton	
NO CAN. R93979	LAC. CAMPBELL, Ian McLean	
NO CAN. R117037	LAC. CUDMORE, Lester Royce	
NO CAN. R104238	LAC. DIGGINS, John Andrew	
NO CAN. R104338	LAC. FOWNES, Leo Elton	
NO CAN. R105473	LAC. HETHERINGTON, Patrick Michael	
NO CAN. R113635	LAC. LASKEY, Dallas	
NO CAN. R121260	LAC. NAYLOR, William Keith	
NO CAN. R114053	LAC. RAWBONE, Walter Mansell	
NO CAN. R110919	LAC. SMITH, Harold Bovyer	

(all Obs. Sp. Gp.)

No. 30 Air Gunner's Course

NO CAN. R132607	LAC. RAY, Edmond Rothell	Appointed sergeants Temp.
NO CAN. R128609	LAC. BOURNE, Edward Wolfe	(Paid) eff. 25-5-42 (Auth.
NO CAN. R108858	LAC. DUNBAR, George Irving Herbert	AFAO A44/5).
NO CAN. R133107	LAC. SHERMAN, Stephen George	
NO CAN. R76310	LAC. FUDGE, Howard Philip James	
NO CAN. R115981	LAC. NEALE, Douglas	
NO CAN. R105872	LAC. TAYLOR, Earl James	
NO CAN. R70986	LAC. HEMING, Cecil Davis	
NO CAN. R144462	LAC. DAY, Selby James	
NO CAN. R114997	LAC. HARRISON, Gordon Karr	
NO CAN. R137032	LAC. CARNEY, Eamonn, John	
NO CAN. R106221	LAC. MONTGOMERY, John Gordon	
NO CAN. R111922	LAC. HUTCHISON, Harry Robert	
NO CAN. R100881	LAC. SMITH, Henry Maxwell	
NO CAN. R126856	LAC. ITLE, Leo Anthony	
NO CAN. R117504	LAC. ARPIN, Jean Charles	
NO CAN. R133140	LAC. CHANNELL, John Stanley	
NO CAN. R104244	LAC. GILLIS, William Edgar	
NO CAN. R125366	LAC. BRISLAN, William Jerry	
NO CAN. R117537	LAC. TRUDEL, Adolphe Joseph Marie	
NO CAN. R125364	LAC. JAMIESON, John	
NO CAN. R124012	LAC. BEATTY, Donald Lyall	
NO CAN. R132527	LAC. HARRIS, J. Francis	
NO CAN. R136420	LAC. EVANS, John Patrick	

(all AG's Sp. Gp.)

3. PAY No. 41 Air Observer's Course

Remustering

NO CAN. R108390	SGT. BAKER, Victor George	Remustered Air Observers
NO CAN. R120003	SGT. BOSSEY, Borden	Special Group eff. 23-5-42
NO CAN. R111498	SGT. BUSH, Neil McDougall	(AUTH. AFAO A44/5).
NO CAN. R101302	SGT. LAMB, William Wallace Dawson	
NO CAN. R118005	SGT. McCORMICK, Archie Thomas Edward	
NO CAN. R124501	SGT. MacPHERSON, Harold Stanton	
NO CAN. R111123	SGT. SHAVER, Donald Wallace	
NO CAN. R90910	SGT. BURK, John Morton	
NO CAN. R93979	SGT. CAMPBELL, Ian McLean	
NO CAN. R117037	SGT. CUDMORE, Lester Royce	
NO CAN. R104238	SGT. DIGGINS, John Andrew	
NO CAN. R104338	SGT. FOWNES, Leo Elton	
NO CAN. R105473	SGT. HETHERINGTON, Patrick Michael	
NO CAN. R113635	SGT. LASKEY, Dallas	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 123A
May 23rd, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer, RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

WBU AIRMEN

PAY (continued)
Remusterings

No. 41 Air Observer's Course

CAN.R121260 SGT. NAYLOR, William Keith
CAN.R114053 SGT. RAWBONE, Walter Mansell
CAN.R110919 SGT. SMITH, Harold Bovyer
(all Obs. Std.)

Remustered Air Observers.
Special Group eff. 23-5-42
(Auth. AFAO A44/5).

No. 30 Air Gunner's Course

CAN.R132607 SGT. RAY, Edmond Rothell
CAN.R128609 SGT. BOURNE, Edward Wolfe
CAN.R108858 SGT. DUNBAR, George Irving Herbert
CAN.R133107 SGT. SHERMAN, Stephen George
CAN.R76310 SGT. FUDGE, Howard Philip James
CAN.R115981 SGT. NEALE, Douglas
CAN.R105872 SGT. TAYLOR, Earl James
CAN.R70986 SGT. HEMING, Cecil Davis
CAN.R144462 SGT. DAY, Selby James
CAN.R114997 SGT. HARRISON, Gordon Karr
CAN.R137032 SGT. CARNEY, Eamonn John
CAN.R106221 SGT. MONTGOMERY, John Gordon
CAN.R111922 SGT. HUTCHISON, Harry Robert
CAN.R100881 SGT. SMITH, Henry Maxwell
CAN.R126856 SGT. TYLE, Leo Anthony
CAN.R117504 SGT. ARPIN, Jean Charles
CAN.R133140 SGT. CHANNELL, John Stanley
CAN.R104244 SGT. GILLIS, William Edgar
CAN.R125366 SGT. BRISLAN, William Jerry
CAN.R117537 SGT. TRUDEL, Adolphe Joseph Marie
CAN.R125364 SGT. JAMIESON, John
CAN.R124012 SGT. BEATTY, Donald Lyall
CAN.R132527 SGT. HARRIS, J. Francis
CAN.R136420 SGT. EVANS, John Patrick
(all A.G.'s Std.)

Remustered Air Gunners
Special group eff. 23-5-42
(Auth. AFAO A44/5).

AWARDS

No. 41 Air Observer's Course

CAN.R108390 SGT. BAKER, Victor George
CAN.R120033 SGT. BOSSEY, Borden
CAN.R111498 SGT. BUSH, Neil McDougall
CAN.R101302 SGT. LAMB, William Wallace Dawson
CAN.R118005 SGT. MCCORMICK, Archie Thomas Edward
CAN.R124501 SGT. MACPHERSON, Harold Stanton
CAN.R111123 SGT. SHAVER, Donald Wallace
CAN.R90910 SGT. BURK, John Morton
CAN.R93979 SGT. CAMPBELL, Ian McLean
CAN.R117037 SGT. CUDMORE, Lester Royce
CAN.R104238 SGT. DIGGINS, John Andrew
CAN.R104338 SGT. FOWLES, Leo Elton
CAN.R105473 SGT. HETHERINGTON, Patrick Michael
CAN.R113635 SGT. LASKEY, Dallas
CAN.R121260 SGT. NAYLOR, William Keith
CAN.R114053 SGT. RAWBONE, Walter Mansell
CAN.R110919 SGT. SMITH, Harold Bovyer
(all Observers Sp. Gp.)

Awarded Air Observer's Badge
eff. 23-5-42, (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 123A
May 23rd, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer, RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

AWARDS

No. 30 Air Gunner's Course

CAN.R132607	SGT. ^M RAY, Edmond Rothell	Awarded Air Gunner's Badge
CAN.R128609	SGT. ^M BOURNE, Edward Wolfe	eff. 25-5-42 (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
CAN.R108853	SGT. ^M DUNBAR, George Irving Herbert	
CAN.R133107	SGT. ^M SHERMAN, Stephen George	
CAN.R76310	SGT. ^M FUDGE, Howard Philip James	
CAN.R115981	SGT. ^M NEALE, Douglas	
CAN.R105872	SGT. ^M TAYLOR, Earl James	
CAN.R70986	SGT. ^M HEMING, Cecil Davis	
CAN.R144462	SGT. ^M DAY, Selby James	
CAN.R114997	SGT. ^M HARRISON, Gordon Karr	
CAN.R137032	SGT. ^M CARNEY, Eamonn, John	
CAN.R106221	SGT. ^M MONTGOMERY, John Gordon	
CAN.R111922	SGT. ^M HUTCHISON, Harry Robert	
CAN.R100881	SGT. ^M SMITH, Henry Maxwell	
CAN.R126856	SGT. ^M ITTLE, Leo Anthony	
CAN.R117504	SGT. ^M ARPIN, Jean Charles	
CAN.R133140	SGT. ^M CHANNELL, John Stanley	
CAN.R104244	SGT. ^M GILLIS, William Edgar	
CAN.R125366	SGT. ^M BRISLAN, William Jerry	
CAN.R117537	SGT. ^M TRUDEL, Adolphe Joseph Marie	
CAN.R125364	SGT. ^M JAMIESON, John	
CAN.R124012	SGT. ^M BEATTY, Donald Lyall	
CAN.R132527	SGT. ^M HARRIS, J. Francis	
CAN.R136420	SGT. ^M EVANS, John Patrick	
	(All AG's Sp.Gp.)	

5.

LEAVE

CAN.R117504	SGT. ^M ARPIN, J.C.	Granted embarkation leave for
CAN.R108853	SGT. ^M DUNBAR, G.I.H.	the period 26-5-42 to 8-6-42
CAN.R136420	SGT. ^M EVANS, J.P.	incl. (14 days) reporting
CAN.R104244	SGT. ^M GILLIS, W.E.	9-6-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
CAN.R111922	SGT. ^M HUTCHISON, H.R.	202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/11-5-42.
CAN.R125364	SGT. ^M JAMIESON, J.	
CAN.R100881	SGT. ^M SMITH, H.M.	
CAN.R117537	SGT. ^M TRUDEL, A.J.M.	

CAN.R137-32	SGT. ^M CARNEY, E.J.	Granted embarkation leave for
CAN.R144462	SGT. ^M DAY, S.J.	the period 26-5-42 to 11-6-42
CAN.R132527	SGT. ^M HARRIS, J.F.	incl. (16 days) reporting
CAN.R126856	SGT. ^M ITTLE, L.A.	11-6-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
CAN.R132607	SGT. ^M RAY, E.R.	202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/11-5-42.

CAN.R133140	SGT. ^M CHANNELL, J.S.	Granted embarkation leave for
CAN.R124012	SGT. ^M BEATTY, D.L.	the period 26-5-42 to 13-6-42
		incl. (18 days) Reporting
		13-6-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
		202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/11-5-42.

CAN.R114997	SGT. ^M HARRISON, G.K.	Granted embarkation leave for
CAN.R70986	SGT. ^M HEMING, C.D.	the period 26-5-42 to 14-6-42
CAN.R115981	SGT. ^M NEALE, D.	incl. (19 days) reporting
CAN.R76310	SGT. ^M FUDGE, H.P.J.	14-6-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
		202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/11-5-42.

CAN.R125366	SGT. ^M BRISLAN, W.J.	Granted embarkation leave for
CAN.R105872	SGT. ^M TAYLOR, E.J.	the period 26-5-42 to 15-6-42
		incl. (20 days) reporting 15-6-42
		(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
		(R3B3) dated 11-5-42.

CAN.R128609	SGT. ^M BOURNE, E.W.	Granted embarkation leave for
CAN.R133107	SGT. ^M SHERMAN, S.G.	the period 26-5-42 to 16-6-42
	(all AG's Sp.Gp.)	incl. (21 days) reporting
		16-6-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
		11-21/6 (R3B3) d/11-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No.123A
May 23rd, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer, RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

6. RECORDS No. 30 Air Gunner's Course

CAN.R124012	SGT. BEATTY, D.L.	Issued Special Transportation Warrants
CAN.R128609	SGT. BOURNE, E.W.	respectively: Nos: C83751, C83752,
CAN.R137032	SGT. MCARNEY, E.J.	C83753, C83754, C83755, C83756, C83757,
CAN.R133140	SGT. CHANNELL, J.S.	C83758, C83759, C83760, C83761, C83762,
CAN.R114997	SGT. HARRISON, J.K.	C83763, C83764.
CAN.R76310	SGT. FUDGE, H.P.	
CAN.R104244	SGT. GILLIS, W.E.	
CAN.R70986	SGT. HEMING, C.D.	
CAN.R126856	SGT. LITTLE, L.A.	
CAN.R133105	SGT. SHERMAN, S.G.	
CAN.R105872	SGT. TAYLOR, E.J.	
CAN.R108858	SGT. DUNBAR, J.I.H.	
CAN.R100881	SGT. SMITH, H.M.	
CAN.R115981	SGT. NEALE, D.	

(all AG's Sp.Gp.)

RECORDS
Marriages

CAN.R132607 LAC. RAY, E.R.
(Air Gunner)
No. 30 Air Gunner's Course
Married without permission eff. 16-4-42
to Helen Barbara Jeznis at Pittsburgh,
Penn. U.S.A. Entitled to Dependents
Allowance eff. 23-5-42.

Change of next of kin.
CAN.R132607 LAC. RAY, E.R.
(Air Gunner)
Changed to (wife) 6690 Frankstown Ave.
Pittsburgh Penn, U.S.A.

Married establishment
CAN.R132607 LAC. RAY, E.R.
(Air Gunner)
Carried supernumerary to Airmen's
married establishment eff. 23-5-42.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R. A. F.

No. 41 Air Observer's Course

1. STRENGTH DECREASE,
Postings
GB948118 SGT. FRANKS, W. S.O.S. on posting to #1 A.N.S.
GB1389054 SGT. COUSINS, G.H.F. Rivers Man, eff. 24-5-42 reporting
GB957339 SGT. HITCHCOCK, A.W. 25-5-42 (Auth. DAFS Signal M847 D-
GB1431672 SGT. JONES, A.N. 21-5-42 and Signal M816 d/22-5-42.
GB1219671 SGT. NELSON, K.A.
GB1212646 SGT. LAYLISS, G.
GB1357683 SGT. CANTOR, A.P.V.
(Air Obs. Sp.Gp.)

R. A. A. F.

AUS408557 SGT. WILLIAMS, A.F.
(Air Obs. Sp.Gp.)
No. 30 Air Gunner's Course

R. N. Z. A. F.

NZ413773 SGT. NORTHCOAT, D.H. S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Y Depot
NZ413277 SGT. OUTEN, E.J. Halifax, N.S. eff. 26-5-42 reporting
NZ412728 SGT. PARKES, J. 4-6-42. (Auth. DAFS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
NZ413792 SGT. READER, R.F. (R3B3) dated 11-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
AFTER ORDER

Page 6
Serial No. 123A
May 23rd, 1942.

ESL.OW 10112
SL.EL, SRES 1011

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap

Commanding Officer RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 41 Air Observer's Course

R. A. F.

Appointments

GB948118 LAC. BANKS, William
GB1389054 LAC. COUSINS, Geoffrey Hugh
GB957338 LAC. HITCHCOCK, Alfred William
GB1431672 LAC. JONES, Archie Neill
GB1219671 LAC. WILSON, Kenneth Arthur
GB1212646 LAC. BAYLISS, Gilbert
GB1357683 LAC. MCANTOR, Alfred Patrick Victor
(all Air Obs. Sp.Gp.)

Appointed sergeants Temp. (Paid)
eff. 23-5-42 (Auth. AFAC A44/5)

R.A. A.F.

AUS408857 LAC. WILLIAMS, Alexander Frederick
(Air Obs. Sp.Gp.)

No. 30 Air Gunner's Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ412728 LAC. PARKES, John
NZ413773 LAC. NORTHCOAT, Douglas Haig
NZ413792 LAC. READER, Ronald Frederick
NZ413277 LAC. MOUTEN, Ernest Joseph
(all AG's SP. GP.)

Appointed sergeants Temp. (Paid)
eff. 25-5-42 (Auth. AFAC A44/5)

No. 41 Air Observer's Course

3.

PAY

Remustering

R.A.F.

GB948118 SGT. BANKS, William
GB1389054 SGT. COUSINS, Geoffrey, Hugh
GB957338 SGT. HITCHCOCK, Alfred William
GB1431672 SGT. JONES, Archie Neill
GB1219671 SGT. WILSON, Kenneth Arthur
GB1212646 SGT. BAYLISS, Gilbert
GB1357683 SGT. MCANTOR, Alfred Patrick Victor

Remustered Air Observer Sp. Gp.
eff. 23-5-42. (Auth. AFAC A44/5).

R.A.A.F.

AUS408857 SGT. WILLIAMS, Alexander Frederick
(All Air Obs. Standard)

No. 30 Air Gunner's Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

PAY

Remustering

NZ412728 SGT. PARKES, John
NZ413773 SGT. NORTHCOAT, Douglas Haig
NZ413792 SGT. READER, Ronald Frederick
NZ413277 SGT. MOUTEN, Ernest Joseph
(all AG's Standard)

Remustered Air Gunners Sp.Gp.
eff. 25-5-42 (Auth. AFAC A44/5)

4.

AWARDS

No. 41 Air Observer's Course

R.A.F.

GB948118 SGT. BANKS, William
GB1389054 SGT. COUSINS, Geoffrey Hugh
GB957338 SGT. HITCHCOCK, Alfred William
GB1431672 SGT. JONES, Archie Neill
GB1219671 SGT. WILSON, Kenneth Arthur
GB1212646 SGT. BAYLISS, Gilbert
GB1357683 SGT. MCANTOR, Alfred Patrick Victor

Awarded Air Observer's Badge
eff. 23-5-42. (Auth. AFAC A44/5)

R.A.A.F.

AUS408357 SGT. WILLIAMS, Alexander Frederick
(all Air Obs. Standard)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 123A
May 23rd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer, RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 30 Air Gunner's Course

AR

AWARDS
NZ412728 SGT. *M* PARKES, John R.N.Z.A.F. Awarded Air Gunner's Badge
NZ413773 SGT. *N* NORTHCOAT, Douglas Haig eff. 25-5-42 (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
NZ413792 SGT. *M* READER, Ronald Frederick
NZ413277 SGT. *M* OUTEN, Ernest Joseph
(all AG's Sp. Gp.)

5. LEAVE
NZ413773 SGT. *N* NORTHCOAT, D.H. Granted embarkation leave for the
NZ413277 SGT. *M* OUTEN, E.J. period 26-5-42 to 3-6-42 incl.
NZ412728 SGT. *M* PARKES, J. (9 days) reporting 4-6-42. (Auth.
NZ413792 SGT. *M* READER, R.F. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (R3B3) dated
(all AG's Sp. Gp.) 11-5-42.

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

DISPOSITION OF NO. 41 AIR OBSERVER'S COURSE

R104125 LAC. *M* LEBLANC, Arthur James) S.O.S.(C.T.) on posting to K.T.S.
Trenton, Ont. effective 23-5-42
Departed by road (GT) 1750 hours
23-5-42 (Auth. AFAO A44/5).

DISPOSITION OF NO. 30 AIR GUNNER'S COURSE

R135140 LAC. *N* FEGREUS, Richard Robert)
R141549 LAC. *M* McMORROW, Patrick Francis) -Transferred to U.S. Armed Forces
effective 16-5-42.

R106910 LAC. *M* GIBBS, Milton Churchill) -Transferred to Course No. 31
R96861 LAC. *M* HARTMAN, James Nicholas) effective 22-5-42.
R130791 LAC. *M* WILLIAMS, James Dennis)

R107846 LAC. *M* SYMONS, Francis Robert) -Transferred to Course No. 31
effective 16-5-42.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant, for the Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 122,
May 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd MAY 28 1942
C.I.B.
N.I.
P.A.
me

1. ROUTINE
Sunday - Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

22-5-42 - S/L T.J. Cresswell
23-5-42 - S/L K.J.M. Smith
24-5-42 - S/L H.W. Sutherland

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

22-5-42 - F/O S.R. Knott
23-5-42 - F/O G.R. Thring
24-5-42 - F/O H.C. Millen

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-5-42 - Sgt White
23-5-42 - F/S Baskerville
24-5-42 - Sgt Chalcraft

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-5-42 - Cpl Hollinger
23-5-42 - Cpl Hoskins
24-5-42 - Cpl McCallum

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

22-5-42 - Cpl Coffey
23-5-42 - Cpl Goodwin
24-5-42 - Cpl Blake

7. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

NUMBER	RANK	NAME	ADDITION	DELETION
R66485	LAC	Mann, W.E.	4	0
R52720	Sgt	MacDonald, A.	6	0
R143557	AC1	Goudry, A.G.	3	2
R144170	AC1	Glazier, G.R.	4	3
R150047	AC1	Mercier, J.J.P.	2	3
R150028	AC1	Weatherdon, R.I.	5	4
R143987	AC1	Martin, A.T.	5	4
R136332	LAC	Campbell, J.M.	1	0
R124167	LAC	Sessions, W.E.	6	0
R130307	AC1	Gibson, W.F.	3	0
R129225	LAC	Robbins, W.H.	4	0
R130209	AC1	Harrington, J.J.	6	0
R104055	Cpl	Hatter, W.A.	2	3
R143998	AC1	Drouin A.G.D.D.	6	1
R144029	AC1	Gord, M.	1	6
C3631	F/O	Summerville, D.V.	2	3
C7833	F/O	Alexander, D.R.	2	4
J3991	F/O	Horton, K.F.	6	5
J11327	P/O	Green, R.W.	2	0
J11337	P/O	MacGregor	1	6

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 122,
May 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. DUTY POOLS (Cont'd)

NUMBER	RANK	NAME	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R97367	Sgt	Carpenter, K.W.	2	6
R62638	F/S	Boyer, M.A.	3	6
R88735	Sgt	Johnson, C.L.	4	6
C5593	F/O	Talkington, J.R.	5	6
C3671	F/O	Love, R.	3	4
R119300	Sgt	Matherly, J.M.	5	6
R96471	Sgt	Egan, W.H.	6	4
R127643	LAC	Pingle, R.	2	0
R123304	AC1	Finer, N.	5	eff. 19-5-42
		Mr. H. Wilson	4	1
		Mr. C.H. Dunn	6	5
		Mr. P. Steele	5	0

8. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
- R145137 AC2 Smith, J.C.
0930 hours - R107623 LAC Ireland, G.G.
- ~~1313204~~ LAC Williams, W.G.
1000 hours - R109854 AC2 Cartier, F.O.
1030 hours - R52707 Cpl Bowen, F.S.
- R66156 Cpl Harvey, W.R.
1100 hours - R83826 LAC Russell, J.W.
- R146754 AC2 Ferguson, K.V.

9. MEETING - STATION FUNDS COMMITTEE

The Monthly Meeting of the Station Funds Committee will be held at 1900 hours, on Monday, 25-5-42 in Squadron Leader McGill's office, Administrative Building.
All members of the Committee are to attend.

10. INVESTIGATIONS - LOSS OF EQUIPMENT

Investigations of losses of equipment reported deficient from inventories, have revealed that the equipment had been lost for some time prior to its being reported. Consequently, some of the witnesses were not available, and in view of the evidence obtained, the inventory holder was found responsible for the loss and assessed, part, or all of the cost of the deficient equipment.

In order to get all the facts therefore, and find the actual person responsible, it is to the advantage of each inventory holder to make a periodic check of all equipment on his charge and report deficiencies immediately.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 122,
May 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant A.A. MALONEY
(C6882)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to A.F.H.Q.
Ottawa, Ont. on 18-5-42. Departed by
rail 1809 hours, 18-5-42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations
eff. 18-5-42.

Flight Lieutenant A.A. MALONEY
(C6882)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at A.F.H.Q.
Ottawa, Ont. on 19-5-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hours, 19-5-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
19-5-42.

2. LEAVE

Flying Officer D.V. SUMMerville
(C3361)

Granted Annual Leave from 21-5-42 to
3-6-42 incl. (14 days)

Flying Officer C.N. RAVEN
(C4304) (GL)

Granted Annual Leave from 29-5-42 to
1-6-42 incl. (4 days)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R121050 AC2 YAKE, F.E.
R152142 AC2 LICK, D.J.
R152158 AC2 ORR, M.R.
R152109 AC2 CORLEY, J.D.
(A.E.M. "C")
R152159 AC2 POAG, S.T.
(A.E.M. "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff. 21-5-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hours 20-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 20-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/18-5-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Discharges

R119682 Sgt CRAMER, C.E.
R98293 Sgt HARP, H.M.
R84409 F/S KIRK, K.H. *usa*
R82498 Sgt WALL, R.B.
R125330 Sgt WAYNE, T.R.
R119687 F/S TREFFER, A.B.
R101225 F/S ZAHND, A.E.
R83301 Sgt KEMPTER, H.C. *usa*
R83592 F/S WHITE, L.O.
(Pilots)
R82038 Sgt McCLURE, P.B. *usa*
(Air Gunner)
R109569 AC1 MANOS, P.S. *usa*
(Equip. Asst.)
R145079 AC2 RICHARDS, R.F. *usa*
(P. or O.)
R141717 AC2 ROSS, J.G. *usa*
(W.O.A.G.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under K.R.
(Air) 392 (13) for the purpose of joining
the USA Armed Forces. S.O.S. eff. 16-5-42.
(Auth: Joint Canadian-American Interview
Board letter, d/18-5-42.)

*amended by serial 121 to read
S.O.S. eff. 17-5-42*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 122,
May 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Discharges

R62078 Sgt PERRY, A.F.
R67552 Sgt LANGAN, E.F.
(Air Gunners)
R92080 Sgt MANNING, L.M.
(W.O.A.G.)
R137265 LAC LAWRENCE, R.W.
R141549 LAC McMORROW, P.
(Air Gunners)
R83117 Sgt NYGARD, L.H.
(Pilot)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under K.R.
(Air) 392 (13) for the purpose of joining
the USA Armed Forces. S.O.S. eff. 16-5-42.
(Auth: Joint Canadian-American Interview
Board letter, d/18-5-42.)

Postings

R157042 AC2 MACLEAN, T.B.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B & G School,
MacDonald, Man. eff. 23-5-42. Reporting
25-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours,
19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23,
(R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R65936 A/Cpl BETTS, C.M. (Unpaid)
(Ser. Pol. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to A.F.H.Q. Ottawa,
Ont. eff. 16-5-42. Departed by rail 1225
hours, 16-5-42. Issued T.W. #327613.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/13-5-42.)

R83689 LAC WHITE, J.L.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Discharged and S.O.S. from the R.C.A.F. (SR)
eff. 19-5-42, under the provisions of para.
392 (10) (a) K.R. (Air) (Character on discharge
VERY GOOD) Issued T.W. #327649 to Toronto,
Ont. Entitled to Clothing Allowance \$35.00.
Auth: F.R. & I. 187 (1) (a) and Rehabilitation
Grant. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.20/31)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

9777 F/S MORRICE, A.G.
(Fab. Wkr. "A")
R67289 LAC ROY, J.G.J.
(Fab. Wkr. "B")
R61428 LAC CUMINGS, A.
(A.E.M. "A")
R69972 Cpl BUXTON, G.
(A.F.M. "A")

Reported on Temporary Duty from No. 6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 18-5-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1225 hours, 18-5-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 18-5-42.

R156136 Sgt HARVIE, R.W.
(Elect (W&B) "A")
R114189 AC1 MAXIM, F.A.
(Elect (W&B) "E")

Reported on Temporary Duty from No. 1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 21-5-42. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1225 hours, 21-5-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 21-5-42.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal W.224, d/20-5-42.)

4. RANK
Reclassification

R127649 AC2 MARTELL, H.
(M.B.C. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 6-4-42.

R150058 AC2 MONETTE, J.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")

Reclassified AC1 eff. 9-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 122,
May 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

R144170 AC1 GLAZIER, G.R.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 21-5-42.

R137668 AC1 GOUGH, L.A.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 20-5-42

R141465 AC1 GORE, J.R.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 17-5-42

R145557 AC1 GAUDRY, A.G.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 18-5-42

R142547 AC1 GRIFFIN, C.C.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 17-5-42

R144029 AC1 GORD, M.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 18-5-42

R127642 AC1 McDONALD, C.A.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 14-5-42

R112531 AC1 STIRE, L.F.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 3-4-42

R127556 AC1 BROWN, F.W.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 14-5-42

R113933 AC1 LEBLANC, J.S.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 26-4-42

Appointments

R78099 F/Sgt BAKER, D.M.
(Pilot "B")

Appointed to the rank of Flight Sergeant
(Temporary) (Paid) eff. 30-3-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. #732, d/15-5-42)

R93673 Cpl MATERN, G.C.
(Tractor Operator)

Appointed to the rank of Corporal (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 1-12-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
#732, d/15-5-42.)

PAY

5. Remustering

R62358 A/F/S ACKERMAN, D.M.
(Cik. Steno. "B")

Remustered to Clerk Steno. "A" eff. 1-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS Bulletin No. 122, d/19-5-42.)

Flying Pay

The m/n airmen are entitled to draw Flying
Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F.
on Active Service for the dates shown.

R121216 Cpl BLOW, J.A.

17, 18-2-42, 2, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21, 26,
27-3-42 (11 days)

R127652 Cpl DAVIDGE, R.J.

17-2-42, 4, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 26, 27-3-42
(9 days)

Crew Pay

R69434 LAC CHAMBERS, H.M.

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Article 146
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on active Service
eff. 16-5-42.

Recoverable

R96458 AC1 ROBIDOUX, R.

Placed under Stoppage of Pay amounting to
\$3.40 for quarters and rations for period
24-1-42 to 27-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter
11-53-1 (C.A) d/19-5-42, and Art. 172 (7)
F.R. & I. for R.C.A.F. on Active Service.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 122,
May 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY (Cont'd)
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Awarded 10 days detention eff. 14-5-42.
(Forfeits 10 days' pay)

Awarded 10 days detention eff. 17-5-42.
(Forfeits 10 days' pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359 hours
8-5-42 to 1915 hours, 15-5-42. Absent 6
days, 19 hours, 16 mins. (Forfeits 7 days' pay)

Forfeits pay in the amount of \$5.66 for the
cost of apprehension. (Auth: F.R. & I. Art.
172 (8).

Stoppages

R93221 LAC LORD, J.J.

Placed under Stoppage of Pay under Art. 222,
Para. 1 (b) (2) F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
active service eff. 8-5-42.

R98158 LAC O'Neil, W.N.

cancelled by Memo 126.
Placed under Stoppage of Pay under Art. 222,
Para. 1 (b) (2) F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
active service eff. 19-5-42.

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hours,
5-5-42 to 0440 hours, 12-5-42. Absent 6 days,
9 hours, 55 mins. (Forfeits 7 days' pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hours,
14-5-42 to 1855 hours 14-5-42. Absent 12 hrs.
25 mins. (Forfeits one day's pay)

6. RECORDS
Marriages

R87838 Cpl SHERWOOD, E.R.
(Cook "B")

Married with permission to Florence Emily
Cleaver eff. 6-5-42, at Vancouver, B.C. by
Rev. W. Deans. Entitled to Dependents
Allowance eff. 6-5-42.

9840 F/Sgt LOCKWOOD, L.T.

Married with permission to Mabel Marion,
Heron eff. 16-5-42, At Toronto, Ont. by
Rev. R.J. Shires. Entitled to Dependents
Allowance eff. 16-5-42.

Births

R146272 AC1 DODD, E.R.F.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Born, a son, [redacted] at Prince
Albert, Sask.

Change of Address Next of Kin

R87838 Cpl SHERWOOD, E.R.
(Cook "B")

Changed to (Wife) E.R. Sherwood, 139 W.
8th Ave. Vancouver, B.C.

9840 F/Sgt LOCKWOOD, L.T.

Changed to (Wife) Mrs. M. M. Lockwood,
R.R. No. 1, Belleville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 122,
May 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

R87838 Cpl SHERWOOD, E.R.
(Cook "B")

Carried Supernumerary to the married establishment eff. 6-5-42.

R9840 P/Sgt LOCKWOOD, L.T.

Carried Supernumerary to the married establishment eff. 16-5-42.

8. LEAVE

R75173 Sgt MOSSIP

Granted Annual Leave from 22-5-42 to 28-5-42 incl. (7 days)

R108552 LAC SELLEN, R.C.

Granted Annual Leave from 26-5-42 to 1-6-42 incl. (7 days)

R81862 LAC SHEA, W.N.

Granted Annual Leave from 25-5-42 to 31-5-42 incl. (7 days)

R52913 Sgt MALLINSON, T.A.

Granted Annual Leave from 1-6-42 to 7-6-42 incl. (7 days)

R66313 Cpl DUCKWORTH, R.

Granted Annual Leave from 24-5-42 to 30-5-42 incl. (7 days)

R59036 Cpl LECKIE, G.B. - amended by New 132 to read 15-6-42 - 28-6-42

Granted Annual Leave from 16-5-42 to 29-5-42 incl. (14 days)

R59660 Cpl MILLS, W.M.

Granted Annual Leave from 30-5-42 to 5-6-42 incl. (7 days)

R6123A Cpl BARRIE, H.F.

Granted Annual Leave from 3-6-42 to 9-6-42 incl. (7 days)

R91525 LAC ROMANEK, L.W.

Granted Annual Leave from 15-6-42 to 28-6-42 incl. (14 days)

R108012 LAC PRUPAS, M.

Granted Annual Leave from 29-5-42 to 11-6-42 incl. (14 days)

R82544 LAC GARRETT, W.G.

Granted Annual Leave from 6-6-42 to 19-6-42 incl. (14 days)

R137669 AC1 FRAUTS, W.C.

Granted Annual Leave from 21-5-42 to 3-6-42 incl. (14 days)

R136556 AC2 TURCOTTE, J.A.W.

Granted Annual Leave from 16-6-42 to

R136557 AC2 TURCOTTE, J.A.A.

29-6-42 incl. (14 days)

R127390 LAC SCHNEITZSOHN, J.

Granted Sick Leave from 20-5-42 to 31-5-42 incl. (12 days)

R7503 WO2 BEAN, W.K.

Granted Annual Leave from 6-6-42 to 19-6-42 incl. (14 days)

R137668 AC1 GOUGH, L.A.

Granted Annual Leave from 27-5-42 to 9-6-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page. 8.
Serial No. 122
May 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

In. Dec.

9. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

ceases to be absent without leave
0100 hours 19-5-42.

A.W.O.L. from 1650 hours 19-5-42

ceases to be A.W.O.L. 0825 hours 21-5-42

ceases to be A.W.O.L. 0750 hours 21-5-42

A.W.O.L. from 0800 hours 15-5-42

10. AMENDMENTS

R.160192 F/Sgt.
Armstrong, J.R.
(Foreman W&B. "A")

D.R.O. # 118 d/18-5-42, Page 2, Part 11
Personnel "B" Airmen, Para 3 Allowances
Authorization, for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

for: 12-5-42

read: 16-5-42

11. CANCELIATIONS

R.127649 AC2
Martell, H.
(Gen. Duties Std.)

D.R.O. #118 d/18-5-42, Page 2 Part 11
Personnel "B" Airmen para. 2 RANK Reclas-
sification for the m/n-airman is hereby
cancelled. ac1 - 15-11-41

R.64035 Sgt.
Hogg, D.A.

D.R.O. #116 d/15-5-42, Page 5 Part 11
Personnel "B" Airmen para. 7 Leave for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

22-5-42 15-28-5-42 (2 days)

Done
Done
Done

C1B

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 122,
May 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Ino. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Exl NZ414964 Sgt. Cornfoot R.C.
Exl NZ415058 Sgt. Brown A.G.
Exl NZ414966 Sgt. Darrall M.S.
Exl NZ414952 Sgt. Avery D.V.
Exl NZ415181 Sgt. Baird H.
Exl NZ414953 Sgt. Bebarfald B.A.
Exl NZ415067 Sgt. Foster O.E.
Exl NZ415034 Sgt. Springer N.W.
(All Pilots Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. Eff. 19-5-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 19-5-42. Occupying
Government Quarters and drawing rations
eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B2) dated 18-5-42).

A.S. P/O S. McGowan (NZ414996) (GL)
P/O C.P. Cowan (NZ415061) (GL)
P/O D.H. Todd (NZ412219) (GL)
P/O S.I. Dillon (NZ414600) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. Eff. 19-5-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 19-5-42. Occupying
Government Quarters and drawing rations
eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B2) dated 18-5-42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

RAF943831 AC1
WARDALE G.
(ACH/GD)

No Cont
Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Station, Mountain View, Ont. Eff. 19-5-42.
Returning to No. 31 B & G School, Picton,
Ont., reporting 19-5-42. Departing
by road (GT) 1225 hrs. 19-5-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Quarters
and draw rations eff. 19-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
dated 8-5-42).

RAF1158906 LAC
DUFFELL D.
(ACH/GD)
RAF1025969 AC2
NOLAN R.P.
(ACH/u/t/Arm. (Guns))

No Cont
Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.,
eff. 19-5-42. Returning to No.
31 SPTS, Kingston, Ont. Reporting
19-5-42. Departing by rail 1225
hrs. 19-5-42. Issued T.W.#327645
Ceases to occupy Govt. Quarters
and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth:
DAPL Letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42).

RAF1334214 AC2
MERRYLEES H.J.
RAF1345066 AC2
BOOTH A.E.
RAF1384247 AC2
WEST G.A.
(Armourers (Guns))

No Cont
Cease to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 19-5-42. Returning
to No. 31 A.N.S., Port Albert, Ont. Reporting
19-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 19-5-42.
Issued T.W.#327646. Cease to occupy Govt.
Quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42).

RAF546862 Sgt.
DRURY C.T.W.
(Arm. "A")

No Cont
Reported on Temp. Duty from #32 A.N.S., Char-
lottetown, P.E.I., on 16-5-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 16-5-42. Occupying Gov't Quar-
ters and drawing rations eff. 16-5-42. (Auth:
DAPS 898-1-188 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/14-5-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 122,
May 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

3. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

Pilot Officer
E.C. Hayes
(562713) (Ftr Arm)

Changed to (wife) 60 Bridge St. West,
Belleville, Ont.

4. LEAVE

Pilot Officer
E.C. Hayes,
(526713)

Granted annual leave from 22-5-42 to 4-6-42
incl. (14 days)

364352 W.O. 1
Wareham, B.G.

Granted annual leave from 1-5-42 to 8-6-42
incl. (8 days)

Flight Lieutenant
A.J.M. Chadwick,
(G.B. 70122)

Granted annual leave from 18-5-42 to 31-5-42
incl. (14 days)

5. CANCELLATIONS

AUS405438 IAC
Thomson, G.C.

D.R.O. # 117, d/16-5-42, Page 6, Par. 1 Pay,
Flying Pay, for the m/n/airman is hereby
cancelled.

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Thomas, R.W.
(Waiter)

T.O.S. eff. 13-5-42, Drawing Rations & Quarters.

Hubble, R.F.
(Messman)

T.O.S. eff. 16-5-42, Drawing subsistence allowance
of \$1.00 per day in lieu of rations & quarters.

McMaster, E.
(Waiter)

T.O.S. eff. 16-5-42 Drawing rations & quarters.

Aokerman, C.F.
(Messman)

T.O.S. eff. 18-5-42. Drawing subsistence allowance
of \$1.00 per day in lieu of rations & quarters.

Salisbury, W.W.
(Gen. Duties)

Hubble, D.C.
(Messman)

T.O.S. eff. 16-5-42. Drawing rations & quarters.

Leavitt, F.
(Gen. Duties)

T.O.S. eff. 16-5-42, Drawing rations & quarters.

Ledgworth, R.
(Gen. Duties)

T.O.S. eff. 19-5-42. Drawing rations & quarters.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

The following is the first week of the Station Intra-Mural Softball League. Each succeeding weekly schedule will appear in Friday's and Saturday's D.R.O. Team Captains are urged to report results to F/O Barrett as soon as possible upon completion of game. All games will be of 5 complete innings.

SOFTBALL SCHEDULE

All games scheduled must be completed and results reported to F/O Barrett the morning following. All games must be played either between 1200 hours and 1330 hours or at 1830 hours or time mutually agreeable to both teams on day listed.

GROUP "A"

Mon. May 25	Bombs (1) vs	Bombs (2)
	Guns (1) vs	Guns (2)
Wed. May 27	Staff vs	Bombs (1)
	Bombs (2) vs	Guns (1)

GROUP "B"

Tues. May 26	Accounts vs	Equipment
Thur. May 28	Orderly Room vs	Security Guard

GROUP "C"

Tues. May 26	G.I.S. (Air) vs	Gunnery
Thur. May 28	Bombing vs	Drogue

The following is the opening weeks Schedule for the Station Soccer League. All games are of two twenty minute periods, and the results are to be given to F/O Barrett directly after completion of the match. Boots are available at the Recreation Hall. Succeeding weekly schedules will appear in D.R.O. each Friday and Saturday.

TEAMS

G.I.S. (Air)
OFFICERS
SENIOR N.C.O.'s
AIR ARMAMENT
HEADQUARTERS

Two twenty minute periods, with Home team (First Mentioned) supplying referee and linesmen. The game must be played at respective teams' convenience on day mentioned.

<u>DATE</u>	<u>HOME TEAM</u>	<u>VS</u>	<u>OPPONENT</u>
Monday May 25th	G.I.S. (AIR)	VS	OFFICERS
Tuesday May 26th	SENIOR N.C.O.'s	VS	AIR ARMAMENT
Thursday May 28th	HEADQUARTERS	VS	G.I.S. (AIR)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 121,
May 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

R.C.A.F. Records
MAY 27 1942
P. A.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
21-5-42 - S/L H.G. Malcolmson
22-5-42 - S/L T.J. Cresswell
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
21-5-42 - F/O O.J. Currie
22-5-42 - F/O S.R. Knott
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
21-5-42 - Sgt Webb
22-5-42 - Sgt White
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
21-5-42 - Cpl Geoffrion
22-5-42 - Cpl Hollinger
6. CANTEEN CORPORALS
21-5-42 - Cpl Beck
22-5-42 - Cpl Coffey
7. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

Sunday, May 24th., 1942, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station, but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the Service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station, are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday, May 24th., 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for Station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

8. MONTHLY MEETING - SERGEANTS' MESS

The regular Monthly Meeting of the Sergeants' Mess will be held at 1800 hours, on May 25th., 1942. All members are to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 121,
May 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE - Friday May 22nd., 1942.

0900 hours	- SICK PARADE
0930 hours	- R144443 LAC McKay
	- R148717 AC2 Hammond, S.
1000 hours	- R62699 Cpl Cohoon, D.H.
	- R53009 Sgt Porter, W.E.
	- R148588 AC2 Keele, W.R.
1030 hours	- C11383 P/O Muir, P.M.
	- R146979 AC2 Currie, D.R.
	- 7503 WO2 Bean, W.K.
1100 hours	- R158747 AC2 St. Aubin, T.L.
	- R151672 AC2 Bateman, F.J.
	- R145221 AC2 Burgess, L.W.
1130 hours	- R115174 LAC Dove, W.R.
	- R152404 AC2 Chattorton, E.
1330 hours	- R66481 Cpl Benning, R.L.
	- R108039 AC1 Elgood, W.R.
1400 hours	- R148725 AC2 Cullen, W.
1500 hours	- R153504 AC2 Carton, G.R.
1530 hours	- R145904 AC2 Dunlop, W.J.

11. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL - 733 s.19(1)

[REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 32 Operational Training Unit, Patricia Bay, British Columbia, was tried by a district court-martial on the 23rd day of March, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:-

- (a) Neglecting to obey pilot's orders
- (b) Absenting himself without leave.
- (c) Being guilty of negligence likely to cause damage to aircraft belonging to his Majesty.
- (d) Flying one of His Majesty's aircraft without authorization of a responsible officer.

2. He was sentence to be reduced to the rank of Corporal. The findings and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, Western Air Command, Victoria, British Columbia, and commuted to forfeiture of seniority, i.e., to take rank and precedence as if his appointment to the rank of sergeant bore the date of 25th March, 1942, were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C.11-R.83847.

12. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL - 734

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Air Force, serving at No. 35 Service Flying Training School, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, was tried by a district court-martial on the 10th day of April, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:

- (a) Flying one of His Majesty's aircraft at an altitude less than 2000 feet over the ground contrary to Station Standing Orders.
- (b) Flying one of His Majesty's aircraft so as to be likely to cause unnecessary annoyance to a person.

2. He was sentence to take rank and precedence as if his appointment to the rank of sergeant bore the date of 1st June, 1941, and to be severely reprimanded. The findings and sentence having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 4 Training Command, Calgary, Alberta, were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C.11-RAP.50150

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 121,
May 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. LETTERS FOR DELIVERY IN THE UNITED KINGDOM - 740

1. Attention is directed to A.F.R.O. 52, dated 16th January, 1942.
2. Personnel are advised that it is illegal for anyone travelling from Canada to the United Kingdom to carry letters for delivery in the United Kingdom.
3. This is in contravention of the United Kingdom Defence of the Realm Regulations and any infringement of these regulations will be severely dealt with.

H.Q. 866-1-129

14. FISHING LAWS

Information has been received from the Game Warden for this District, that Airmen have been fishing for, and removed Bass from the waters in this vicinity. This constitutes a breach of the Game and Fishing Regulations for Ontario, and severe disciplinary action will be taken against offenders in future. In addition, all offenders are warned that they may be dealt with by the Civil Authorities, and heavily fined or imprisoned.

Personnel are advised that the season for Bass fishing opens July 1st., 1942.

15. FLIGHT COMMANDERS

The undermentioned Officers assumes Command of the following Sections:

Link Trainer Section - F/O. C.N. Raven (C4084)

Parachute Section - F/O. R.Z. Connor (C4199)

16. FLIGHT COMMANDERS

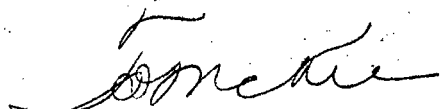
The undermentioned Officers assume Command and 2nd i/c respectively of the undermentioned flights.

GUNNERY FLIGHT - O.C. - F/O. J.C. Shaffer (C5208)
2nd i/c - F/O. F.M. Rutherford (C3530)

DROGUE FLIGHT - O.C. - F/O. R. Love (C3670)
2nd i/c - F/O. C.N. Raven (C4304)

BOMBING FLIGHT - O.C. - F/O. E.J. Salter (C3672)
2nd i/c - F/O. G.W. MacKenzie (J4930)

OPERATIONS OFFICER - F/O. D.V. Summerville (C3631)



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 121,
May 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. RECORDS

Qualification

Squadron Leader G.W. DuTEMPLE
(C351) (GL)

The m/n Officer is qualified to fly the
following types of Service Aircraft:

Fleet, Tiger Moth, Avro 621 and 626,
Atlas, Stinson 105, Fairchild 71,
Norseman, Blackburn Shark, Lysander,
Fairey Battle, Grumman Goose, Harvard,
Yale, Anson, Northrop Nomad, Bolingbroke
MK 1 & 4.

Marriages

Pilot Officer R. SAVAGE
(J11332) (GL)

Married with permission to Mary Catherine
Conibear, at Summerside P.E.I. eff. 25th
April, 1942, by Rev. William Vermot.

2. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Pilot Officer R. SAVAGE
(J11332) (GL)

Carried Supernumerary to the married
establishment eff. 25-4-42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Nursing Sister L. LOYST
(C5409)

Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters 20-5-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. PAY

Remustering

R133138 AC2 BLAKEMAN, T.W.

R115582 AC2 DALLMAN, E.W.

R151793 AC2 ROSE, G.H.

R138451 AC2 McCANN, W.A.

R95020 AC2 JOHNSTON, D.F.

R129937 AC2 SILLICK, E.L.

R149335 AC2 BEND, J.M.

R153763 AC2 SPEARS, E.E.

R145975 AC2 HILL, L.E.

R148454 AC2 THOMPSON, D.J.F.

R152798 AC2 STEVENSON, C.A.

R152747 AC2 PAROHL, C.

R134912 AC2 McFAREN, W.J.

R147781 AC2 WOOD, F.W.

R145944 AC2 STREET, H.A.

R149990 AC2 JONES, R.W.

R157032 AC2 WATSON, J.H.

R157042 AC2 MacLEAN, T.B.

R145360 AC2 BARTER, E.J.

R131237 AC2 LASKOV, J.

R153558 AC2 PULLAN, H.G.

R130115 AC2 MORRISON, W.S.G.

R119750 AC2 PARKER, C.B.

R151633 AC2 SILBERMAN, T.S.

R151517 AC2 McINTOSH, J.

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "C" Group,
eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-
5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 121,
May 12^{1st}., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering

RI53057 AC2 ROBBINS, H.B.
RI38935 AC2 BROWN, T.R.
RI45992 AC2 BELL, D.C.
RI29879 AC2 MILLER, P.O.
RI48958 AC2 WATTAM, D.E.
RI45941 AC2 RICHARDSON, J.F.
RI35871 AC2 ARMSTRONG, E.I.
RI53972 AC2 LINN, D.W.
RI43932 AC2 PASTER, L.J.E.
RI50239 AC2 WEMP, J.N.
RI31256 AC2 TIMMONS, J.S.
RI45943 AC2 RUSSELL, J.
RI53572 AC2 TWIGG, W.M.
RI03026 AC2 COLCOCK, W.E.
RI50269 AC2 WING, J.L.
RI24387 AC2 ROBERTS, F.L.
RI50183 AC2 HUTTON, G.F.
RI54395 AC2 Alexander, R.
RI32806 AC2 Hunter, A.
RI02655 AC2 Bolster, H.G.
RI00050 AC2 Arnold, W.H.
RI53832 AC2 Russell, W.
RI57023 AC2 Ward, J.A.
RI44941 AC2 Oldaker, V.G.
RI54331 AC2 Green, H.
RI49350 AC2 Boletti, J.A.
RI49281 AC2 Scott, H.B.
RI55510 AC2 Halasa, A.J.
RI55512 AC2 Feader, W.W.
RI29957 AC2 Syrett, J.F.
RI50776 AC2 Brindley, G.F.
RI49300 AC2 Grist, L.C.
RI52810 AC2 Smerek, A.

(All Armourers (Guns) "Std.")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "C" Group,
eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/
23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hours,
16-5-42 to 0800 hours, 18-5-42. Absent 2
days, 7 hours. (Forfeits 3 days' pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hours,
3-5-42 to 0220 hours, 4-5-42. Absent 18
hours 35 mins. (Forfeits 1 day's pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hours,
10-5-42 to 0100 hours 11-5-42. Absent 24
hours. (Forfeits 1 day's pay)

Awarded 168 hours detention eff. 11-5-42.
(Forfeits 7 day's pay)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 121,
May 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY (Cont'd)
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1900 hours,
18-4-42 to 1900 hours, 19-4-42. Absent 24
hours, (Forfeits 1 day's pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hours,
4-5-42 to 1645 hours, 4-5-42. Absent 9
hours. (Forfeits 1 day's pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0845 hours,
9-5-42, to 2000 hours 10-5-42. Absent 1
day, 11 hours, 45 mins. (Forfeits 2 days' pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hours,
15-5-42 to 0345 hours 18-5-42. Absent 3
days, 2 hours, 45 mins. (Forfeits 4 days' pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0900 hours,
15-5-42 to 0345 18-5-42. Absent 3 days 16 hrs.
45 mins. (Forfeits 3 days' pay)

Awarded 96 hours detention eff. 19-5-42.
(Forfeits 4 days' pay)

2. RANK
Appointment

R104272 LAC DAME, K.S.G.

R130664 LAC FRASER, C.G.

R108042 LAC GLEN, A.G.

R113049 LAC GODSON, W.R.

R128582 LAC GRANT, P.C.

R138271 LAC GRAY, A.K.J.

R116736 LAC JOCELYN, A.G.

R123570 LAC POLSON, A.F.

R120398 LAC ROTHBART, G.H.

R108044 LAC VIKSE, O.M.

R120924 LAC WALDEN, C.E.H.

R112962 LAC WESTCOTT, J.W.

R109568 LAC GIBSON, H.

(All Armourer (Guns) "B")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 16-5-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
letter 12-51 O.T.3, d/8-3-42.)

R7003 F/Sgt BASKERVILLE, C.G.
(Pilot)

Appointed to the rank of Flight Sergeant
(Temporary) (Paid) eff. 21-3-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. #732, d/15-5-42.)

R295150 Cpl DUNN, R.A.C.
(Clerk Gen. "B")

Appointed to the rank of Corporal (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 1-2-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. #732,
d/15-5-42.)

Reclassification

R137669 AC1 FRAUTS, W.C.

R143601 AC1 JONES, L.C.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 20-5-42.

R143546 AC1 LAST, G.E.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 17-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 121,
May 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B". AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

R143543 AC1 BELL, G.L.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 17-5-42.

R104272 AC1 DAME, K.S.G.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 16-5-42.

R130664 AC1 FRASER, C.G.

R128582 AC1 GRANT, P.C.

R138271 AC1 GRAY, A.K.J.

R116786 AC1 JOCELYN, A.G.

R120398 AC1 ROTHBART, G.H.

R120924 AC1 WALDEN, C.E.H.

R112962 AC1 WESTCOTT, J.W.

(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

R109568 AC1 GIBSON, H.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-4-42.

R87504 AC2 WATSON, L.C.
(M.B.C. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 6-4-42.

R95275 AC2 CLISBY, G.C.
(Driver Trans. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 26-1-42.

3. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

R133174 AC1 BARWICK, M.N.

Changed to (Wife) c/o Mrs. J. Barber,
R.R. #7, Belleville, Ont.

R73637 Sgt BERRY, R.W.

Changed to (Wife) 193 Charles Street,
Belleville, Ont.

R107284 AC2 ADRIAN, R.J.

Changed to (Wife) Picton, Ontario.

R99464 LAC MITCHELL, V.L.

Changed to (Wife) 261 Bayfield Street,
Barrie, Ontario.

R127845 AC2 SNAZEL, R.J.

Changed to (Wife) 558 - 17th Street,
Brandon, Manitoba.

Transportation Warrants

R129581 AC1 BARBER, C.N.

Issued Special T.W. #C83538 eff. 21-3-42.

R133819 AC2 GREEN, T.S.

Issued Special T.W. #C83559 eff. 22-3-42.

R130107 AC1 McARTHUR, D.J.

Issued Special T.W. #C83560 eff. 25-3-42.

R126947 AC2 EMANS, M.R.

Issued Special T.W. #C83561 eff. 25-3-42.

R126555 AC1 RICE, A.L.

Issued Special T.W. #C83562 eff. 25-3-42.

R98293 Sgt HARP, H.M.

Issued Special T.W. #C83563 eff. 26-3-42.

R136173 AC2 CONNOLLY, J.A.

Issued Special T.W. #C83564 eff. 26-3-42.

R92486 LAC BURGAR, R.K.

Issued Special T.W. #C83565 eff. 27-3-42.

R83562 LAC CHESSOR, E.W.

Issued Special T.W. #C83566 eff. 27-3-42.

R122070 LAC CLARKE, D.J.

Issued Special T.W. #C83567 eff. 27-3-42.

R110883 LAC CLARKE, E.R.E.

Issued Special T.W. #C83568 eff. 27-3-42.

R92023 LAC EMERSLUND, W.

Issued Special T.W. #C83569 eff. 28-3-42.

R92080 LAC MANNING, L.M.

Issued Special T.W. #C83570 eff. 28-3-42.

R116127 LAC TAILLON, G.R.

Issued Special T.W. #C83571 eff. 28-3-42.

R92786 LAC THOMSON, F.A.

Issued Special T.W. #C83572 eff. 28-3-42.

R67552 Sgt LANGAN, E.F.

Issued Special T.W. #C83573 eff. 28-3-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 121,
May 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

R82593 F/Sgt WHITE, L.O. Ceases to draw subsistence allowance eff. 16-5-42.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R933411 AC1 KEYS, W.F.D. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 16-5-42.

R82842 LAC MOONEY, R. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 17-5-42.

R121855 AC1 TRUDGEON, N.N. Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters 17-5-42.

R126555 AC1 RICE, A.L. Admitted to Chatham Military Hospital 12-5-42.

Discharges

R72463 Sgt HUMPHREYS, E.W. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 13-5-42.

R64223 LAC BORER, W.K. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 16-5-42.

R108744 AC2 BOTHAM, O.G.

6. LEAVE

R62336 F/Sgt ACKERMAN, D.M. Granted Annual Leave from 28-5-42 to 10-6-42 incl. (14 days)

R2562 Sgt FENNER, N. Granted Annual Leave from 18-5-42 to 20-5-42 incl. (3 days)

R66593 Cpl SCULLION, M.P. Granted Annual Leave from 18-5-42 to 24-5-42 incl. (7 days)

R53272 Sgt PRINCE, J.R. Granted Annual Leave from 25-5-42 to 31-5-42 incl. (7 days)

R59437 Cpl SOLAR, J. Granted Annual Leave from 25-5-42 to 7-6-42 incl. (14 days)

R52442 Cpl MARSHALL, J.A. Granted Annual Leave from 23-6-42 to 6-7-42 incl. (14 days)

R59515 Cpl MALEY, G.E. Granted Annual Leave from 25-5-42 to 7-6-42 incl. (14 days)

R97464 LAC MITCHELL, V.L. Granted Annual Leave from 2-6-42 to 8-6-42 incl. (7 days)

R63701 LAC PARKER, A.J. Granted Annual Leave from 6-6-42 to 19-6-42 incl. (14 days)

R88814 LAC PERKINS, R.R. Granted Annual Leave from 6-6-42 to 12-6-42 incl. (7 days)

R144170 AC1 GLAZIER, G.R. Granted Annual Leave from 27-5-42 to 9-6-42 incl. (14 days)

*Count R 12440
128164*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 121,
May 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

A.W.L. from 0630 hours, 17-5-42.

Ceases to be A.W.L. at 1855 hours, 17-5-42.

Ceases to be A.W.L. at 0345 hours, 18-5-42.

8. AMENDMENTS

R93738 AC2 OSBALDESTON, V.W.

D.R.O. #104, d/1-5-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 6, para. 7 LEAVE, for the
m/n airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: 30 days

READ: 31 days

R121808 AC2 SHEETS, J.W.

D.R.O. #104, d/1-5-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 5, para. 7, LEAVE, for the
m/n airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: 51 days

READ: 52 days

R72851 LAC GALLANT, E.J.

D.R.O. #104, d/1-5-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 6, para. 7, LEAVE for the
m/n airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: 30 days

READ: 31 days

R60683 LAC LIGGINS, N.E.

D.R.O. #104, d/1-5-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 6, para. 7, LEAVE, for
the m/n airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: 44 days

READ: 45 days

R62356 A/F/Sgt ACKERMAN, D.M.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

D.R.O. No. 119, d/19-5-42., page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 4, RANK,
appointments, for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

FOR: A/Sgt

READ: A/F/Sgt

CANCELLATIONS

R86360 Sgt GREEN, R.W.

R119395 Sgt SAVAGE, R.

R119425 Sgt MCGREGOR, J.A.
(Pilots Sp. Group)

D.R.O. #117, d/16-5-42, page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 4 RANK,
Appointment for the m/n airmen is hereby
cancelled.

R145239 AC2 BROOKS, J.B.

D.R.O. #90, d/15-4-42, page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 5, ABSENCE
WITHOUT LEAVE, for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 121,
May 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

RAF545482 Cpl OWEN, E.A.
(Arm. "A") Reported on Temporary Duty from #33 E.F.T.S., Caron, Sask. on 15-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hours, 15-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 15-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-188, 202-10-5/23, (R.3) d/14-5-42.)

RAF1170965 LAC DAVIS, A.
(Arm. "A") Reported on Temporary Duty from #31 S.F.T.S., Kingston, Ont. on 16-5-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hours, 16-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 16-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-188, 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/14-5-42.)

RAF1224065 LAC WOOD, A.
(Arm. (Guns)) Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 18-5-42. Returning to No. 36 S.F.T.S. Penhold, Alta. Reporting 21-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 18-5-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

RAF626081 LAC GOODE, A.N.
(Arm. (Guns)) Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 18-5-42. Returning to No. 34 S.F.T.S. Medicine Hat, Alta. Reporting 21-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 18-5-42. Issued T.W. #327610. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

2. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0001 hours 11-5-42 to 1530 hours, 11-5-42. Absent 15 hours, 29 mins. (Forfeits 1 day's pay)

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

1. OFFICERS i/c SPORTS

Sport	Officer	Section
Softball	F/O McPherson	Headquarters
Soccer	WOL Crowther	G.I.S. (Arm.)
Cricket	F/L Gwynne-Timothy	G.I.S. (Arm.)
Tennis	S/L McGill	Headquarters
Swimming	F/O Ellis	Bombing Flight
Boxing	F/O Rutherford	Gunnery Flight
Rugger	F/L Gwynne-Timothy	G.I.S. (Arm.)
Wrestling	F/O Ellis	Bombing Flight
Track & Field	F/O Barrett	Headquarters

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 121,
May 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES (Cont'd)

2. STATION SPORTS COMMITTEE

There will be a meeting of the Station Sports Committee in the Accounts Office at 1300 hours, Monday May 25, 1942. The following will attend.

S/L Sutherland

S/L McGill

F/L Gwynne-Timothy

F/O Lindsay

F/O Barrett

F/O McPherson

F/O Rutherford

Wol Crowther

Sgt Lanyon

Roy White (K.of C.)

F/L Mulcahey

F/O Ellis

3. AIRMEN'S MONTHLY DANCE

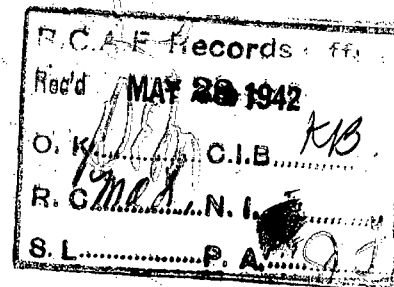
Don't forget that the regular Monthly Dance for the Airmen is to be held in the Drill Hall tonight, at 2030 hours. The usual arrangements will be made for transportation of the airmen's lady friends from Belleville, and all are welcome.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 120,
May 20th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

20-5-42 - S/L R.D. Blagrove
21-5-42 - S/L H.G. Malcolmson

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

20-5-42 - F/O J.C. Shaffer
21-5-42 - F/O O.J. Currie

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-5-42 - F/S Oetiker
21-5-42 - Sgt Webb

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-5-42 - Cpl Chisholm
21-5-42 - Cpl Geoffrion

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

20-5-42 - Cpl Barrie
21-5-42 - Cpl Beck

7. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, May 21st, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Area. N.C.O.'s In Charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

8. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' WING

Headquarters' Wing will parade in strength at 0800 hours 21-5-42 in the Drill Hall.

Dress: Officers - Khaki, Caps, General Service

Dress: Airmen - Khaki, Caps, Service.

9. FIRE COMMITTEE

Effective from this date, the following Officers are detailed as the Station Fire Committee:-

President	- S/L K.J.M. Smith
Fire Chief	- F/O J.D. Sinclair
Deputy Fire Chief	- F/O O.J. Currie
Member	- Col W.E. Manhard

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 120
May 20th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. **PRACTICAL PYROTECHNICS AND DEMOLITION DISPLAY**

Practical Pyrotechnics and Demolition Display, will take place at Consecration Ranges on the morning of Thursday May 21st, 1942 between 0900 and 1200 hours.

11. **IMMUNIZATION**

The following personnel will report to Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours 20.5.42 for immunization:-

R125983	AC2. Baker V.A.	R66942	Cpl. Telling, R.F.
R70098	Sgt. Baskerville, C.G.	R128727	AC2. Ward, J.C.
R54787	Cpl. Blodgett, A.E.	R145087	AC2. Weiler, J.J.
R113360	AC2. Brown R.J.	R83592	Sgt. White, L.O.
R127074	AC2. Chase, G.	7713	Sgt. Villeneuve, H.
R144833	AC2. Cloutier, J.	R64097	Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
R111717	AC2. Costello, J.H.	R52969	Sgt. Reid, C.H.
R153705	Cpl. Dickson, T.	R92706	LAC. Stickley, E.O.
R111158	AC1. Dupuis, J.E.	R75785	Cpl. Stephenson, J.E.
R143998	AC2. Drouin, A.J.A.	6058A	Sgt. Shanahan, J.C.
R136240	LAC. Evans, J.	R75080	Cpl. Wall, L.
R156412	AC2. Flack, T.O.	R87973	LAC. Warren, R.
R110152	Cpl. Hobby, E.R.	R87504	Cpl. Watson, L.C.
R143619	AC2. Holmes, C.	R58422	Sgt. Watt, G.C.
R85811	Sgt. Kirley, S.A.	R89480	LAC. Werdor, L.
R61143	Sgt. Lincker, G.W.	R69362	LAC. White, C.O.
R114489	AC2. McCann P.	R67614	Cpl. Williams, H.R.
R143987	AC2. Martin, A.T.	R52687	Cpl. Williams, J.C.
R144789	AC2. Martin, J.F.	R60513	Cpl. Winton, R.F.
R150058	AC2. Monette, J.R.	R93015	LAC. Woods, R.C.
R144486	AC2. Muller, F.B.	R84775	LAC. Urquhart, D.A.
R123401	AC2. O'Donoghue, P.C.	R73255	Sgt. Taylor, T.B.
R141709	AC2. Parker, C.	R75085	LAC. Thackray, C.E.
R150059	AC2. Prichard, T.D.	R83324	Cpl. Tinsley, R.L.
R145079	AC2. Richard, R.F.	R97441	LAC. Tomlinson, E.H.
		R64292	LAC. Tremaine, H.H.

12. **DENTAL CLINIC**

0900 hours -- SICK PARADE.
0930 hours -- R108732 LAC Baker, P.L.
R112939 AC2. Mabley, F.H.
1000 hours -- R146754 Sgt. East, D.H.
R84725 LAC. Robinson, C.
1030 hours -- R143545 AC1. Spinks, H.A.
R148790 AC2. Davies, G.P.
9827 Sgt. McCurrie, L.B.
1100 hours -- R143619 AC1. Holmes, C.S.
R127121 AC1. LaPlante, P.L.
R11849 AC1. Hudson, G.E.
1130 hours -- R125251 AC1. Hart, P.
1330 hours -- R11139 LAC. Beatty, D.E.
R82099 LAC. Sproule, S.G.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 120,
May 20th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. OCCUPATION HISTORY FORMS

The information required in these forms is being sought by the Government of Canada to enable it to prepare plans for establishing in industrial life the members of the armed forces after discharge and retirement. It is the responsibility of all Commanding Officers to impress upon all personnel the importance of carefully completing these forms and answering all questions fully. It is to be explained to all personnel that if and when they are discharged or retired, a copy of this form will be sent to the Government Employment Bureau which is situated closest to his place of residence upon discharge.

1. These forms are to be completed in triplicate (original copy on white, second copy on pink, third copy on yellow) by the R.C.A.F. Personnel set out below:-

- (a) Officers and airmen on the strength of the R. .A.F. as at 15th May, 1941.
(but Recruiting Centres see para. 6)
 - (b) Officers retired and airmen discharged from the R.C.A.F. during the period from 1st September, 1939 to 31st January, 1941, inclusive.
 - (c) Officers retired and airmen discharged from the R.C.A.F. during the period from 1st February, 1941, to 15th May, 1941, inclusive are to complete these forms in accordance with Cash Accounting Note 45, dated 1st February, 1941. The accountant officer is to mail direct the completed forms for officers to No. 3 Temporary Building, Wellington Street, Ottawa.
 - (d) Officers appointed and airmen enlisted after 15th May, 1941.
2. Officers or airmen personnel serving in the R.C.A.F. who possess particular skill in one of the metal trades, i.e. machinist, compassmith, tinsmith, acetylene welder, should indicate on the reverse side of the form whether or not they are actually using their pre-war occupation in their R.C.A.F. duties.
3. All copies are to be neat and legible and carbon paper is to be removed prior to forwarding to Air Force Headquarters. Definite instructions in this regard are to be given to all personnel before filling out forms.

14. DUTY POOLS

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>TRADE POOL</u>	<u>ASSG. POOL</u>	<u>EFFECTIVE DATE</u>
R151055	AC2	Forster, W.F.	A.E.M.		4	14-5-42
R141909	AC2	Gledhill, C.D.	Elect.		3	14-5-42
R82654	LAC	Rombough, C.E.			2	
R82842	LAC	Monney, R.			1	
R89095	LAC	Heil, L.T.			1	
R97242	LAC	Batchellor, W.R.			3	
R91440	LAC	Ainley, R.E.			3	
R108701	AC1	Whittet, G.			5 (from 3)	
R148046	AC2	Beauvais, G.N. R.			4	
R123447	AC1	Dele, J.F.			4	
R103143	LAC	Baldon, A.E.	Eq. Asst.		3 (deleted from 2)	

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 120,
May 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Flying Officer G.R. WHITELAW
(C5731) (Equip.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13 Technical De-
tachment, Vancouver, B.C. eff. 23-5-42.
Departed by rail 1425 hours, 23-5-42.
Issued T.W. #327647. Ceases to occupy
Gov't quarters and draw rations eff.
23-5-42. (Auth: CAS C5731.O.P. 2, d/9-5-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer R.J. NEW
(C5168) (Arm) (NFL)

Reported on Temporary Duty from R.C.A.F.
Station, Ucluelet, B.C. on 17-5-42.
Arriving by Boat, Air and Rail at 1809
hours, 17-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 17-5-42. (Auth:
898-1-121 (R.3) 925-4-48, d/11-5-42)

Flying Officer W.J. KOOPMAN
(C5281) (Arm.) (NFL)

Reported on Temporary Duty from R.C.A.F.
Station, Alliford Bay, B.C. on 17-5-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hours, 17-5-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 17-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-121 (R.3)
925-4-48, d/11-5-42.)

Flight Lieutenant N.K. MARTIN
(C1289) (Arm.) (NFL)

Reported on Temporary Duty from R.C.A.F.
Station Sea Island, B.C. on 16-5-42.
Arriving by rail 1225 hours, 16-5-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 16-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-121 (R.3)
925-4-48, d/11-5-42.)

Flying Officer J.P. BOVARD
(C7130) (Arm.) (NFL)

Reported on Temporary Duty from R.C.A.F.
Station, Coal Harbour, B.C. on 18-5-42.
Arriving by rail 1225 hours, 18-5-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-121 (R.3)
925-4-48, d/14-5-42.)

3. RANK
Appointment

Pilot Officer R.R. BARRETT
(C10069) (P.T. & D)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flying
Officer "whilst so employed" eff. 15-5-42.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.36-1-B (P.1))

Ralph, W. GREEN (J.11327)
(R86360 Sgt. Pilot)

To be Pilot Officer, (SR) (GL) eff. 24-5-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 691, d/8-5-42.)

Rowland, SAVAGE (J.11332)
(R119395 Sgt. Pilot)

Jack, A. MCGREGOR (J.11337)
(R119425 Sgt. Pilot)

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Flying Officer J.D. LITTLE
(C5350)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 17-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No.
May 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

1. <u>STRENGTH-INCREASE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	Inc. Dec.
R12331 AC2 WILLAN, R.W. R123268 AC2 BEASLEY, T.	T.O.S. on rejoining their Unit from A.W.L. eff. 19-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 19-5-42.	
Postings R160192 F/Sgt ARMSTRONG, J.R. (Foreman of Works, (W&B) "A")	T.O.S. eff. 16-5-42, on ceasing to be on Temporary Duty from No. 1 Manning Depot Toronto, Ont.	
R148046 AC2 BEAUVAIS, J.N.R. (Cook "Std")	(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 1130-A-47, d/12-5-42) T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 16-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hours, 15-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 15-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/9-5-42.)	
2. <u>STRENGTH-DECREASE</u>		
Postings R82111 LAC SMITH, F.L. (Dr. Trans. "C")	S.O.S. on posting to A.F.H.Q. Ottawa, Ont. eff. 17-5-42. Departed by rail 1809 hours, 17-5-42. Issued T.W. #327643. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 17-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/13-5-42.)	
R133138 AC2 BLAKEMAN, T.W. R115582 AC2 DALLMAN, E.W. R151793 AC2 ROSE, G.H. R138451 AC2 McCANN, W.A. (Arm. (Guns) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 14 (F) Squadron Sea Island, B.C. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 23-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327634. Cease to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)	
R95020 AC2 JOHNSTON, D.F. (Arm. (Guns) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp Borden, Ont. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 19-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327614. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23, (R.3) d/8-5-42.)	
R129937 AC2 SILLICK, E.L. R149335 AC2 BEND, J.M. (Arm. (Guns) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B & G School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 19-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327615. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23, (R.3) d/8-5-42.)	
R153763 AC2 SPEARS, E.E. (Arm. (Guns) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 S.F.T.S. Uplands Ont. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 19-5-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327616. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42)	
R145975 AC2 HILL, L.E. (Arm. (Guns) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Wireless School, Guelph, Ont. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 19-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327617. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 120,
May 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R108160 AC2 CAMPBELL, J.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School
Mont Joli, Que. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting
20-5-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours,
19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327619. Ceases to
occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff.
19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R148454 AC2 THOMPSON, D.J.F.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 12 Equipment Depot
Montreal, Que. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting
19-5-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours,
19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327620. Ceases to
occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff.
19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23,
(R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R152798 AC2 STEVENSON, C.A.

R152747 AC2 PAROHL, C.

R134912 AC2 McFARREN, W.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B & G School,
Paulson, Man. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting
21-5-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours,
19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327642. Ceases
to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations
eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/
23 (R.3), d/8-5-42.)

R147781 AC2 WOOD, F.W.

R149990 AC2 JONES, R.W.1.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B & G School,
Dafoe, Sask. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting
19-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42.
Issued T.W. #327635. Ceases to occupy Gov't
quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R157032 AC2 WATSON, J.H.

(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G School,
MacDonald, Man. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting
21-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours,
19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327621. Ceases to
occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff.
19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R145360 AC2 BARTER, E.J.

(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to Composite Training
School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 19-5-42. Report-
ing 19-5-42. Departing by road (GT) 1225
hours, 19-5-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't
quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42)

R131237 AC2 LASKOV, J.

(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B & G School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting
19-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours,
19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327622. Ceases to
occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff.
19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/8-5-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 120,
May 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R148983 AC2 BUCKLEY, J.F.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std.")
R153558 AC2 PULLAN, H.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 (BR) Squadron,
R.C.A.F. Station, Gander, Newfoundland, off.
19-5-42. Reporting 21-5-42. Departing by
rail 1225 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327623
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (R.3), d/8-5-42)

R144789 AC2 MARTIN, J.F.E.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std.")
R130115 AC2 MORRISON, W.S.G.
R119750 AC2 PARKER, C.S.B.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 11 (BR) Squadron,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting
21-5-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours, 19-5-42
Issued T.W. #327624. Ceases to occupy Gov't
quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R151633 AC2 SILBERMAN, T.S.
R151517 AC2 McINTOSH, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Sea
Island, B.C. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 23-5-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327636. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters
and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R153057 AC2 ROBBINS, H.B.
R138935 AC2 BROWN, T.R.
R145992 AC2 ELL, D.C.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 113, (BR) Squadron,
Yarmouth, N.S. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting
21-5-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours,
19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327625. Ceases to
occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff.
19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/8-5-42.)

R89879 AC2 MILLER, P.O.
R104080 AC2 MCLELLAN, E.J.
R148958 AC2 WATTAM, D.E.
R145941 AC2 RICHARDSON, J.F.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")
R135483 AC2 BRODERICK, F.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Dart-
mouth, N.S. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 21-5-42.
Departing by rail 1225 hours, 19-5-42.
Issued T.W. #327626. Ceases to occupy Gov't
quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3), d/8-5-42

R135871 AC2 ARMSTRONG, E.I.
R153972 AC2 LINN, D.W.
R143932 AC2 FRASER, L.J.E.
R150239 AC2 WEMP, J.N.
R151256 AC2 TIMMONS, J.S.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Sydney,
N.S. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 21-5-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W.
#327627. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and
draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R145943 AC2 RUSSELL, J.
R153572 AC2 TWIGG, W.M.
R103026 AC2 COLCOCK, W.E.
R150269 AC2 WING, J.L.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Yarmouth
N.S. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 21-5-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W.
#327628. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and
draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (R.3), d/8-5-42.)

R94387 AC2 ROBERTS, F.L.
R150183 AC2 HUTTON, G.F.
R154395 AC2 ALEXANDER, R.
R132806 AC2 HUNTER, A.
R102655 AC2 BOLSTER, H.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, North
Sydney, N.S. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 21-5-42
Departing by rail 1225 hours, 19-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327629. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters
and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3), d/8-5-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 120,
May 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R100050 AC2 ARNOLD, W.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 S.F.T.S. Brantford, Ont. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 19-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327630. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R145239 AC2 BROOKS, J.B.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 14 S.F.T.S. Aylmer, Ont. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 19-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327631. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R153832 AC2 RUSSELL, W.
R157023 AC2 WARD, J.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 132 (F) Squadron, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 19-5-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327632. Cease to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R144941 AC2 OLDAKER, V.G.
R154331 AC2 GREEN, H.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 130 (F) Squadron Mont Joil Que. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 20-5-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327633. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R149350 AC2 BOLETTI, J.A.
R149281 AC2 SCOTT, H.B.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 Wireless School, Calgary, Alta. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 22-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327637. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R155510 AC2 HALASA, A.J.
R155512 AC2 FEADER, W.W.
R149957 AC2 SYRETT, J.F.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B & G School, Mossbank, Sask. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 22-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327638. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R150776 AC2 BRINDLEY, G.F.
R149300 AC2 GRIST, L.C.
R152810 AC2 SMEREK, A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B & G School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 22-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327639. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R145944 AC2 STREET, H.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B & G School, Dafoe Sask. eff. 19-5-42. Reporting 19-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327641. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 120,
May 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R68130 Sgt BENNETT, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13 S.F.T.S., St. Hubert, Que. Eff. 18-5-42. Reporting 18-5-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours, 18-5-42. (Issued T.W. #327596. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R108042 A/Cpl GLEN, A.G.
R104272 A/Cpl DAWK, K.S.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B & G School, Mont Joli, Que. eff. 18-5-42. Reporting 19-5-42. Issued T.W. #327598. Departing by rail 1225 hours 18-5-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42)

R138271 A/Cpl GRAY, A.K.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 I.T.S. Regina Sask. eff. 18-5-42. Reporting 21-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 18-5-42. Issued T.W. #327599. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R116786 A/Cpl JOCELYN, A.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B & G School, Dafoe, Sask. eff. 18-5-42. Reporting 21-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 18-5-42. Issued T.W. #327600. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R109568 A/Cpl GIBSON, H.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Wireless School, Guelph, Ont. eff. 18-5-42. Reporting 18-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 18-5-42. Issued T.W. #327601. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R119049 A/Cpl GODSON, W.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B & G School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 18-5-42. Reporting 18-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 18-5-42. Issued T.W. #327602. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R120398 A/Cpl ROTHBART, G.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B & G School, MacDonald, Man. eff. 18-5-42. Reporting 20-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours 18-5-42. Issued T.W. #327603. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R120924 A/Cpl WALDEN, C.E.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B & G School, Paulson, Man. eff. 18-5-42. Reporting 20-5-42. Departing by rail 18-5-42. Issued T.W. #327604. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 120,
May 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R123570 A/Cpl POLSON, A.F.
(Arm. (Guns) "B") S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Wireless School,
Winnipeg, Man. eff. 18-5-42. Reporting
20-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours,
18-5-42. Issued T.W. #327605. Ceases to
occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff.
18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/8-5-42.)

R108044 A/Cpl VIKSE, O.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "B") S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 Wireless School
Calgary, Alta. eff. 18-5-42. Reporting 21-5-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hours, 18-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327606. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters
and draw rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R130664 A/Cpl FRASER, C.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "B") S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 S.F.T.S. Calgary,
Alta. eff. 18-5-42. Reporting 21-5-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hours, 18-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327607. Cease to occupy Gov't quarters
and draw rations. eff 18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

R128582 A/Cpl GRANT, P.C.
R112962 A/Cpl WESTCOTT, J.W.
(Arm. (Guns) "B") S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B & G School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff. 18-5-42. Reporting
21-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 18-5-42.
Issued T.W. #327608. Ceases to occupy Gov't
quarters and draw rations eff. 18-5-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

2272A WO2 WATSON, J.D.
(Arm. (B) "A") Reported on Temporary Duty from R.C.A.F. Station
Ucluelet, B.C. on 17-5-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hours, 17-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 17-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
898-1-121 (R.3) 925-4-48, d/11-5-42.)

R72538 F/Sgt HANSEN, K.I.
(Discip. "C") Reported on Temporary Duty from R.C.A.F. Station
Alliford Bay, B.C. on 17-5-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hours, 17-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 17-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
898-1-121 (R.3) 925-4-48 d/11-5-42.)

R57963 F/Sgt FREDERICK, A.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A") Reported on Temporary Duty from R.C.A.F. Station
Sea Island, B.C. on 16-5-42. Arriving by rail
1225 hours, 16-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 16-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
898-1-121 (R.3) 925-4-48, d/11-5-42.)

18063A Cpl CAMPBELL, J.L.
(Arm. (Guns) "A") Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, eff. 18-5-42. Return-
ing to No. 14 S.F.T.S. Aylmer, Ont. Reporting
18-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours,
18-5-42. Issued T.W. #327609. Ceases to
occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff.
18-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/8-5-42.)

Page 11,
 Serial No. 120,
 May 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY
 Remustering

R100474 A/Sgt McLEOD, A.M.
 (Dispenser "A")

Remustered to Pharmacist Group "A" eff. 1-4-42.
 (Auth. D.A.P.S. Bulletin, #121, d/16-5-42)

R80743 Cpl.
 WARLOW, E.T.
 (N.O. "C")

Remustered to Nursing Orderly "B" Group eff.
 1-4-42. (Auth. "Information Bulletin #114, para.
 3 (i) d/17.4.42)

R68130 Sgt.
 BENNETT, A.J.
 (Arm. Gun "G")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group "B" eff: 16-5-42
 (Authy. No. 1 T.C. letter 12-51 O.T. 3 d/8-5-41)

R104272 AC1.
 DAVE, K.S.G.

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group "B"
 Eff. 16-5-42 (Authy. No. 1.T.C. letter 12-51
 O.T. 3 d/8.3.41)

R130664 AC1.

FRASER, C.G.

R128582 AC1.

GRANT, P.C.

R138271 AC1.

GRAY, A.K.J.

R116786 AC1.

JOCELIN, A.G.

R120398 AC1.

ROTHWELL, G.H.

R120924 AC1.

WALDEN, C.E. H.

R112962 AC1.

WESTCOTT, J.W.

(All Armourer (Guns) "C")

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
 Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
 R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

1. STATION SOCCER TEAM

The Station Soccer Team is playing the Picton Team on our grounds at 1830 hours on Thursday, May 21st. This is the opening game of an inter-station challenge league, so start our team off with a good support.

2. TORONTO MAPLE LEAFS BASEBALL GAMES

Willard's Chocolates Limited, have very kindly offered to have every man in uniform admitted free to all home games of the Toronto Maple Leafs Baseball Club, in the International League, at Maple Leaf Stadium on Fleet Street, at the foot of Bathurst Street in Toronto.

3. FOOTBALL

The undermentioned are selected as a team to represent the Station vs. R.A.F. Station, Picton. Match to be played at Mountain View.

KICK OFF 1800 HOURS THURSDAY MAY 21st

F/S LEVICK
 Sgt LANYON
 PYKE

SCOTT

DAVIS
 SMITH

McDOUGALL

ELDER

Sgt HARDY
 W.O. YARROW

EDWARDS

Reserves
 WOOD

ROBERTSON

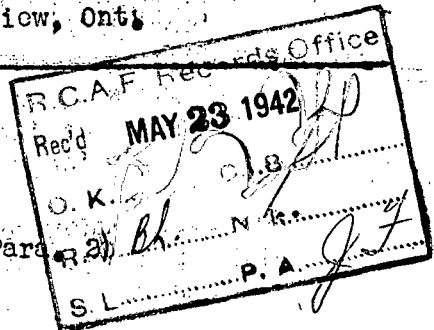
REFEREE: F/L GWYNNE TIMOTHY

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 119,
May 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

19-5-42	-	S/L	W.J. Peace
20-5-42	-	S/L	R.D. Blagrove
21-5-42	-	F/L	D.J. Mulcahey
22-5-42	-	S/L	T.J. Cresswell
23-5-42	-	S/L	K.J.M. Smith
24-5-42	-	S/L	H.W. Sutherland
25-5-42	-	F/L	V.R. Hill
26-5-42	-	S/L	C.W. Burgess

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

19-5-42	-	F/O	R.T. Rhodes
20-5-42	-	F/O	J.C. Shaffer
21-5-42	-	F/O	O.J. Currie
22-5-42	-	F/O	S.R. Knott
23-5-42	-	F/O	G.R. Thring
24-5-42	-	F/O	H.C. Millen
25-5-42	-	F/O	D.R. Alexander
26-5-42	-	F/O	J.W. Youngman

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-5-42	-	Sgt	Reed
20-5-42	-	F/S	Oetiker
21-5-42	-	Sgt	Webb
22-5-42	-	Sgt	White
23-5-42	-	F/S	Baskerville
24-5-42	-	Sgt	Chalcraft
25-5-42	-	Sgt	Neapole
26-5-42	-	Sgt	Harvey

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-5-42	-	Cpl	MacDougal
20-5-42	-	Cpl	Chisholm
21-5-42	-	Cpl	Geoffrion
22-5-42	-	Cpl	Hollinger
23-5-42	-	Cpl	Hoskins
24-5-42	-	Cpl	McCallum
25-5-42	-	Cpl	Richman
26-5-42	-	Cpl	Kelly

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

19-5-42	-	Cpl	Fowler
20-5-42	-	Cpl	Barrie
21-5-42	-	Cpl	Beck
22-5-42	-	Cpl	Coffey
23-5-42	-	Cpl	Goodwin
24-5-42	-	Cpl	Blake
25-5-42	-	Cpl	Finston
26-5-42	-	Cpl	Flint

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 119,
May 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. BAR CATERER - Week of 19-5-42 to 26-5-42

Sgt Hanna

8. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday, May 20th., 1942

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

0930 hours - R87838 Cpl Sherwood, E.R.

1000 hours - R62699 Cpl Cohoon, D.H.

1030 hours - R146754 AC2 Ferguson, K.V.

1100 hours - R108875 LAC Ramshaw, M.H.

1130 hours - R66481 Cpl Benning R.L.J.

1330 hours - R115174 LAC Dove, W.R.

- 9774 Sgt Therien, M.

1400 hours - R138703 AC2 McLaughlin, J.W.

1430 hours - R145221 AC2 Burgess, L.W.

- R153504 AC2 Carton, G.R.

- R146979 AC2 Currie, D.R.

1500 hours - R129930 AC2 Dwyer, J.A.

- R145904 AC2 Dunlop, W.J.

- R152404 AC2 Chatterton, E.

1530 hours - R96204 LAC Cunneyworth, R.

- R53009 Sgt Porter, N.E.

1600 hours - R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.

9. TRANSPORTATION - USE OF PRIVATELY OWNED MOTOR VEHICLES

Air Force Headquarters have ruled that the use of PMC on authorized Departmental duties is permissible, but not compulsory. By allowing the usual mileage reimbursement for the use of PMC which is applicable throughout the Service, the Department has fulfilled its only obligation in the matter.

Under no circumstances therefore, may personnel be granted special applications for the purchase of tires for PMC used on Departmental business.

10. MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB

It is desired to bring to the notice of all airmen the fact that the Miniature Rifle Club has been open for the last week. All are welcome to join and membership fees may be paid at the range or to the Section Representatives.

The nights allotted to sections are republished hereunder, but it is pointed out that, although it is necessary to avoid congestion, to allot the range nightly, such airmen as those living out of camp who have to spend an evening on the Station will be welcome at any time. Organized parties who wish to use the range during the day need not wait for their allotted day, but, provided that all who attend are members, may use the range at any time it is free.

Range allotted to sections as follows

Monday.....G.I.S. Armament

Tuesday.....H.Q.

Wednesday.....Training Wing

Thursday.....Maintenance

Friday.....G.I.S. Aircrew

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

002879

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 119,
May 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer G.R. WHITELAW
(C5731) Equip.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 7-5-42. Departed by rail
1935 hours, 7-5-42. Issued T.W. #327554
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff. 7-5-42.

Flying Officer G.R. Whitelaw
(C5731) Equip.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at No. 1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 8-5-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hours, 8-5-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 8-5-42.

2. HOSPITALIZATIONS

Admissions

Flying Officer J.D. LITTLE
(C5350)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, 14-5-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

Arm. (Guns) Course No. 10

R131191 AC2 BEWICK, C.J.
R138545 AC2 BISHOP, F.H.
R127382 AC2 BOTTOMLEY, R.W.E.
R141834 AC2 BROWN, G.M.
R78879 AC2 CANTOLON, W.H.
R137132 AC2 CARR, R.H.
R104803 AC2 MCRAIG, W.E.
R124911 AC2 CROKAM, C.L.
R109387 AC2 FLOYD, D.S.
R119876 AC2 HASLAM, W.N.
R900391 AC2 HERMAN, J.L.
R140274 AC2 HOWARTH, J.R.
R107578 AC2 KOCH, F.J.
R127982 AC2 LAING, J.W.
R134891 AC2 LEGGAT, R.J.
R132716 AC2 MAHONEY, W.P.
R98152 AC2 MEECH, G.E.
R122136 AC2 MORGAN, H.
R130817 AC2 NOEL, P.E.O.
R108407 AC2 NUTBROWN, I.H.
R76276 AC2 PARKER, F.H.
R138609 AC2 PEAKS, B.P.
R147011 AC2 RAMSAY, J.A.
R135534 AC2 MSHEPPARD, G.A.
R134565 AC2 SWALLOW, L.M.
R161050 AC2 WALLANCE, W.F.
R155139 AC2 WANSTONE, W.S.
R141256 AC2 WELBANKS, D.L.
R134501 AC2 WHITEWAY, D.H.
R131245 AC2 WIGHT, R.W.
R141797 AC2 WILSON, J.J.M.
R157290 AC2 WALLEY, R.J.
R157299 AC2 MANNING, C.L.
R158100 AC2 WBIERT, C.W.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 17-5-42. Arriving by
rail 1225 hours, 16-5-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 16-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/13-5-42.)

[All Arm. (Guns) Std.]

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 119,
May 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Rec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Arm. (Guns) Course No. 10

T.O.S on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot
Toronto, Ont. eff. 17-5-42. Arriving by
rail 1225 hours, 16-5-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 16-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/13-5-42.)

**D* R157481 AC2 BRIDGEN, W.H.
**D* R152366 AC2 BROOMFIELD, C.A.
**D* R159632 AC2 BROWN, J.W.
**D* R155093 AC2 CALLANDER, C.P.
**D* R157893 AC2 CONNOR, H.R.
**D* R160567 AC2 CROSSLEY, A.W.
**D* R160159 AC2 FODEN, S.R.
**D* R158071 AC2 HENSON, B.A.
**D* R158824 AC2 HORSLEY, F.J.
**D* R157688 AC2 HUTCHINS, A.B.O.
M R158786 AC2 JOHNSON, M.
**D* R156445 AC2 LONG, C.B.
**D* R157833 AC2 MacGREGOR, L.I.
**D* R156494 AC2 McADAM, G.R.
**D* R156356 AC2 McCOLL, G.W.
**D* R157394 AC2 McLEOD, W.C.
**D* R158831 AC2 MERRITT, R.D.
**D* R161044 AC2 MOFFATT, W.M.
**D* R160045 AC2 MOORE, M.R.
**D* R158107 AC2 NOBLE, G.E.
**D* R154601 AC2 O'BRIEN, H.L.E.
**D* R148481 AC2 PELLETIER, J.A.A.
**D* R152475 AC2 PENNY, W.H.
**D* R157722 AC2 ROBERSTON, J.S.
**D* R157408 AC2 SAFIOLES, G.
**D* R160163 AC2 SHIELDS, W.A.
M R156422 AC2 SMITH, H.J.
**D* R158747 AC2 ST. AUBIN, T.L. / *M D 117*
**D* R160094 AC2 STYLES, J.B.A.
**D* R160064 AC2 SUTTON, E.V.
**D* R143889 AC2 TAYLOR, J.S.E.
**D* R155861 AC2 WILSON, T.W.

(All Arms. (Guns) Std.)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 8 B. & G
School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff. 14-5-42.
Arriving by rail 1225 hours, 16-5-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 16-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23, d/13-5-42.)

M R134367 AC2 COX, C.R.
M R146341 AC2 MacDOUGAL, H.G.
M R151672 AC2 BATEMAN, F.J.
M R131967 AC2 EAGLESON, F.H.
(Arms. (Guns) "Std.")

M R108039 AC1 ELGOOD, W.R.
M R127395 AC1 GORE, J.D.
M R125655 AC1 MACFIE, J.D.
M R128127 AC1 JOHNSTON, W.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 14 (F)
Squadron, Sea Island, B.C. eff. 12-5-42.
Arriving by rail 1225 hours, 16-5-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 16-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
898-1-188, 202-10-5/23, (R.3), d/14-5-42.)

M R120551 AC1 DONALDSON, R.C. / *M D 117*
(Arm. (Guns) "C")
T.O.S. on posting from No. 2 B & G School
Mossbank, Sask. Eff. 15-5-42. Arriving
by rail 1225 hrs., 16-5-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
16-5-42. (Auth: 898-1-188, 202-10-5/23,
(R.3) d/14-5-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 119,
May 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R116884 LAC BEAUMONT, R.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 3 R.D. Vancouver
B.C. eff. 12-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225
hours 16-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 16-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
898-1-188, 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/14-5-42)

R133174 AC1 BARWICK, M.N.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 111 (F) Squadron
Patricia Bay, B.C. eff. 12-5-42. Arriving
by rail 1225 hours, 16-5-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 16-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS 898-1-188, 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/14-5-42.)

R124529 AC1 HOWSE, W.P.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 R.D. Scoudouc,
N.B. eff. 15-5-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hours,
16-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 16-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-188
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/14-5-42.)

R138291 AC1 HORNE, L.K.
R139799 AC1 NAYLOR, J.M.
R140775 AC1 SHAW, R.J.H.
(Arms. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 B & G School,
Fingal, Ont. eff. 17-5-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hours, 16-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 16-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
898-1-188, 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/14-5-42.)

R121967 AC1 FARVOLDEN, C.T.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp
Borden, Ont. eff. 17-5-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hours, 16-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 16-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
898-1-188, 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/14-5-42.)

R135666 AC1 SCULTHORPE, C.W.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 Wireless School,
Guelph, Ont. eff. 17-5-42. Arriving by rail
1225 hours, 15-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 15-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
898-1-188, 202-10-5/23, (R.3) d/14-5-42)

R143084 AC1 NICHOLS, D.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from 2 S.F.T.S. Uplands, Ont.
eff. 17-5-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
16-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 16-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-188,
202-10-5/23, (r.3) d/14-5-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R149414 AC2 JOHNSON, J.R.
R154597 AC2 MALBY, R.M.
R153842 AC2 SPRING, D.P.
R153875 AC2 SPROWL, G.H.
(All Fire Fighters "STD")

S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff.
9-5-42. Departed by road (GT) 1425 hours,
9-5-42. Cease to draw rations and occupy
Gov't quarters, eff. 9-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/28-4-42.)

R111403 AC1 LAROCHE, J.L.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Rock-
cliffe, Ont. eff. 3-5-42. Departed by rail
1225 hours, 3-5-42. Issued T.W. #259338.
Cease to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations
eff. 3-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/27-4-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 119,
May 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R134313 LAC ERICKSEN, J.B.
R112183 LAC LEA, R.B.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff. 16-5-42. Departed by road (GT) 1425
hours, 16-5-42. Cease to occupy Gov't
quarters and draw rations eff. 16-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, (R.3) d/7-5-42)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R74611 F/Sgt HARGREAVES, T.
(Sec. Guard "C")

Temporary Duty from R.C.A.F. Station, Coal
Harbour, B.C. Arriving by rail 1220 hours,
15-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 16-5-42.

R87359 LAC MUNFORD, E.C.
(W.E.M. "B")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 15-5-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1800 hours, 15-5-42.

R53537 F/Sgt GIBSON, E.A.
R66156 Cpl HARVEY, W.R.
(M.B.C. "A")
R96331 LAC BARNHART, F.D.
(M.B.C. "B")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at K.T.S.
Trenton, Ont. eff. 3-5-42. Arriving by
road (PMC) 1220 hours, 3-5-42.

4. RANK
Appointments

R62356 A/Sgt ACKERMAN, D.M.
(Clerk Steno "B")

Appointed to the rank of Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. #732,
d/15-5-42.)

5. PAY
Flying Pay

R111922 LAC HUTCHINSON, H.R.
R106910 LAC GIBBS, M.C.

Entitled to flying pay under the provisions of
Art. 146A, F.R. & I. for the dates shown.
(Auth: No. 3 W.S. Winnipeg, D.R.O. 105.

26-11-41 & 18-2-42 (2 days)
26-2-42 (1 day)

(Auth: No. 2 B & G School, Mossbank A.30
#G/15)

R91494 LAC KILLICK, R.A. 20-4-42 (1 day)

6. RECORDS
Special Transportation Warrants

R131189 Cpl PARKER, I.G.
R123446 AC1 McDONALD, I.C.
R79863 LAC LIOPOLD, C.J.R.
R126043 AC1 SMITH, G.G.
R113980 LAC WOOD, R.H.
R97295 Cpl FLINT, J.H.
R126574 LAC CURRIE, R.D.

Issued Special T.W. #C83551 eff. 18-3-42
Issued Special T.W. #C83552 eff. 19-3-42
Issued Special T.W. #C83553 eff. 19-3-42
Issued Special T.W. #C83554 eff. 20-3-42
Issued Special T.W. #C83555 eff. 20-3-42
Issued Special T.W. #C83556 eff. 20-3-42
Issued Special T.W. #C83557 eff. 21-3-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 119,
May 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

ceases to be A.W.L. at 1730 hrs., 11-5-42.
(Absent 11 hours)

A.W.L. from 0630 hours, 11-5-42

A.W.L. from 0745 hours, 15-5-42.

ceases to be A.W.L. at 0700 hours, 16-5-42.

8. AMENDMENTS

R100881 LAC SMITH, H.M.
(Air Gunner "Std")

D.R.O. #103, d/30-4-42, page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 1, STRENGTH-
INCREASE, Postings for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

FOR: R100881 LAC SMITH, H.D.

READ: R100881 LAC SMITH, H.M.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY
Flying Pay

Entitled to flying pay under the provisions
of Art. 146A., F.R. & I. for the dates shown.
(Auth: No. 3 W.S. Winnipeg, D.R.O. 105)

NZ412728 LAC PARKES, J.
NZ413792 LAC READER, R.F.
NZ413277 LAC OUTEN, E.J.

30-10, 7-11, 19, 20, 21, 22-12-41 (6 days)
5-12-41 & 2, 3, 4, 5, 6-2-42 (6 days)
30-10-41, 7-11-41, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10-1-42,
2, 6, 17-2-42 (10 days)

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

AIRMEN'S MONTHLY DANCE

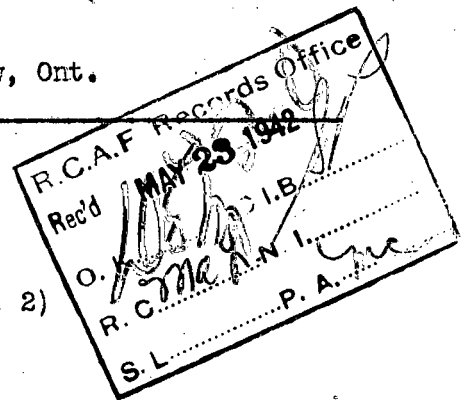
You are reminded again that the regular Monthly Dance for the Airmen will be held in the Drill Hall on Thursday, May 21st., at 2030 hours. The usual arrangements will be made for transportation of the airmen's lady friends from Belleville, and all are welcome.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 118,
May 18th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

18-5-42 - F/L W.E. Tuller
19-5-42 - S/L W.J. Peace

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

18-5-42 - F/O G.R. Whitelaw
19-5-42 - F/O R.T. Rhodes

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

18-5-42 - F/S Baker
19-5-42 - Sgt Reed

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

18-5-42 - Cpl Schultz
19-5-42 - Cpl MacDougall

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

18-5-42 - Cpl Fenlon
19-5-42 - Cpl Fowler

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely belonging to T.D. McKoe, located at the bottom of the page.

(T.D. McKoe) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 118,
May 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer N.G. DROLET
(C10907) (Photo)

Pilot Officer M.W. McCLELLAN
(C10908) (Photo)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, eff. 16-5-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hours, 16-5-42.

AMENDMENT

Flying Officer E.J. SALTER
(C3672)

D.R.O. #69, d/20-3-42, page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 5,
CANCELLATIONS, for the m/n Officer is
amended as follows:

FOR: C5593

READ: C3672

"B" AIRMEN

STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R92706 AC2 STICKLEY, E.C.
(Discip. "std.")

S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff. 16-5-42. Reporting 16-5-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1800 hours, 16-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/6-5-42.

RANK

Reclassification

R150286 AC2 OLSON, K.V.
(Cook "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 16-5-42.

R127649 AC2 MARTELL, H.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 15-11-41

R85587 AC1 CARTER, T.B.
(Carp. (W&B) "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 26-1-42

R143619 AC2 HOLMES, C.S.
(Elect. (W&B) "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 21-2-42

R117430 AC2 WHELAN, J.J.
(M.M.M.T. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 1-4-42

ALLOWANCES

Authorization

2022 WO2 MILLAR, T.B.

R160192 F/Sgt ARMSTRONG, J.R.

Authorized to draw Subsistence Allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff. 12-5-42.

RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

R83623 LAC LOWE, J.L.

Changed to (Mother) 92 Belmont Street,
Toronto, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 118,
May 18th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RECORDS (Cont'd)
Change of Address Next of Kin

R91487 Cpl HORTON, O.V.L.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")

Changed to (Wife) 260 Willow Ave., Toronto,
Ontario.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R64293 LAC BORER, W.K.

Admitted to Sick in Quarters 13-5-42

R108744 AC2 BOTHAM, O.G.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, 13-5-42

R72463 Sgt HUMPHREYS, E.W.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, 14-5-42

Discharges

R93047 LAC JICKELS, A.J.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 15-5-42

R151911 AC2 HILL, E.G.

R79889 Cpl CAMPBELL, H.L.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 14-5-42

R108744 AC2 BOTHAM, O.G.

Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters 13-5-42

R64293 LAC BORER, W.K.

6. LEAVE

R114475 AC1 STURGESS, H.G.

Granted Sick Leave from 26-4-42 to 4-5-42 incl.
(10 days) *amended by Ops 128 to read 26-4-42 to 4-5-42 (9 days)*

CAN R109615 Sgt VIDALIS, G.
(Air Gunner Sp. Group)

Granted Embarkation Leave for the period of
6-1-42 to 15-1-42 incl. (10 days) Reporting
22-1-42.

R51504 Sgt BRODACK, S.

Granted Annual Leave from 2-6-42 to 11-6-42
incl. (10 days)

R59470 LAC TRANN, W.E.

Granted Annual Leave from 31-5-42 to 15-5-42
incl. (14 days) *cancelled by Ops 129*

R88179 LAC DAVISON, E.K.

Granted Annual Leave from 20-5-42 to 2-6-42
incl. (14 days)

R96204 LAC CUNNEYWORTH, J.W.R.

Granted Annual Leave from 25-5-42 to 27-5-42
incl. (3 days)

R69335 LAC DUNLOP, T.W.

Granted Annual Leave from 30-5-42 to 5-6-42
incl. (7 days)

R72947 Cpl DALTON, W.H.

Granted Annual Leave from 3-6-42 to 9-6-42
incl. (7 days)

R81602 LAC FURNISS, C.M.

Granted Annual Leave from 29-6-42 to 12-7-42
incl. (14 days)

R71981 LAC MACIVER, K.A.

Granted Annual Leave from 6-6-42 to 19-6-42
incl. (14 days) *cancelled by Ops 132*

R113817 LAC NICKSON, J.

Granted Annual Leave from 6-6-42 to 12-6-42
incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 118,
May 18th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. LEAVE (Cont'd)

R125587 AC1 ROUSSY, J.R.M.

Granted Annual Leave from 20-5-42 to 26-5-42
incl. (7 days)

R75918 LAC STEVENS, J.S.

Granted Annual Leave from 13-5-42 to 19-5-42
incl. (7 days)

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

A.W.L. from 0100 hours, 15-5-42.

A.W.L. from 2400 hours, 8-5-42.

A.W.L. from 0100 hours, 15-5-42

Ceases to be A.W.L. 0730 hours, 16-5-42

8. AMENDMENTS

R14276 AC2 WYTSM, T.

D.R.O. #78A, d/31-3-42, page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 1, STRENGTH-
DECREASE for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:

S.O.S. 155F. Clarendonville, 31-3-42

FOR: R142794 AC2 SYTSM, T.

READ: R142768 AC2 WYTSM, T.

R96540 AC1 HUNTER, W.E.J.

D.R.O. #19, d/22-1-42, page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5, HOSPITAL-
IZATION, Admission, for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

FOR: R96150 AC1 HUNTER, W.C.J.

READ: R96540 AC1 HUNTER, W.E.J.

R148955 AC2 SKLAR, S.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C").

D.R.O. #114, d/13-5-42, page 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 2, STRENGTH-
DECREASE, Postings, for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

FOR: R150533 AC2 SKLAR, S.

READ: R148955 AC2 SKLAR, S.

9. CANCELLATIONS

CAN R109615 LAC VIDALIS, G.
(Air Gunner Sp. Group)

D.R.O. #4A, d/5-1-42, page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5, LEAVE;
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R78755 LAC FOSTER, O.W.

D.R.O. #16, d/19-1-42, page 15, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 6, RECORDS
Charged of Address Next of Kin for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

Rossmore Ont

R.R. #1 Belleville Ont

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 119,
May 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

1. AIRMEN'S CANTEEN COMMITTEE MEETING

A meeting of the Airmen's Canteen Committee will be held in the office of the President, Flying Officer J.M. McPherson, at 1600 hours, Monday 18-5-42.

2. STATION SOFTBALL TEAM

All personnel interested in trying out for the Station Softball Team are requested to attend the regular practice at 1830 hours, Monday 18-5-42.

3. PARADE

Station Softball, Tennis and Swimming Teams leave Recreational Hall, Tuesday, May 19th., at 1730 hours. Softball practice at 1230 hours, Tuesday.

A2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 117,
May 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Mountain View	
Made	MAY 21 1942
C. K. J.	PT
R. C. J.	N. I.
S. L.	F. A. JF.

1. ROUTINE

Sunday - Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

16-5-42 - F/L L.D. Smith
17-5-42 - S/L W.J. Ralphs
18-5-42 - F/L W.E. Tuller

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

16-5-42 - F/O W.C. Farmer
17-5-42 - F/O J.R. Talkington
18-5-42 - F/O G.R. Whitelaw

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-5-42 - F/S Dickinson
17-5-42 - Sgt MacDonald
18-5-42 - F/S Baker

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-5-42 - Cpl Blondin
17-5-42 - Cpl Sclar, J.
18-5-42 - Cpl Schultz

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

16-5-42 - Cpl Bentley
17-5-42 - Cpl Evason
18-5-42 - Cpl Fenlon

7. SUMMER DRESS

1. Khaki Summer Dress is to be taken into wear effective Wednesday, May 20, 1942.

2. Within the confines of the Camp Area, ties and tunics need not be worn, and personnel are permitted to wear shorts of approved pattern, provided they wear low black shoes and khaki Golf Hose. When tunics are not worn, shirt sleeves are to be rolled above the elbow and badges of rank are to be worn. When "walking out", all ranks are to be properly dressed, i.e. ties, tunics and trousers are to be worn.

3. Officers may enter the Mess without tunics or ties during normal working hours, but ties must be worn from 1800 hours onward. On special occasions, such as Sunday Afternoon Teas, Mess Dinners, Dances, etc., ties and tunics are to be worn.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 117,
May 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE - Monday, May 18th., 1942

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
0930 hours - R159501 AC2 Batten, G.A.
- R108732 LAC Baker, P.L.
- R129561 LAC Barben, C.N.
1000 hours - R148790 AC2 Davies, G.P.
- R84252 LAC Havill, G.V.
- 9774 Sgt Therrien, M.
1030 hours - R73288 LAC Mathews, L.E.
- R145360 AC2 Barter, E.J.
- R107151 LAC Bertram, J.
1100 hours - R148725 AC2 Cullen, W.
- R152313 AC2 Berberick, L.J.
- R150818 AC2 Biron, A.M.
1130 hours - R146754 AC2 Fergusson, K.V.
- R156131 AC2 Blight, E.J.
- R108744 LAC Botham, O.G.
1330 hours - R95725 Sgt East, D.W.
- 6123A Cpl Barrie, H.F.
- R76515 LAC Oakes, W.G.
1400 hours - R119398 LAC Pinzer, S.
- R149350 AC2 Boletti, J.A.
- R125251 AC1 Hart, P.
1430 hours - R148545 AC1 Spinks, N.A.
- R127354 AC1 Bower, H.C.
- R96366 LAC Barnet, J.D.
1500 hours - R145779 AC2 Moen, E.T.
- R127621 AC2 Briggs, W.
- R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.
1530 hours - R145992 AC2 Bell, D.C.
- R145239 AC2 Brook, J.B.
- R150776 AC1 Brindley, G.F.
1600 hours - R66481 Cpl Benning, R.L.
- R127556 AC1 Brown, F.W.
- R145221 AC2 Burgess, L.W.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3, 2a)
Serial No. 117,
May 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader G.L. ERICHSEN
(C1305)

Reported on Temporary Duty from A.F.H.Q.
Ottawa, Ont. on 14-5-42. Arriving by
rail 1425 hours, 14-5-42.

2. AMENDMENTS

Pilot Officer R.W. GREEN
(J11327) (GL)

D.R.O. #113, d/12-5-42, page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE, Postings, for the
m/n officer is amended as follows:

FOR: Pending Gazettement

READ: J11327

3. CANCELLATION

Flying Officer R.A. KIRKWOOD
(C7627) (ADM)

D.R.O. #114, d/13-5-42, page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 6, RECORDS
Special Transport Warrant for the m/n
Officer is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

RI36487 AC1 SCOTT, E.A.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 7 Bombing and
Gunnery School, Paulson, Man. eff. 7-5-42
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/21-4-42.)

RI41909 AC2 GLEDHILL, C.D.
(Elect. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff. 14-5-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 13-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 13-5-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/11-5-42.)

RI51055 AC2 FORSTER, W.F.
(A.E.M. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 M.D. Toronto
Ont. eff. 15-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225
hrs. 14-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 14-5-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-5-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

R65042 Cpl MESSER, W.S.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 R.D. Calgary,
Alta. eff. 29-5-42. Proceeding direct
from Temporary Duty at No. 11 Technical
Detachment, Montreal, P.Q. Reporting to
Calgary, 1-6-42. Issued T.W. #327594.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3), d/7-5-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 117,
May 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Discharges

R119395 Sgt SAVAGE, R.
R119425 Sgt MCGREGOR, J.A.
R66860 Sgt GREEN, R.W.
(Pilots Sp. Group)

Discharged under K.R. (Air) 392 (18), and S.O.S.
eff. 23-4-42, on appointment to a commission in
the R.C.A.F. (S.R.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R65042 Cpl MESSER, W.S.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 11 Technical
Detachment, Montreal, P.Q. on 15-5-42. Departed
by rail 1809 hours 15-5-42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 15-5-42.
Issued T.W. #327593. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
(R.3) d/7-5-42.)

R65042 Cpl MESSER, W.S.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at No. 11 Technical
Detachment, Montreal, P.Q. on 23-5-42. on posting
to No. 10 R.D. Calgary, Alta. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-
5/23 (R.3) d/7-5-42.)

4. RANK
Appointment

R66860 Sgt GREEN, R.W.
R119395 Sgt SAVAGE, R.
R119425 Sgt MCGREGOR, J.A.
(Pilots Sp. Group)

Appointed to a commission in the R.C.A.F. (SR)
eff. 24-4-42. Auth: A.F.R.O. No. 691, d/8-5-42.

R119687 Sgt TREFFER, A.B.
(Pilot Sp. Group)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant
(paid) eff. 11-5-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 232,
d/13-2-42.)

Promotion

R53013 Sgt HALL, D.A.
(A.F.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant
(Unpaid) eff. 2-5-42.

5. PAY
Flying Pay

R68130 Sgt BENNETT, J.
R120389 AC1 ROTHBART, G.H.
R138271 AC1 GRAY, A.K.J.
R116786 AC1 JOCELYN, A.G.
R128582 AC1 GRANT, P.C.
R104272 AC1 DAWE, K.S.G.
R108042 AC1 GLEN, A.G.
R108044 LAC VIKSE, O.M.
R109568 AC1 GIBSON, H.
R119094 LAC GODSON, W.R.
R123570 AC1 POLSON, A.F.
R112962 AC1 WESTCOTT, S.
R130664 AC1 FRASER, C.G.
R120924 AC1 WALDEN, C.E.H.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A,
F.R. & I., for the dates shown:

9, 14, 16, 21, 28, 30-4-42, 5-5-42 (7 days)
9, 14, 23, 28-4-42, 5-5-42, 8-5-42 (6 days)
9, 14, 16, 21, 28, 30-4-42, 5, 8, 12-5-42 (9 days)
9, 14, 16, 21, 23, 28-4-42, 5-5-42, (7 days)
9, 14, 16, 21, 28, 30-4-42, 5, 8, 12-5-42 (9 days)
9, 14, 16, 28, 30-4-42, 5-5-42 (6 days)
9, 14, 16, 21, 28, 30-4-42, 5, 8-5-42 (8 days)
9, 14, 16, 21, 23, 28-4-42, 5-5-42 (7 days)
9, 14, 16-4-42 (3 days)
9, 14, 16, 23, 28, 30-4-42, 5, 8-5-42 (8 days)
9, 14, 16, 21, 23, 28-4-42, 5, 8, 12-5-42 (9 days)
9, 14, 16, 21, 28-4-42, 5-5-42 (6 days)
9, 16, 21, 28, 30-4-42, 5-5-42 (6 days)
9, 14, 16, 21, 28-4-42, 5, 8-5-42 (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 117,
May 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY (Cont'd)
Crew Pay

R57901 Cpl KELSEY, W.W. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Article 146
R64035 Sgt HOGG, D.A. F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service,
R64163 Cpl COOPER, H.R. eff. 16-5-42.

R77801 LAC TRUSSLER, M.G.
R62315 LAC HARNBY, W.E.
R90810 LAC COUSINS, G.
(All A.F.M.)

R52803 LAC MOREAU, R.E.
(Inst. Maker)

R73926 LAC GOYETTE, C.T.
(Electrician)

R70660 LAC FITZPATRICK, M.L.

R9522 Cpl BECK, B.S.

R85573 LAC ONLEY, E.G.

R95051 LAC FAREY, H.G.C.

R78165 LAC HARRIS, D.P. - cancelled by Memo 129

R78659 LAC McCRACKEN, F.M.T.

(A.E.M.)

R64525 LAC LAVERTY, J.A.

2543 LAC HUTCHINSON, J.H.

(Armourers)

R67183 LAC FRASER, F.W.

(W.E.M.)

R60693 Cpl JOHNSON, A.H.

(A.E.M.)

R68334 LAC McKINLEY, R.

(A.F.M.)

R51504 Sgt BRODACK, S.

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Article 146
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
eff. 15-5-42.

R50175 Cpl SPURR, R.S..

R82302 LAC LANIHER, W.A.

R81602 LAC FURNISS, C.M.

R64292 LAC TREMAINE, H.W.

R59515 Cpl MALEY, G.E.

(A.F.M.)

R69613 Sgt SEABROKE, R.E..

(Inst. Maker)

R52331 Sgt HOFFER, A.R.

R80793 LAC MONKMAN, A.H.

R63701 LAC PARKER, A.J.

R52707 Cpl BOWEN, F.S.

R69335 LAC DUNLOP, T.E.

R85721 LAC EADES, G.G.

(A.E.M.)

R67574 Cpl GOSNELL, W.

R75925 Cpl SMITH, J.A.

(Armourers)

R66924 LAC TELLING, R.W.

(W.E.M.)

R51926 Sgt HOUSE, N.J.

(metal Worker)

R68042 Cpl WHITEHEAD, A.F.

(Carpenter)

R69350 LAC CRAWFORD, E.F.

(Electrician)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 117,
May 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY (Cont'd)
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.,
11-5-42 to 1730 hrs. 11-5-42. Absent 11 hrs.,
(Forfeits 1 day's pay)

6. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

R135351 AC2 STEVENS, W.D.
(Clk. Acct. "Std.")

Changed to (Wife) 389 Claremont Ave., Apt. 8,
Westmount, P.Q.

Marriages

R135351 AC2 STEVENS, W.D.
(Clk. Acct. "Std.")

Married with permission to Miss Muriel
Marchant on 25-4-42, at Montreal, P.Q. by
Rev. M.P. Reid.

Category

R64486 F/S DICKINSON, B.

Re-Categorized "FIT" A 1 H.B.H.; A 3 H.B.H.

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

R135351 AC2 STEVENS, W.D.
(Clk. Acct. "Std.")

Carried supernumerary to the Airmen's Married
Establishment eff. 25-4-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY

AUS405436 LAC THOMSON, G.C.

Entitled to draw flying pay under the provis-
ions of Art. 146A, F.R. & I. for the dates
shown. (Auth: No. 3 W.S. Winnipeg, D.R.O. 105)

3, 5, 6, 7, 8-11-41 (6 days)

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

AIRMEN'S MONTHLY DANCE

The regular Monthly Dance for the Airmen will be held in the Drill Hall
on Thursday, May 21st., at 2030 hours. The usual arrangements will be made
for transportation of the airmen's lady friends from Belleville, and all are
welcome.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 116,
May 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

15-5-42 - F/L D. Ward
16-5-42 - F/L L.D. Smith

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

15-5-42 - F/O G.M. MacKenzie
16-5-42 - F/O W.C. Farmer

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-5-42 - Sgt Benchiarritto
16-5-42 - F/S Dickinson

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-5-42 - Cpl Tasker
16-5-42 - Cpl Blondin

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

15-5-42 - Cpl Dyball
16-5-42 - Cpl Bentley

7. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

Sunday, May 17th., 1942, the Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station, and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday May 17th., 1942, at the Motor Transport Section, for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

18

Rec'd	MAY 19 1942
O. K.	C.I.B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 116,
May 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

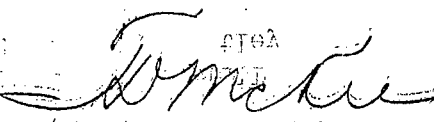
PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

3. TRANSFER TO U.S. ARMED FORCES

All American personnel transferring to U.S. Armed Forces, are advised that interviews will start in Belleville at 0700 hours, May 16th.

Everyone concerned is to board the C.N.R. Station, Belleville at 0650 hours.

Personnel desiring transportation from this Station, are to contact Flying Officer Pierson in the Adjutant's Office and he will arrange the necessary transport to leave here at 0620 hours.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 116,
May 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R66712 Cpl SAYANT, H.L.
(Sec. Guard "C")

T.C.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe
Ont. eff. 12-5-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hours,
12-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations off. 12-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/4-5-42.)

R98095 LAC HEIL, L.T.
R91440 LAC AINLEY, R.E.,
(Cooks; "B")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 7 B & G Paulson, Man.
eff. 10-5-42. Arriving by rail 1930 hours,
13-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations off. 13-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/21-4-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R116419 LAC BARRY, P.D.
(Carp. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 T.C. Toronto, Ont.
eff. 11-5-42. Departed by rail 1935 hours,
10-5-42. Issued T.W. #327590. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23, d/6-5-42.)

R83324 AC2 TINSLEY, H.L.
(Armourer (Guns) "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto
ont. eff. 14-5-42. Reporting 14-5-42. Departing
by rail 1425 hours 14-5-42. Issued T.W. #327595.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. quarters and draw rations
eff. 14-5-42. (Auth: Command Instruction 38/3
as amended by No. 1 T.C. letter 44-1 2276,
d/18-4-42.)

R137730 AC2 CROSBY, R.C.
(W.A.G. "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Wireless School, Guelph
Ont. eff. 8-5-42. Departed by rail 1425 hours,
14-5-42. Issued T.W. #327558. Ceases to occupy
Gov't quarters and draw rations off. 14-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-5/23 (R3B1) d/1-5-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R160192 F/Sgt ARMSTRONG, J.R.
(Foreman of Works (W&B) "A")

Reported on Temporary Duty from No. 1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. on 12-5-42. Arriving by
road (PMC) 1809 hours 12-5-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations off. 12-5-42.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal M.480. d/11-5-42.)

4. PAY
Crew Pay

R66492 LAC TELLING R.W.
(W.E.M. "A")

Entitled to draw crew pay under Article 146
F. R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
eff. 4-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 116,
May 15th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY (Cont'd)
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

amended by memo 128 to read 9. abs. 3 days. Forfeit pay.

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0800 hours,,
28-3-42 to 0800 hours, 31-3-42. Absent 2
days, (Forfeits 2 days' pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hours,,
6-4-42 to 2245 hours 7-4-42. Absent 1 day,
15 hours. (Forfeits 2 days' pay)

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R99587 AC2 BROPHEY, C.C.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 9-5-42.

R130795 AC2 TORESON, D.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 10-5-42.

R51911 AC2 HILL, E.G.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 10-5-42.

R109569 LAC MANOS, P.S.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 16-5-42.

R108744 AC2 BOTHAM, O.G.

Admitted to Station Hospital Trenton, 10-5-42

R64293 LAC BORER, W.K.

Discharges

R99587 AC2 BROPHEY, C.C.

Discharges from Belleville General Hospital
9-5-42.

R137730 AC2 CROSBY, R.W.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 13-5-42

R123306 AC1 DICK, J.

Discharged from Belleville General Hospital
12-5-42.

R64421 Sgt WRIGHT, J.D.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 11-5-42

R103675 Sgt CHALCRAFT, W.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 11-5-42

R108160 AC2 CAMPBELL, G.W.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 11-5-42

R126555 AC1 RICE, A.L.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 11-5-42

R75080 LAC WALL, L.R.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 11-5-42

R99587 AC2 BROPHEY, C.C.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 11-5-42

R109569 LAC MANOS, P.S.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 11-5-42

R51557 Cpl SHERLOCK, I.

Discharged from "Sick in Quarters" 9-5-42

6. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

2022 WO2 MILLAR, T.B.

Changed to (Wife) 7 Dwarf Cottages, R.R. No. 1
Belleville, Ont.

10704 Sgt SIMMONS, G.

Changed to (Wife) C/O Mrs. Gibson, Roblin Lake,
R.R. #2, Mountain View, Ont.

Special Transportation Warrants

R104053 LAC SMITH, W.J.

Issued Special T.W. #C83597, eff. 2-4-42

R62996 LAC BROWNELL, J.W.

Issued Special T.W. #C83598, eff. 2-4-42

R78557 LAC BRATT, N.H.

Issued Special T.W. #C83599, eff. 2-4-42

R80743 Cpl WARLOW, F.T.

Issued Special T.W. #C83600, eff. 2-4-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 116,
May 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. LEAVE

- ms* R145827 AC2 THOMSON, J.A. Granted Special Spring Farming Leave without pay from 18-5-42 to 31-5-42 incl. (14 days) (Auth: No. 1 M. Depot letter 1-2 FD 3461, d/1-4-42.)
- ms* R93250 F/Sgt McALLISTER, J.A. Granted Annual Leave from 19-5-42 to 25-5-42 incl. (7 days)
- ms* R69016 LAC SYKES, R.H. *cancelled by memo 122*
- ms* R64035 Sgt HOGG, D.A. Granted Annual Leave from 22-5-42 to 28-5-42 incl. (7 days)
- ms* R73637 Sgt BERRY, R.W. Granted Annual Leave from 18-5-42 to 23-5-42 incl. (6 days)
- ms* R83623 LAC LOWE, J.L. Granted Annual Leave from 1-6-42 to 7-6-42 incl. (7 days)
- ms* R108808 LAC SMITH, M.H. Granted Annual Leave from 12-5-42 to 18-5-42 incl. (7 days)
- ms* R97246 LAC REID, A.D. Granted Annual Leave from 20-5-42 to 2-6-42 incl. (14 days)
- ms* R68362 LAC WHITE, C.G.
- ms* R89127 LAC RUSK, C. Granted Annual Leave from 3-6-42 to 9-6-42 incl. (7 days)
- ms* R123381 AC2 SMITH, F.H. Granted Annual Leave from 18-5-42 to 31-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- ms* R95275 AC2 CLISBY, G.C. Granted Annual Leave from 15-5-42 to 28-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- ms* R108634 AC1 FOSTER, T. Granted Annual Leave from 16-5-42 to 22-5-42 incl. (7 days)
- ms* R125599 AC1 GROULX, J.E.L. Granted Annual Leave from 28-5-42 to 3-6-42 incl. (7 days)
- ms* R102688 AC2 UNWIN, L.M. Granted Annual Leave from 16-5-42 to 22-5-42 incl. (7 days)
- ms* R64421 Sgt WRIGHT, J.D. Granted Sick Leave from 13-5-42 to 19-5-42 incl. (7 days)

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

- ms* [REDACTED] Ceases to be A.W.L. at 0440 hours, 12-5-42.
- ms* [REDACTED] A.W.L. from 2400 hours, 11-5-42.
- ms* [REDACTED] Ceases to be A.W.L. at 1930 hours 13-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 116,
May 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

9. AMENDMENTS

R141024 AC2 BESTED, A.

D.R.O. #107, d/5-5-42, page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 5, LEAVE, for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: Granted Annual Leave from 3-5-42 to
16-5-42 incl. (14 days)

READ: Granted Annual Leave from 3-5-42 to
7-5-42 incl. (5 days)

D.R.O. #113, d/12-5-42, page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 7, ABSENCE WITHOUT
LEAVE, for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R69691 LAC BROWN, D.J.

READ: R61691 LAC BROWNE, D.J.

D.R.O. #98, d/24-4-42, page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 4, PAY,
Forfeiture, for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

FOR: Forfeits 2 days' pay

READ: Forfeits 3 days' pay

D.R.O. #98, d/24-4-42, page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 4, PAY, Forfeiture
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: Absent 1 day (Forfeits 1 day's pay)

READ: Absent 1 day, 9 hrs. (Forfeits 2 days' pay)

11. CANCELLATIONS

D.R.O. #113, d/12-5-42, page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 4, PAY, Forfeiture
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

D.R.O. #93 d/18-4-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 9, para. 7, LEAVE, Special
Spring Farming Leave Without Pay, for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. (Civilians)

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

MAY, S.
(messman)

T.O.S. eff. 12-5-42. Drawing allowance of
\$1.00 per day in lieu of rations & quarters.

STRENGTH-DECREASE

WILFORD, H.
(Messman)

S.O.S. eff. 11-5-42 (Failed to return to duty)
Ceases to draw rations and quarters.

WHALEN, A.
(Batman)

S.O.S. eff. 12-5-42. (Resigned) Ceases to
draw subsistence allowance.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 116,
May 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

3. ALLOWANCES
Entitlement

TERWILLIGAR, W.R.
(Gen. Duties)

Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters eff. 11-5-42.
Entitled to allowance of 50¢ per day in lieu.

4. LEAVE

KENNEDY, F.
(Cook I)

o Granted Annual Leave 17-5-42 to 31-5-42 incl.
(14 days) (Auth: C.A.P. 215, Art. 57)



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 115,
May 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

Records Office	
Recd	MAY 15 1942
O.K.	C.I.E.
R.C.	man N. 1
S.L.	P.A.

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

14-5-42 - F/L D.V. Thomas
15-5-42 - F/L D. Ward

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

14-5-42 - P/O E.C. Hayes
15-5-42 - F/O G.M. MacKenzie

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-5-42 - F/S Crowley
15-5-42 - Sgt Benchiarritte

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-5-42 - Cpl Hiscott
15-5-42 - Cpl Tasker

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

14-5-42 - Cpl Dunn
15-5-42 - Cpl Dyball

7. SPRING FARMING LEAVE

No further applications will be received from Officers or Airmen for Spring Farming Leave.

8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

The Commanding Officer will inspect G.I.S. (Armament) Squadron, on Friday, May 15th., at 0800 hours.

Dress: Officers, Blues, Caps - General Service

Dress: Airmen, Blues, Caps - Field Service

9. CLERKS COURSE - STENOGRAPHERS

A Course of Instruction for Clerk Stenographers will be held from 1245 hours to 1315 hours daily, commencing Monday, May 18th., 1942. Flight and Section Commanders are to ensure that Clerks (Steno) in their respective flights and Sections, attend regularly.

10. CANCELLATION

R133590 AC2 KENT, G.W.
R116386 AC2 HAMER, E.W.
(A.E.M., "Std.")

D.R.O. No. 109, d/7-5-42, page 3, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, para. 9, DUTY POOLS, Assignment for the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 115,
May 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Flying Officer R.Z. CONNER
(C4199) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 Wireless School,
Guelph, Ont. eff. 12-5-42. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1225 hours, 12-5-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 12-5-42.
(Auth: CAS 196-G1 (O.P.3) d/29-4-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Flying Officer R.A. KIRKWOOD
(C7627) (Adm.)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Sea
Island, B.C. eff. 14-5-42. Departed by rail
1425 hours 14-5-42. (Auth: CAS C7627 (O.P.2)
d/1-5-42.)

3. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

Pilot Officer A. GOPLAND
(C10909)

Changed to (wife) c/o Macpherson Apt. "A" 137
Westminster Avenue, Montreal, West, P.Q.

"B" AIRMEN

1. PAY
Remustering

R127649 AC2 MARTELL, H..
R87504 AC2 WATSON, L.C.
(M.B.C. "Std.")

Remustered to M.B.C. "C" group eff. 6-4-42.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/6-4-42 and No.
1 T.T. letter 49-53 (TTO) d/8-5-42.)

Election

2022 WO2 MILLAR, T.B.

Elects to receive R.C.A.F. on Active Service
rates of Pay under provisions of Art. 177,
F.R. & I. eff. 1-4-42.

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hours,
2-5-42 to 0430 hours 4-5-42. Absent 2 days,
3 hours, and 30 minutes. (Forfeits 3 days' pay)

Cessation

R104822 LAC ROUSSIN, J.J.C.
(A.G. "Std.")

Ceases to draw continuous Flying Pay under Art.
146A F.R. & I. eff. 9-5-42.

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R123306 AC1 DICK, J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 12-5-42.

R81487 Cpl MOTT, S.E.

Admitted to Sick in Quarters Oil Springs 16-3-42

R81487 Cpl MOTT, S.E.

Admitted to Westminster Hospital London 8-4-42

R93221 LAC LORD, J.J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 8-5-42

R127390 LAC SCHNEIRSOHN, J.

Admitted to Station Hospital Trenton 7-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 115,
May 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Admissions

R137730 AC2 CROSBY, R.W.
R79889 Cpl CAMPBELL, H.L.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, 8-5-42.

R64097 Cpl RULAND, G.W.

Admitted to Christie Street Hospital, Toronto
Ont. 9-5-42.

Discharges

R107844 AC2 SYMONS, F.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 6-5-42.

R117549 LAC JOHNSON, J.W.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 7-5-42.

R75080 LAC WALL, L.R.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Trenton,
7-5-42.

R126455 AC1 RICE, A.L.

R99387 LAC McGRATH, G.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 12-5-42.

R100772 LAC GOWER, K.M.

R127575 LAC BEARE, L.R.

Discharged from Sick in Quarters 11-5-42.

R104863 LAC LOW, H.A.

Discharged from St. Annes Military Hospital
Montreal, 11-5-42.

R81487 Cpl MOTT, S.E.

Discharged from Sick in Quarters Oil Springs
8-4-42.

R81487 Cpl MOTT, S.E.

Discharged from Westminster Hospital, London
Ont. 8-5-42.

3. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

R53013 F/Sgt HALL, D.A.

Changed to (Wife) R.R. No. 1 Belleville, Ont.

R96128 LAC DUBOIS, J.H.A.R.
(Tel. Operator "C")

Changed to Mrs. R. Dubois, 390 St. Patrick
Street, Ottawa, Ont. What relationship?

R145056 AC1 EVOY, J.W.

Changed to (wife) 156 Coleman, Belleville.

R96204 LAC CUNNEYWORTH, J.W.R.

Changed to (father) Mr. R.R. Cunneyworth, 290
Montcalm Street, Hull, Quebec.

R119119 LAC HUNTER, E.K.

Changed to (wife) Napanee, Ontario.

R51557 Cpl SHERLOCK, I.A.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Changed to (wife) 20 Cedar Street, Belleville,
Ont.

4. LEAVE

R99912 LAC FINCH, V.K.

Granted Annual Leave from 11-5-42 to 17-5-42
incl. (7 days)

R68484 Cpl BULLOCK, J.H.

Granted Annual Leave from 15-5-42 to 21-5-42
incl. (7 days)

R82302 LAC LANTHIER, W.A.

Granted Annual Leave from 9-5-42 to 15-5-42
incl. (7 days)

R53680 Sgt McCUAIG, D.E.

(P133) ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 115,
May 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE s.19(1)

A.W.L. from 0100 hours, 2-5-42.

Ceases to be A.W.L. at 0430 hrs., 4-5-42.

A.W.L. from 0100 hours, 7-5-42

6. AMENDMENTS

R82199 LAC SHANNON, A.E.

D.R.O. No. 105, d/2-5-42, page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 5, PAY, Crew
Pay for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: 30-4-42

READ: 23-4-42

R91494 LAC KILLICK, R.G.
(A.E.M. "B")

D.R.O. No. 107, d/5-5-42, page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 1, STRENGTH-
INCREASE, for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:

FOR: A.F.M.

READ: A.E.M.

R88740 AC1 SMITH, G.A.
(A.E.M. "C")

D.R.O. No. 96, d/22-4-42, page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 6, LEAVE, for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: 30-4-42 to 5-5-42 incl. (6 days)

READ: 30-4-42 to 9-5-42 incl. (10 days)

9987 W02 FAVREAU, R.E.F.
(Clk. Admin. "A")

D.R.O. #104, d/1-4-42, page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 7, LEAVE for the
m/n airman is hereby amended as follows:

FOR: 44 days

READ: 45 days

7. CANCELLATIONS

R80014 A/W02 KITCHEN, S.R.
(Pilot Sp. Group)

D.R.O. #60, d/10-3-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 5, para. 3 RANK, Appointments
(entry "appointed A/F/S (paid) eff. 1-12-41")
is hereby cancelled. A/F/S (paid) 1-12-41

551A AC2 FRASER, J.D.
(Air Gunner)

D.R.O. No. 28A d/1-2-42, page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 2 RANK, Reclassi-
fication, for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

28A cancelled: LAC 2-2-42

DEPT. OF DEFENSE
MONTREAL

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 115,
May 14th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

GB1079905 LAC Jebson S.
GB1346238 LAC Pike E.
GB1388640 LAC Perelman A.
GB1331631 LAC Wood E.J.
GB1046960 LAC Bentley F.
GB1430440 LAC Jackson C.
(All A.O.'s "STD")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 A.O.S.,
London, Ontario. Effective 10-5-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hours 10-5-42.
Occupying Government Quarters and
drawing rations effective 10-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3)
dated 23-4-42).

GB1387315 LAC Robertson R.
GB655818 LAC Muncaster J.O.
GB1200199 LAC Bassette C.A.
NZ413925 CPL Woodhouse R.H.
NZ413625 LAC Judson W.G.
NZ415016 LAC Prior K.W.
NZ414355 LAC Stevens M.
NZ414313 LAC McNamara J.
NZ414368 LAC Wildey W.E.
NZ414302 LAC Kemp R.J.
NZ415199 LAC Oxley F.C.
NZ415211 LAC Scott W.
NZ415073 LAC Mathias G.A.
NZ415197 LAC O'Kane C.N.
NZ413109 LAC Mullinder I.L.W.
NZ414309 LAC Luzmoor D.A.
NZ414332 LAC Parker M.E.
NZ415008 LAC O'Neil J.S.
NZ413874 LAC Martin D.J.
(All A.O.'s "STD")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S.,
Chatham, New Brunswick. Effective
10-5-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hours
10-5-42. Occupying Government Quarters
and drawing rations effective 10-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3)
dated 23-4-42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

GB1026006 AC1
RICHARDSON H.M.
(Arm. (Bombs))

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Station, Mountain View, Ont., eff.
12-5-42. Returning to No. 33 A.N.S.,
Hamilton, Ont. Reporting 12-5-42.
Issued T.W.#327588. (Auth: D.A.P.S.
letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/6-5-42).
Ceases to occupy government quarters
and draw rations effective 12-5-42.

3. RECORDS
Special Transportation Warrant

B30053 SGT.
FREDERICK R.B.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#C 83575 effective 27-3-42.

Lieutenant
ANDREWS J.G.
(C.D.C.)

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#C 83542 effective 15-3-42.

4. AMENDMENT

Squadron Leader
W.J. Ralphs (35193) (Arm)

D.R.O. #110 d/8-5-42, "C" PERSONNEL OTHER
THAN R.C.A.F., page 8, para. 1, MOVEMENTS,
Temporary Duty, for the m/n Officer is here-
by amended to read as follows:

FOR: Auth: No 1 "M" Depot letter
READ: Auth: N 1 T.C. letter

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 115,
May 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

5. CANCELLATION

Lieut. J.G. ANDREWS
(C.E.C.)

D.R.O. #110, d/8-5-42, "C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., page 8, para. 2,
PAY, Flying Pay, for the m/n Officer,
is hereby cancelled.

F/L A.J. CHADWICK
(70122)

D.R.O. #110, d/8-5-42, page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, para. 2,
Flying Pay for the m/n Officer is hereby
cancelled.

C I V I L I A N S

6. STRENGTH - INCREASE

OSTERHOUT, Donald
(G.D.)

T.O.S. 15-4-42 (W. & B., Maintenance)

BROOKFIELD, Alfred
(Fitter)

T.O.S. 1-5-42 (W. & B., Maintenance)

CLAPP, George
(Foreman G.D.)

T.O.S. 25-4-42 (W. & B., Maintenance)

KLEINSTEUBER, Victor
(G.D.)

T.O.S. 1-5-42 (W. & B., Maintenance)

BROWNSON C.L.
(G.D.)

T.O.S. 11-5-42. Drawing allowance of
\$1.00 per day in lieu of rations and
quarters.

TROTTER D.T.
(Messman)

T.O.S. 12-5-42. Drawing allowance of
\$1.00 per day in lieu of rations and
quarters.

STRENGTH - DECREASE

MIDDLETON, Brian
(Junior Engineer)

S.O.S. 30-4-42 on appointment to a com-
mission in the R.C.E.

McDERMAID, Stanley
(Forman G.D.)

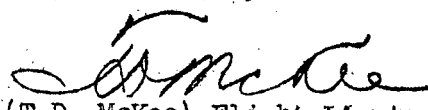
S.O.S. eff. 24-4-42 (W. & B. Maintenance)

OSTERHOUT, Donald
(G.D.)

S.O.S. eff. 30-4-42. (W. & B. Maintenance)

REID, Burton
(Messman)

S.O.S. eff. 1-5-42. Ceases to draw sub-
sistence allowance.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

AIRMEN'S MONTHLY DANCE

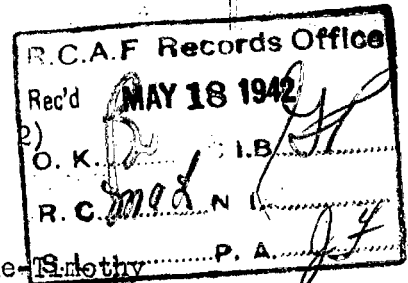
The regular Montly Dance for the airmen will be held in the Drill Hall on
Thursday, May 21st., at 2030 hours. The usual arrangements will be made for transportation
of the airmen's lady friends from Belleville, and all are welcome.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 114,
May 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para.

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

13-5-42 - F.L. G.R. Gwynne
14-5-42 - F/L D.V. Thomas

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

13-5-42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford
14-5-42 - P/O E.C. Hayes

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-5-42 - F/S Lockwood
14-5-42 - F/S Crowley

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-5-42 - Cpl Gosnell
14-5-42 - Cpl Hiscott

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

13-5-42 - Cpl Bowen
14-5-42 - Cpl Dunn

7. MID-MONTH PAY PARADE

Mid-month Pay Parade will be held on Thursday, May 14th., at 1750 hours,
at the places shown:-

N.C.O.'s
LAC, AC1, AC2
Officers

Recreation Hall
Drill Hall
The Accounts Section between the hours of
1130 and 1230, and 1300 to 1400 hours.

Duty Pool No. 1 will be paid Thursday, May 14th., at 1500 hours in the
Drill Hall.

8. PAY PARADE

Pay parade for American Officers and Airmen who have applied for transfer
to the United States Armed Forces, will be held in the Recreation Hall at 1600 hours
on Thursday, May 14, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 114,
May 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, May 14th., 1942:

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
0900 hours - C2849 F/O Crossman, J.H.
- C4358 F/O Lyle, J.F.
- C4547 F/O Moffatt, M.D.
- C2999 F/L Moraga, W.G.
- J3991 F/O Horton, K.F.
- C2501 F/L Wilson, R.F.
- R119683 Sgt Cramer, C.E.
- R127729 Sgt Little, R.M.
- R114247 Sgt Lockhart, J.V.
- R92080 Sgt Manning, L.
- R68078 Sgt Perry, A.F.
- R140967 AC2 Bronson, R.S.
- R135140 LAC Fegreus, R.R.
- R137265 LAC Lawrence, C.W.
- R141949 LAC McMorrow, P.F.
- R143415 AC2 Marchina, J.
- R109569 AC1 Manos, P.S.
- R128940 LAC Pechner, F.M.
- R145079 AC2 Richards, R.F.
- R96485 LAC Robidoux, X. R.
- R141717 AC2 Ross, J.G.
0930 hours - R105118 Cpl Hooper, J.I.
- R145137 AC2 Smith, J.C.
1000 hours - R148725 AC2 Cullen, W.
- R148730 AC1 Parish, J.
1030 hours - R148545 AC1 Spinks, N.A.
- R111139 LAC Beatty, B.E.
- R153756 AC2 Storms, F.N.
1100 hours - R148790 AC2 Davies, G.P.
- R78165 LAC Harris, D.P.
- R129962 AC2 Cunningham, J.R.
1130 hours - R73288 LAC Matthews, L.E.
1330 hours - R146988 AC2 Clogg, A.L.
- R125251 AC1 Hart, P.

10. PARADE

All members of the Station Softball, Soccer, Swimming and Tennis Teams, will parade for Pay with No. 1 Pool. Report to Corporal Iveson, T.F. at 1440 hours in the Recreation Hall, 14-5-42.

11. DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS - Promulgation

To eliminate duplication and confusion in Daily Routine Orders, entries on the following subjects only are to be submitted by Flight and Section Commanders:

PAY - Elections (Accts), Flying Pay (A.T.S.), Crew Pay (A.T.S.)

HOSPITAL - Admission, Discharge, Confined to quarters, Sick Leave (M.O.)

RECORDS - Change of Next of Kin, Change of Address Next of Kin (Respective Units)

STATION ROUTINE - Entries respecting change of duty pools, or duty watches, (Respective Units)

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE (Respective Units)

Action will be taken by Station Orderly Room on D.R.O. casualties and other subjects.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 114,
May 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, May 14th., 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

13. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in strength at 0800 hours, 14-5-42 in the Drill Hall.

Dress: Officers - Blues, Caps - General Service

Dress: Airmen - Blues, Caps - Service Caps

14. CLEARANCE - PERSONNEL RETURNING TO THE U.S. ARMED FORCES

It is the responsibility of each Officer and Airmen to clear himself from this Station.

Clearances are available at the Station Orderly Room.

15. FIRE PIQUET (G.I.S. ARMAMENT)
WEEK 12-5-42 to 18-5-42

R85810 Sgt Venchiarutti, S. i/c.

R98635	AC2	Lyon, D.A.	R156072	AC2	Sidenberg, S.
R76099	AC2	Lyons, L.K.	R127845	AC2	Snazel, R.J.
R151781	AC2	Mackenzie, J.H.	R157005	AC2	Urban, M.S.
R157027	AC2	McKinnon, S.R.	R156043	AC2	Whinton, G.F.
R152480	AC2	Morgan, D.W.	R156200	AC2	Whitter, N.F.
R150277	AC2	Pearson, H.D.	R151791	AC2	Wardhaugh, G.A.
R130271	AC2	Penney, M.	R142166	AC2	Ranson, W.G.
R150207	AC2	Read, E.W.	R149358	AC2	Sadleir, J.L.
R151882	AC2	Sentell, W.			

16. DUTY FLIGHT

Bombing Flight is detailed as Duty Flight for the period 13-5-42 to 19-5-42. (incl.)

17. DUTY POOLS

NUMBER	RANK	NAME	TRADE	Trade POOL	Assg. POOL	EFFECTIVE DATE
R89492	AC2	McPhaden, L.	A.F.M.	1	4	
R123880	AC2	Thompson, A.R.	A.F.M.	4	2	
R111291	AC1	Hess, F.H.	A.F.M.	5	2	
R108012	LAC	Prupas, M.	A.F.M.	4	5	
R84775	LAC	Urquhart, D.A.	A.F.M.	6	5	
R82544	LAC	Garrett, W.G.	A.E.M.	4	5	
R126426	AC1	White, A.M.	A.E.M.	6	4	
R108744	AC2	Botham, O.G.	A.F.M.	6	2	9-5-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 114,
May 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

17. DUTY POOLS (Cont'd)

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>Trade POOL</u>	<u>Assg. POOL</u>	<u>EFFECTIVE DATE</u>
R81928	LAC	Longpre, J.W.R.	Dr. Trans.		1	
R55639	LAC	Dumais, J.T.R.	M.M.M.T.		4	
R111732	LAC	Rose, P.J.	M.M.M.T.		4	

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R93632	Sgt	Gartley, E.P.		1	5
R75190	Sgt	Holland, G.A.		5	1
R119358	AC1	McGhee, J.		4	0
R112963	Cpl	Fowler, R.		5	0
R89556	Cpl	Golding, J.H.	D.T.	4	0
R109855	AC1	Roberts, D.E.	M.M.M.T.	1	0
R50490	LAC	LaPointe, N.A.	D.T.	2	0
R128804	AC1	Hepner, J.C.	D.T.	6	2

18. DUTY WATCH

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R53161	Cpl	Kelly, P.J.	Eq. Asst.	7	
R95150	Cpl	Dunn, R.			5
R123959	AC1	Stevenson, W.F.		6	7
R114007	LAC	Outtrim, J.T.		7	
R63033	Cpl	McIntyre, H.V.		8	
R90597	Cpl	Finnigan, J.			8

19. SUBMISSION OF LEAVE

Applications for leave MUST be submitted to the Station Orderly Room by Sections at least one week in advance in order that the leave appears on D.R.O.'s BEFORE personnel depart from the Station.

The above is to be strictly adhered to.

20. PASSAGES FOR FAMILIES OF R.A.F. AIRMEN TO CANADA

In view of the tour of duty laid down in Air Ministry Order A998/41 the Air Officer i/c Records has notified that it is not proposed to despatch families of R.A.F. airmen who were posted to Canada prior to 1st. October, 1941, unless the airmen concerned signs a certificate to the effect that he will complete the full term of three (3) years in Canada, and also he must be medically fit.

It is requested that Unit Commanders forward as early as possible to the Station Adjutant, a nominal roll of married airmen together with signed certificates in duplicate, who are desirous of their families proceeding under the above conditions.

21. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. #107, d/5-5-42, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, para. 8, is amended as follows.

Bar Caterer For period of 12-5-42 to 18-5-42 incl.

FOR: Sgt Langan, F.
READ: Sgt McCarthy

T. D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
Station, Mountain View,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15;
Serial No. 114
May 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
J.A. McGregor
(J11337)(GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 S.F.T.S.
Summerside, P.E.I. eff: 9-5-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 10-5-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 10-5-42.
(Auth: CAS. 196-1 (OP.3) d/25/4/42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Retirements

Pilot Officer
P.R. Couch
(C8246)

Retired from the R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve and S.O.S. effective 11-1-
42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. C-6-4-1C
(P1) d/1/5/42.)

Postings

Flying Officer
G.L. Cummings
(C5864)(A.E.)

S.O.S. on posting to #132 (F) Squad-
ron, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 12-5-42.
Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 12-5-42.
(Auth: CAS. Sig. P.576, d/8/5/42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
C. Crawford
(C3885)(GL)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to #1
T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 10-5-42.
Departed by road (PMC) 1750 hrs.
10-5-42. Ceases to occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
10-5-42.

Flying Officer
R.A. Graves
(C3289)(GL)

Flying Officer
C. Crawford
(C3885)(GL)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1
T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 11-5-42.
Arriving by road (PMC) 1809 hrs.
11-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 11-5-42.

Flying Officer
R.A. Graves
(C3289)(GL)

4. PAY
Flying Pay

Flying Officer
M.D. Moffat
(C4527)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A. F.R.&I., for the dates
shown:

2, 5, 6, 9-5-42. (4 days)

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Flying Officer
F.D. Slough
(C5240)

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs.
10-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 114,
May 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"A" OFFICERS

6. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next of Kin

Flying Officer
J.M. McPherson
(C5612)

Changed to (Wife) 930, First Avenue,
West, Owen Sound, Ontario.

Special Leave Transport Warrant

Flying Officer
R.A. Kirkwood
(C7627)(Adm.)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C83534, eff: 14-3-42.

7. AMENDMENT

Flight Lieutenant
G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
(C3249)(Arm.)

DRO. #110 d/8/5/42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS, Page 4, Para. 1 MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty, for the m/n Officer
is hereby amended to read as follows:

for: Auth: No. 1 "M". Depot Letter
read: Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter.

8. CANCELLATION

Flying Officer
E.G.F. Woods
(C6427)

DRO. #110, d/8/5/42, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2,
PAY, Flying Pay, for the m/n Officer
is hereby cancelled.

Flying Officer
C.C. Taylor
(C2825)

DRO. #61, d/11/4/42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS, Page 6, PARA., 3,
SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE for the m/n
officer is hereby cancelled.

Flying Officer
J.A.C. Collins
(C5198)(A.E.)

DRO. #44, d/19/2/42, Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2,
MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty for the m/n
Officer is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R119300 Sgt.
MATHERLY J.M.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 S.F.T.S.
Summerside, P.E.I. eff: 9-5-42.
Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 10-5-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 10-5-42.
(Auth: CAS. 196-1 (O.P.3) d/25/4/42.)

R148937 AC.2
FETCHISON A.
(Std. Guard)

T.O.S. on posting from #37 S.F.T.S.
Calgary, Alta. eff: 9-5-42.
Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 11-5-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 11-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS; 202-10-5/23, d/29/4/42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 114,
May 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R96128 LAC.
DUBOIS J.H.A.R.
(Tel. Opr. "C")
R66485 LAC.
MANN W.E.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 B&G. Paulson,
eff: 10-5-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 11-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 11-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/21/4/42.)

R97242 LAC.
BATCHELOR W.R.
(Cook "B").
R95726 LAC.
BIENIARZ A.J.
(MMMT "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 B&G. Paulson
eff: 10-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225
hrs. 11-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 11-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/21/4/42.)

R73186 Sgt.
AGNEW S.A.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless
School, Montreal, P.Q. eff: 12-5-42
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 11-5-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 11-5-42.
(Auth: CAS. R71386 (OP3) d/5/5/42.)

R111732 LAC.
ROSE P.J.
R55639 LAC
DUMAIS J.T.R.
(MMMT "B")
R81928 LAC.
LONGPRE J.W.R.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 B&G. Paulson
eff: 10-5-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
11-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 11-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/21/4/42.)

A.O.'s Course No. 43

R113639 LAC.
DEMPSEY P.E.
(A.O. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S.,
Chatham, N.B. eff: 10-5-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 10-5-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 10-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3) d/
23/4/42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R55522 LAC.
GIRARD L.
(G.D. "S")

S.O.S. on posting to #8 Air Observer
School, Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.
Effective 8-5-42.
Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 8-5-42.
Issued T.W. #327571. (Auth: DAPS.
Sig. M.527, d/9/5/42.)

R150013 AC.1
BLANCHARD G.G.
(G.D. "S")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 8-5-42. Depart-
ed by rail 1809 hrs. 8-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327570. (Auth: DAPS. Sig. M.527,
d/9/5/42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 114,
May 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

Inc. Dec.

R150282 AC.2
HAYES J.C.
(Std. Guard)

S.O.S. on posting to #17 Equipment
Unit, Victoria Island, Ottawa, Ont.
eff: 7-5-42. Departed by rail 1809
hrs. 8-5-42. Issued T.W. #327570.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/29/4/42.)

R150060 AC.2
RICHER V.
(G.D. "S")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 8-5-42.
Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 8-5-42.
Issued T.W. #327567. (Auth: DAPS. 202-
10-5/23, d/4/5/42.)

R38922 Cpl.
JARVIS R.E.
(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to Test & Develop-
ment Establishment, Rockcliffe, Ont.
eff: 9-5-42. Departed by rail 1225
hrs. 9-5-42. Issued T.W. #327566.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/5/5/42.)

R74299 IAC.
BOURASSA G.E.
(ARM. (B) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B&G. Paulson,
Man. eff: 9-5-42. Departed by rail
1425 hrs. 9-5-42. Issued T.W. #
327565. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23,
d/21/4/42.)

R91787 IAC.
WILLIAMS R.V.
R36874 IAC.
MCNEIL J.C.
(COOKS "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B&G Paulson,
Man. eff: 9-5-42. Departed by rail
1425 hrs. 9-5-42. Issued T.W. #
327562. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23,
d/21/4/42.)

Armourers' (Bombs) Course #11

R154498 AC.2
KERTZMAN I.

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 12-5-42, rep:
14-5-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs.
12-5-42. Issued T.W. #327587. Ceases
to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 12-5-42. (Auth: DAPS. ltr. 202-10-
5/23 (R.3) d/6/5/42.)

R152712 AC.2
McTAGGART M.E.

R138997 AC.2

MANUEL J.R.

R147256 AC.2

PERPELYCIA H.

R74482 AC.2

RIELLY C.A.

(ALL Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R90722 AC.2

MERCHAND J.G.G.

(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

R146373 AC.2

BETHUNE A.C.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Sea Island, B.C. eff: 12-5-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1425 hrs. 12-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327577. Ceases to occupy Gov't
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 12-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/6/5/42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 114
May 13th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

Arms. (Bombs) Course #11

Inc. Dec.

RI46926 AC.2

HODGINS J.H.

RI51033 AC.2

BAKTER E.A.

RI42666 AC.2

TYNER R.F.

RI47715 AC.2

WAGER R.D.

RI33586 AC.2

WILLIAMS A.R.

RI26213 AC.2

DAIGLE J.O.

(All Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station
Gander, Newfoundland, eff: 12-5-42.
Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 12-4-42.
Issued T.W. #327580. Ceases to
occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 12-5-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/
23 (R.3) d/6/5/42.)

RI51924 AC.2

DANIELL P.D.

RI45271 AC.2

MARSH L.J.

RI47744 AC.2

PAIUCK W. J.

RI51474 AC.2

CASTON R.J.

RI00786 AC.2

SCOTT J.F.

RI48921 AC.2

BAKER J.R.

RI48980 AC.2

LAWLEDGE E.F.M.

(All Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station
North Sydney, N.S. eff: 12-5-42.
Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 12-5-42.
Issued T.W. #327581. Ceases to occupy
Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
12-5-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/6/5/42.)

RI44449 AC.2

BRADFORD W.

(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Yarmouth, N.S. eff: 12-5-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hrs. 12-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327582. Ceases to occupy Gov't
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 12-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/6/5/42.)

RI52482 AC.2

COHEN M.

RI53582 AC.2

SINDSTROM H.E.

RI56760 AC.2

WALTERS P.

RI48458 AC.2

MARCUSE W.F.

RI99167 AC.2

MARR R.D.

RI47949 AC.2

NIXON W.E.D.

(All Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 A.O.S.
London, Ont. eff: 12-5-42. Departing
by rail 1425 hrs. 12-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327583. Ceases to occupy Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/6/5/42.)

RI52326 AC.2

SHAW L.A.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 114
May 13th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

Arms. (Bombs) Course #11

Inc. Dec.

R149966 AC.2
THOMSON J.S.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 S.F.T.S.,
Saskatoon, Sask. eff: 12-5-42. Depart-
ed by rail 1425 hrs. 12-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327584. Ceases to occupy Gov't
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 12-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/6/5/42.)

R149960 AC.2
MARUSHECHKA F.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #12 S.F.T.S.
Brandon, Man. eff: 12-5-42. Departed
by rail 1425 hrs. 12-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327578. Ceases to occupy Gov't
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 12-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/6/5/42.)

R147655 AC.2
MCNAB J.F.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Bella Bella, B.C. eff: 12-5-42.
Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 12-5-42.
Issued T.W. #327577. Ceases to occupy
Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 12-
5-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/6/5/42.)

R147883 AC.2
SPARK R.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 S.F.T.S.,
Calgary, Alta. eff: 12-5-42. Departed
by rail 1425 hrs. 12-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327579. Ceases to occupy Gov't
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 12-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/6/5/42.)

R150583 AC.2
STORY T.
R150057 AC.2
MARTIN M.H.
R150848 AC.2
SMITH B.D.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 B&G. Jarvis,
Ont. eff: 12-5-42. Departed by rail
1425 hrs. 12-5-42. Issued T.W. #
327585. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 12-5-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/6/5/42.)

R122797 AC.2
BEDDES H.K.

S.O.S. on posting to #4 B&G. Fingal,
Ont. eff: 12-5-42. Departed by rail
1425 hrs. 12-5-42. Issued T.W. #
327586. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 12-5-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/6/5/42.)

R150555 AC.2 R148955

SKLAR S.
R150533 AC.2 amended by H.R. 118
MYKOLAYCHUK W.G. to read: R148955 AC2 Sklar, S.
(All Arms. (Bombs) "C")

R111717 AC.2
COSTELLO J.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Manning Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 12-5-42. Departing
by rail 1425 hrs. 12-5-42. Issued T.W.
#327589. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 12-5-42. (Auth:
Command Instruction 38/3, as amended by
#1 T.C. Letter 44-1 PD 2276, d/18/4/42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 114,
May 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY
Remustering

R44B. mod. Tradesman (S) (8) 1-42 (1ms 12/14-1-42)

RI146373	AC2	BETUNE, A.C.	Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C" Group, eff. 11-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5)
RI146926	AC2	HODGINS, J.W.	
RI131033	AC2	BAXTER, E.A.	<i>R44B. 23, (R.3) d/6-5-42.</i>
RI12666	AC2	TYNEK, R.F.	<i>26-11-41 (1ms) Tradesman (S) 18-12-41 (1ms 303)</i>
RI147715	AC2	WAGER, R.D.	<i>9-1-42 (1ms 11) Tradesman (S) d/19-12-41</i>
RI133586	AC2	WILLIAMS, A.R.	<i>d/13-1-42</i>
RI126213	AC2	DAIGLE, J.O.	<i>d/19-1-42 ch msc</i>
RI151924	AC2	DANIEL, P.D.	<i>16-1-42 (1ms 16) Tradesman (S)</i>
RI145271	AC2	LARSEN, L.J.	
RI147744	AC2	PALUCK, W.J.	
RI148744	AC2	CASON, R.J.	
RI100786	AC2	SCOTT, J.F.	<i>15-1-42 (1ms 15) d/19-1-42 ch msc</i>
RI148921	AC2	BAKER, J.R.	<i>16-1-42 (1ms 16) Tradesman (S)</i>
RI148980	AC2	LAWLEDGE, E.F.M.	
RI152482	AC2	COHEN, M.	<i>d/22-1-42 ch msc</i>
RI153582	AC2	SUNDSTROM, H.E.	<i>20-1-42 (1ms 19) Tradesman (S)</i>
RI156760	AC2	WALTERS, P.	
RI148458	AC2	MARCUSE, W.F.	
RI149167	AC2	MARR, R.D.	
RI147949	AC2	NIXON, W.E.D.	
RI152326	AC2	SHAW, L.A.	<i>d/7-2-42 ch msc</i>
RI149966	AC2	THOMSON, J.S.	<i>3-2-42 (1ms 33) Tradesman (S)</i>
RI149960	AC2	MARUSHECHKA, F.	
RI147655	AC2	McNAB, J.F.	<i>2-2-42 (1ms 32) Tradesman (S)</i>
RI147883	AC2	STARK, R.H.	<i>d/6-2-42 ch msc</i>
RI150583	AC2	STORY, T.	
RI150057	AC2	MARTIN, M.H.	
RI150848	AC2	SMITH, B.D.	<i>d/19-1-42 ch msc</i>
RI122797	AC2	FIDDES, H.K.	<i>16-1-42 (1ms 16) Tradesman (S)</i>
RI148955	AC2	SKLAR, S.	
RI150533	AC2	NYKOLAYCHUK, W.G.	
RI154498	AC2	KERTZMAN, I.	
RI152712	AC2	McTAGGART, M.E.	
RI148997	AC2	MANUEL, J.R.	
RI147256	AC2	PERPELYCIA, H.	
RI14482	AC2	RIELLY, C.A.	

(All Armourer (Bombs) "Std")

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay Whilst A.W.L. from 0800 hours, 20-3-42 to 2359 hours, 13-4-42. Absent 24 days, 15 hours, 59 minutes. (Forfeits 25 days' pay)

Forfeits pay Whilst A.W.L. from 0800 hours, 3-4-42 to 1845 hours, 19-4-42. Absent 16 days, 8 hours and 45 mins. (Forfeits 17 days' pay)

Stoppages

RI09569 LAC GIBBS, M.V.

Placed under stoppages of pay under Art. 222 Para. 1 (b) (2) F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 114,
May 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. QUARTERS & RATIONS

R81487 Cpl.
MOTT E.S.
(Hosp. Sted. "A")

Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 11-5-42.

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R126555 AC.1
RICE A.L.

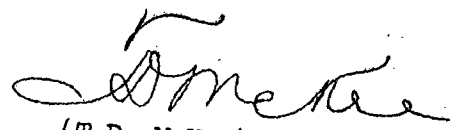
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, eff: 7-5-42.

R75080 LAC.
WALL L.R.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, eff: 8-5-42.

R137730 AC.2

CROSBY R.W.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

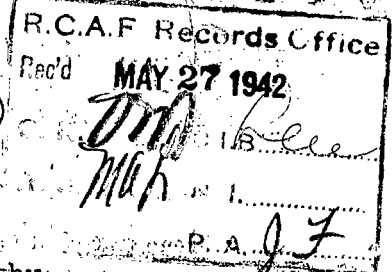
OFFICE COMMANDING OFFICER
MOUNTAIN VIEW STATION

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 113
May 12th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part-1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

12-5-42 - S/L G.W. DuTemple
13-5-42 - F/L B.V. Thomas
14-5-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
15-5-42 - F/L D. Ward
16-5-42 - F/L L.D. Smith
17-5-42 - S/L W.J. Ralphs
18-5-42 - F/L W.E. Tuller
19-5-42 - S/L W.J. Peace

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

12-5-42 - P/O R.R. Barrett
13-5-42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford
14-5-42 - F/O G.L. Cummings
15-5-42 - F/O G.M. MacKenzie
16-5-42 - F/O W.C. Farmer
17-5-42 - F/O J.R. Talkington
18-5-42 - F/O G.R. Whitelaw
19-5-42 - F/O R.T. Rhodes

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-5-42 - Sgt. Taggart
13-5-42 - F/S Lockwood
14-5-42 - F/S Crowley
15-5-42 - Sgt. Benchiarritte
16-5-42 - F/S Dickinson
17-5-42 - Sgt. MacDonald
18-5-42 - F/S Baker
19-5-42 - Sgt. Reed

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-5-42 - Cpl. Tomlinson
13-5-42 - Cpl. Gosnell
14-5-42 - Cpl. Hiscott
15-5-42 - Cpl. Tasker
16-5-42 - Cpl. Blondin
17-5-42 - Cpl. Sclar, J.
18-5-42 - Cpl. Schultz
19-5-42 - Cpl. MacDougall

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

12-5-42 - Cpl. Chisholm
13-5-42 - Cpl. Bowen
14-5-42 - Cpl. Dunn
15-5-42 - Cpl. Dyball
16-5-42 - Cpl. Bentley
17-5-42 - Cpl. Evason
18-5-42 - Cpl. Fenlon
19-5-42 - Cpl. Fowler

7. TRANSFER TO THE U.S. ARMED FORCES

All officers and airmen who have made application for transfer to the U.S. Armed Forces are to report to the Officer in charge of Clothing Stores on Wednesday, May 13th.

All R.C.A.F. equipment and clothing in the possession of Officers and Airmen will be turned in at the following hours:

Officers - 1400-1500 hours
Airmen - 1500 hrs. on.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 113
May 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL TREATMENT

In accordance with A.F.R.O. #1304 all airmen on posting overseas require a dental examination and are to be cleared as dentally fit.

All personnel affected are to make appointments at the Dental Clinic or through their Orderly Room in sufficient time that this work may be completed before effective posting date.

9. REVISED P.T. DRILL AND ORGANIZED GAMES PARADES (effective 13-5-42)

<u>Monday</u>	0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs.	- P.T. Training Wing
	0800 hrs. to 0845 hrs.	- Drill Headquarters Wing
	0900 hrs. to 1000 hrs.	- P.T. Security Guard
	1400 hrs. to 1500 hrs.	- P.T. Service Police
	1600 hrs. to 1700 hrs.	- Organized Games Night Maintenance
<u>Tuesday</u>	0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs.	- P.T. Training Wing
	0900 hrs. to 1000 hrs.	- P.T. Security Guard
	1400 hrs. to 1500 hrs.	- P.T. Service Police
	1700 hrs. to 1730 hrs.	- P.T. Headquarters Wing
<u>Wednesday</u>	0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs.	- P.T. Training Wing
	0800 hrs. to 0845 hrs.	- Drill Headquarters Wing
	0900 hrs. to 1000 hrs.	- P.T. Security Guard
	1400 hrs. to 1500 hrs.	- P.T. Service Police
	1600 hrs. to 1700 hrs.	- Organized Games Night Maintenance
<u>Thursday</u>	0800 hrs. to 0900 hrs.	- Drill Training Wing
	0800 hrs. to 0900 hrs.	- Inspection and Route March Hdqtrs. Wing
	0900 hrs. to 1000 hrs.	- P.T. Security Guard
	1400 hrs. to 1500 hrs.	- P.T. Service Police
<u>Friday</u>	0800 hrs. to 0845 hrs.	- Inspection and Route March Training Wing
	0800 hrs. to 0830 hrs.	- P.T. Headquarters Wing
	0900 hrs. to 1000 hrs.	- P.T. Security Guard
	1400 hrs. to 1500 hrs.	- P.T. Service Police
<u>Saturday</u>	0800 hrs. to 0830 hrs.	- P.T. Training Wing

10. SPORTS

The Bay of Quinte R.C.A.F., Inter-Station Meet has been postponed again until Thursday, May 14th., due to inclement weather. Will the members of the Station Swimming, Softball, Tennis and Soccer Teams arrange to meet at the Recreation Hall at 1730 hours on the 14th for transportation to Trenton, weather permitting.

11. TRANSFER TO THE U.S. ARMED FORCES

All personnel transferring to U.S. Armed Forces must sign a statement to the effect that they are clear of local and service debts. In the event of applicants owing sums which they cannot liquidate immediately, a full statement of unpaid debts must be made.

Forms for making either of these statements may be had at Unit Orderly Rooms.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS (1874)

Page 3,
Serial No. 113,
May 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. 692 - SUMMARY AWARD

s.19(1)

1. [REDACTED], serving at No. 1 Service Flying Training School, Yorkton, Saskatchewan, was tried summarily by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 2 Training Command, Winnipeg, Manitoba, under authority of Section 47 of the Air Force Act, on the 13th day of April, 1942, and was found guilty on a charge of flying one of His Majesty's aircraft at a height less than such height as was prescribed by flying regulations for the R.C.A.F. and was severely reprimanded.

13. 693 - SENTENCE OF A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

1. [REDACTED] an officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 32 Elementary Flying Training School, Bowden, Alberta, was tried by a general court-martial on the 18th day of February, 1942, and was found guilty of flying one of His Majesty's aircraft over the aerodrome at less than 2,000 feet, contrary to Station Standing Orders.

2. He was sentenced to be severely reprimanded. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by His Excellency the Governor General in Council (P.C.1795), were promulgated to the accused.

14. 697 - CONSERVATION OF STATIONERY AND OFFICE SUPPLIES

1. As the shortage of raw materials used in their manufacture necessitates the strictest economy in the use of stationery articles and office supplies, the following instructions are to be rigidly adhered to:-

- (a) Commanding Officers' Responsibilities - Commanding Officers are to effect the greatest possible conservation of stationery and office supplies at their units.
- (b) Equipment Officers' Responsibilities - Unit equipment Officers are to examine critically all stationery demands in order to eliminate unnecessary issues.
- (c) Individuals' Responsibilities - Personnel requisitioning supplies are warned that demanding supplies in excess of actual requirements will result in the rejection of the demands and invite an investigation by the commanding officer into the economic administration of their sections.
- (d) Petty Theiving - Disciplinary action is to be taken when personnel are found guilty of petty theiving of pencils, writing paper, ink etc.
- (e) Care of Office Appliances - Office appliances, machines, etc., are to be handled with the utmost care and maintained in a state of good repair, in accordance with special instructions laid down in Air Force Orders.

Page 4,
Serial No. 113,
May 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

14. 697 - CONSERVATION OF STATIONERY AND OFFICE SUPPLIES (Cont'd)

1. (f) Conservation of Rubber - Future issues of rubber bands cannot be guaranteed. Tape or string is to be used in keeping bulky papers together.
- (g) Conservation of Metal - The following measures in the conservation of metal are to be observed.
 - (i) Pins or staples are to be used in lieu of paper clips where-ever possible. Their use is especially stressed when forwarding loose papers or enclosures through the mails. Paper clips become easily loosened in transit and considerable time and effort is wasted at central registries in locating papers that have become detached from their forwarding documents.
 - (ii) Empty typewriter spools are to be returned to unit stationery stores in good condition when a new ribbon is demanded. Empty spools are to be disposed of in accordance with A.F.E. A.O.Q. 30/13.
 - (iii) Brass file brads (fasteners) are to be salvaged from all files authorized for destruction under K.R. (Air), para. 1942A; and from all other possible sources.
 - (h) Conservation of Paper - Large cuts of paper are not to be used when smaller sizes will suffice. New paper is not to be used for rough drafts or notes. Stocks of paper and forms are not to be exposed to dust and dirt. Wrapping paper is to be saved wherever possible for re-use.
 - (i) Conservation when Typing - All typed work is to be as compact as possible and double spacing is to be used only when specifically requested. Correspondence is not to be re-typed for trifling errors which can be corrected. Carbon copies are to be kept to a minimum. Maximum use is to be obtained from carbon paper and typewriter ribbons before being discarded.

H.Q. 1062-1-5

15. 701 - FIRE PRECAUTIONS - MATCHES IN KIT BAGS, PROHIBITION OF

An instance was reported recently where matches packed in an airman's kit bag were ignited by friction due to the handling of the kit bag. As kit bags frequently are placed on board ship without being opened at "Y" Depots, units are to ensure that no matches of any kind are placed in stowed baggage of personnel proceeding overseas.

H.Q. 970-5-1

16. 725 - A.F.R.O. 241/1942 - KIT BAGS - AIRMEN - MARKING OF

Airmen's kit bags are to be marked on the side in accordance with A.F.E. A.O. Q.6/8, and, in addition, are to have four-inch coloured discs painted on the bottom in order that the kit bags will be readily identified when piled on their sides. The following colours are to be used:

- (a) Canadians - Red (ref. 33B/323)
- (b) Australians - Yellow (ref. 33B/327)
- (c) All other forces - Green (ref. 33B/249)

All markings are to be completed at the last unit at which the personnel concerned are stationed prior to proceeding to the "Y" Depot.

H.Q. 926-8-13.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 113,
May 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

17. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel are to report to the Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours, May 13th., 1942.

R125983	AC	Baker, V.A.	6058A	AC	Shanahan, J.G.
R146693	AC	Utkeivetz, N.A.	R53793	AC	Schultz, H.H.
R70098	Sgt	Baskerville, C.G.	R75080	AC	Wall, L.
R54787	Cpl	Blondin, A.H.	R80743	Cpl	Warlow, F.
R113360	AC	Brown, R.J.	R87973	AC	Warren, R.
R115959	AC	Buhler, G.P.	R88502	AC	Watson, W.A.
R127074	AC	Chase, G.	R87504	AC	Watson, L.C.
R144833	AC	Cloutier, J.	R58422	AC	Watt, G.C.
R111717	AC	Costello, J.	R84271	AC	Weir, M.W.
R153705	Cpl	Dickson, T.	R89480	AC	Werden, L.
R111158	AC	Dupuis, J.H.G.	R91746	AC	Western, W.A.
R143998	AC	Drouin, A.V.A.	R89238	AC	White, G.
R136240	LAC	Evans, J.	R69362	AC	White, C.O.
R150054	AC	Tessier, J.A.F.	R68042	AC	Whitehead, A.F.
R56404	Sgt	Hargreaves, A.	R67614	AC	Wilbams, H.R.
R110152	Cpl	Hobby, E.R.	R52687	AC	Williams, J.C.
R143619	AC	Holmes, C.	R80513	AC	Winton, R.F.
R156698	Cpl	Hunt, J.T.	R72807	AC	Wood, B.
R88811	Sgt	Kirley, S.A.	R93015	AC	Woods, R.C.
R61143	LAC	Lineker, G.W.	R85810	AC	Venchiarutti, S.
R114489	AC	McCann, P.	R84775	AC	Urquhart, D.A.
R143987	AC	Martin, A.T.	R66942	Cpl	Telling, R.W.
R144789	AC	Martin, J.F.E.M.	R83800	Cpl	Tanney, M.W.
R150058	AC	Maonitte, F.R.	8137	Sgt	Tardiff, P.E.
R144488	AC	Muller, F.B.	R73255	Sgt	Taylor, W.B.
R123401	AC	O'Donoghue, P.C.	R75085	AC	Thackray, C.E.
R141709	AC	Parker, C.	R83324	AC	Tinsley, R.L.
R150059	AC	Prichard, W.D.	R97441	AC	Tomlinson, E.H.
R145079	AC	Richard, R.F.	R64292	AC	Tremaine, H.N.
R85672	Sgt	Schenk, C.H.	R83490	LAC	Trim, C.L.
R105124	LAC	Standing, J.S.	7713	Sgt	Villeneuve, H.
R128727	AC	Ward, J.C.	R83592	Sgt	White, L.O.
R64097	Cpl	Ruland, G.W.	R84725	AC	Robinson, G.G.
R52969	AC	Reid, C.H.	R85564	LAC	Swindells, R.F.
R92706	LAC	Stickley, E.C.	R75925	AC	Smith, J.A.
R75785	AC	Stephenson, J.E.			

T.D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 113,
May 12th., 1942.

STRENGTH INCREASE

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer R.W. GREEN
(Pending Gazettement) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 9 S.F.T.S.,
Summerside, P.E.I. eff. 9-5-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs., 9-5-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-5-42.
(Auth: CAS 196-1 (O.P.3) d/25-4-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Flying Officer F.D. SLOUGH
(C5240)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, eff. 8-5-42.

Discharges

Flight Lieutenant N.O. GARAND
(C8727)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, eff.
7-5-42.

3. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer J.A.C. COLLINS
(C5198) (A.E.)

D.R.O. #44, d/19-2-42, page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 1, STRENGTH-
DECREASE, Postings for the m/n Officer is
amended as follows:

FOR: Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at

READ: S.O.S. on posting to

Flying Officer W.C. FARMER
(C4392)

D.R.O. #110, d/8-5-42, page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 2, PAY, Flying
Pay, for the m/n Officer, is amended as follows.

FOR: 4, 13, 19, 28-4-42 (4 days)

READ: 30-4-42 (1 day)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R135713 LAC KANELAKOS, J. ✓

R120994 LAC LEADLEY, W. ✓

R94995 LAC BESSETTE, B.J. ✓

R110387 LAC BOYNTON, B.D. ✓

R74870 LAC YOUNG, J.P. ✓

R117661 LAC GEORGES, G.M. ✓

R124496 LAC HAWKINS, K.B. ✓

R115536 LAC ROACH, W.H. ✓

R131937 LAC PERRY, J.J. ✓

R69979 LAC VERVOORN, T.R. ✓

R137265 LAC LAWRENCE, C.W. ✓

R103796 LAC MATLOCK, E.K. ✓

R114740 LAC DMYTRUCK, P. ✓

R121565 LAC KOSTENUK, W.M. ✓

R107964 LAC SMITH-JONES, H.J. ✓

R106791 LAC LUESLEY, H.A. ✓

R79377 LAC DESROSIERS, J.C.M. ✓

R92640 LAC STARK, W.M.J. ✓

R112696 LAC MONTY, C.E.M. ✓

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
and entitled to continuous Flying Pay under
Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff. 10-5-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1225 hours, 10-5-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 10-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3), d/23-4-42.)

R125832 LAC MacMILLAN, D.J. ✓

R91889 LAC FOWELL, A.E. ✓

(All A.G.'s "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 113,
May 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R121084 AC2 JOHNSTONE, A.
R146693 AC2 UTKEWITZ, N.
R143583 AC2 THAUVERTE, R.D.
R143594 AC2 BEAUBIEN, J.J.E.
R145687 AC2 WEILER, W.J.
(A.E.M.'s "A")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas,
Ont. eff. 7-5-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hours, 6-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 6-5-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23, (R.3), d/4-5-42.)

R82554 LAC ROMBOUGH, C.E.
R82842 LAC MOONEY, R.
(Cooks "B")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 7 B& G. Paulson,
Man. eff. 7-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225
hrs. 8-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 8-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23, d/21-4-42.)

R109855 AC1 ROBERTS, D.E.
(M.M.M.T. "C")

R50490 LAC LAPOINTE, N.A.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

R130219 AC1 HARRINGTON, J.J.
(G.D. "Std.")

R120042 Sgt LEAVIS, C.W.
(Pilot (Sp. Group)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 8 S.F.T.S. Moncton
eff. 9-5-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs.,
8-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 8-5-42. (Auth: CAS letter,
196-1 (C.P.3), d/25-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R105142 LAC ROLLAND, D.F.
(M.B.C. "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 10-5-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1225 hours, 10-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS Sig. M.433, d/7-5-42.)

R68737 LAC SPARKES, A.W.
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temporary Duty from R.C.A.F.
Station, Rockcliffe, on 8-5-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
8-5-42.
(Servicing Kittyhawk Aircraft)

79A F/Sgt BURBIDGE, D.W.
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temporary Duty from No. 1 T.C.
Toronto, on 7-5-42. Arriving by road (PMC)
1225 hours, 7-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 7-5-42.
(Engineering Duties)

79A F/Sgt BURBIDGE, D.W.

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty on returning
to No. 1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 8-5-42.
Departed by road (PMC) 1425 hrs., 8-5-42.

3. RANK
Reclassification

R136332 AC1 CAMPBELL, J.M.
R136344 AC1 DAVIS, O.H.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 24-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 113,
May 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain E.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Inc. Dec

"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

R136457 AC1 THOMSON, F.C.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 30-4-42.

R136241 AC1 POTTER, G.

Reclassified to LAC eff. 21-4-42.

R127121 AC2 LAPLANTE, J.P.L.
(A.E.M. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 10-1-42.

R111075 AC2 GRANT, J.C.
(A.E.M. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 24-1-42.

R114475 AC2 STURGESS, H.E.
(Arm. Guns "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 10-2-42.

R123312 AC2 POWELL, E.F.
(Equip. Asst "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 26-1-42.

R123381 AC2 SMITH, F.H.
(Equip. Asst. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 26-1-42.

Reversion

R53013 A/F/Sgt HALL, D.A.
(A.E.M. "A")

Relinquishes Acting (unpaid) Rank of F/Sgt.
eff. 29-4-42.

4. PAY
Forfeiture

Cancelled by DRO 116
Forfeits pay Whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.,
4-5-42 to 0445 hrs., 8-5-42. (Absent 3 days
22 hours, 15 min.) (Forfeits 4 days' pay)

5. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

R90183 A/Sgt CROMBIE, H.M.

Changed to (wife) 118 Bridge Street,
Belleville, Ont.

R95051 LAC FAREY, H.G.C.
(A.E.M.)

Changed to (Mother) Mrs. M. Farey, 226
First Street, Brandon, Manitoba.

R 448. reals. (Facter)

6. LEAVE

R113800 LAC STEVENSON, W.A.

Granted Special Spring Leave without pay
from 10-5-42 to 8-7-42 incl. (60 days)

R66882 Cpl RICHMAN, R.

Granted annual leave from 13-5-42 to 20-5-42
incl. (8 days)

R51836 Cpl ROBERTSON, T.C.

Granted annual leave from 13-5-42 to 15-5-42
incl. (3 days)

R100093 Cpl COX, L.A.S.

Granted annual leave from 14-5-42 to 27-5-42
incl. (14 days)

R53009 Sgt PORTER, N.E.

Granted annual leave from 5-5-42 to 11-5-42
incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 113,
May 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. LEAVE (Cont'd)

R64163 Cpl COOPER, H.L. Granted annual leave from 8-5-42 to 14-5-42
incl. (7 days)

R83029 LAC BUCHAN, S.J. Granted annual leave from 6-5-42 to 12-5-42
incl. (7 days)

R70392 LAC JEHAN, D.A. Granted annual leave from 27-5-42 to 2-6-42
incl. (7 days)

R50130 Cpl WATSON, H.S. Granted Annual leave from 15-6-42 to 28-6-42
incl. (14 days)

R66919 LAC BROOKS, S.A. Granted Annual leave from 12-5-42 to 18-5-42
incl. (7 days)

R130279 AC1 BEYER, E.R. Granted annual leave from 11-5-42 to 24-5-42
incl. (14 days)

R116386 AC2 HAMER, E. Granted annual leave from 17-5-42 to 30-5-42
incl. (14 days)

R94498 AC2 KEESS, H.J.R. Granted annual leave from 15-5-42 to 21-5-42
incl. (7 days)

375A Cpl LANGLEY, J. Granted annual leave from 11-6-42 to 17-6-42
incl. (7 days)

R112939 AC2 MABLEY, F.N. Granted Annual Leave from 11-5-42 to 17-5-42
incl. (7 days)

R82677 LAC SCISSONS, M.A. Granted annual leave from 10-5-42 to 16-5-42
incl. (7 days)

R86406 LAC SMITH, A.J. Granted annual leave from 23-5-42 to 29-5-42
incl. (7 days)

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

A.W.L. from 2359 hours, 4-5-42,
Ceases to be A.W.L. at 2305 hours, 6-5-42.
Ceases to be A.W.L. at 0445 hours, 8-5-42.
Ceases to be A.W.L. at 1815 hours, 7-5-42.

A.W.L. from 1900 hours, 18-4-42, from
Christie Street Hospital, Toronto

A.W.L. from 0745 hours, 4-5-42,
Ceases to be A.W.L. from Christie Street
Hospital on returning at 1900 hours, 19-4-42.
(Absent 1 day)

Ceases to A.W.L. from 1645 hrs., 4-5-42.
(Absent 9 hours.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 113,
May 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. AMENDMENTS

R96110 Sgt BOUTELLE, A.S.

D.R.O. #112, d/11-5-42, page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 4, PAY, Crew Pay,
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: 4-5-42

s.19(1) READ: 2-4-42

D.R.O. #98, d/24-4-42, page 6, PART II

(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 4, PAY, Forfeiture
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: 2 days

READ: 3 days

D.R.O. #98, d/24-4-42, page 6, PART II

(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 4, PAY, Forfeiture
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: 1 day

READ: 2 days

9. CANCELLATIONS

R76310 LAC SYMONS, F.R.

R107846 LAC FUDGE, H.P.J.

D.R.O. #106, d/4-5-42, page 5, PART II

(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 3, PAY, Flying
Pay for the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

R72852 LAC WILLIAMS, J.P.

D.R.O. #104, d/1-5-42, page 5, PART II

(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 7, LEAVE, Spring
leave for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

D.R.O. #84, d/8-4-42, page 13, PART II

(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 9 ABSENCE WITHOUT
S.A. LEAVE, for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

GB1316567 LAC SMITH, E.G. ✓ on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
GB1334626 LAC KETHRO, R.M. ✓ and entitled to continuous Flying Pay under
GB1162929 LAC FEELEY, R.R. ✓ Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff. 10-5-42. Arriving by
GB1319251 LAC MARSTON, R.H. ✓ road (GT) 1225 hrs. 10-5-42. Occupying Gov't
GB1311822 LAC THOMPSON, J. ✓ quarters and drawing rations eff. 10-5-42.
GB1382188 LAC CAPON, R.B. ✓ (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3), d/23-4-42.)
GB985330 Sgt HUTCHISON, J. ✓
WZ414496 LAC COLLINS, F.N. ✓
WZ413836 LAC FRAZER, G.M. ✓
(All A.G.'s "Std.")

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
MOUNTAIN VIEW STATION

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 113,
May 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

538745 Cpl SKELTON, J.F. (Arm. (Guns)) *378F* Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 8-5-42. Returning to No. 37 S.F.T.S. Calgary, Alta. Reporting 11-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 8-5-42. Issued T.W. #327583. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-192 (R.3) d/5-5-42.)

3. ALLOWANCES
Entitlement

HANNAH, A. (G.D.) Ceases to draw rations and quarters eff. 7-5-42. Entitled to allowance of \$1.00 per day in lieu.

SHRUBB, E. GOODMURPHY, C. (G.D.'s) Ceases to draw rations & quarters eff. 1-5-42. Entitled to allowance of \$1.00 per day in lieu.

JEWELL, R.G. (Cook I) Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters eff. 2-5-42. Entitled to allowance of 50¢ per day in lieu.

DULMAGE, F.E. (G.D.'s) Ceases to draw rations and quarters eff. 5-5-42. Entitled to subsistence allowance of \$1.00 per day in lieu.

RICHARDSON, M. (G.D.) Ceases to draw rations and quarters eff. 4-5-42. Entitled to allowance of \$1.00 per day in lieu.

4. LEAVE

SMITH, E. (Messman) Granted annual leave from 1-6-42 to 14-6-42 incl. (14 days) Auth: CAP 215, Art. 57.

IRWIN, M.J. (Messman) Granted annual leave from 15-5-42 to 28-5-42 incl. (14 days) Auth: CAP 215, Art. 57.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

MOVIES

There will be a movie - "ONLY ANGELS HAVE WINGS" - at 1915 hours, in the Recreation Hall on Wednesday.

R.C. PERSONNEL

Roman Catholic Personnel are reminded that Thursday of this week, is a Holy day of obligation. Mass will be in the Airmen's Club at 0700 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 112,
May 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

11-5-42 - F/L R.J. McCombe
12-5-42 - S/L G.W. DuTemple

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

11-5-42 - F/O E.J.C. O'Neill
12-5-42 - P/O R.R. Barrett

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-5-42 - Sgt Hutchison
12-5-42 - Sgt Taggart

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-5-42 - Cpl Robertson
12-5-42 - Cpl Tomlinson

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

11-5-42 - Cpl Cohoon
12-5-42 - Cpl Chisholm

7. ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

The regular meeting of the Entertainment Committee will be held on Tuesday afternoon, May 12th., at 1630 hours, in the Airmen's Club.

8. DUTY POOL

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Trade Pool</u>	<u>Assg. Pool</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>
2682	Sgt	White, J.A.E.	A.E.M.		2	7-5-42
R66942	LAC	Telling, R.	W.E.M.	6	5	7-5-42
R131323	AC1	Armstrong, E.	W.E.M.	1	3	7-5-42
R54708	LAC	Hickok, J.A.M.	W.E.M.	3	4	7-5-42
R69176	LAC	O'Reilly, J.B.	W.E.M.	6	5	7-5-42
R70392	LAC	Jehan, D.A.	W.E.M.	5	1	7-5-42

9. SERGEANTS' MESS COMMITTEE

The undermentioned airmen cease to be members of the Sergeants' Mess Committee, effective 1-5-42.

Living in Member - R59150 Sgt Fitzpatrick, J.
Living out Member - 2562 Sgt Penner, N.

The following airmen become members of the Sergeants' Mess Committee for the period shown:-

Living in Member - R119682 Sgt Cramer, C.E. - 1-5-42 to 1-7-42
Living out Member - 524923 Sgt Smith, A.C.W. - 1-5-42 to 1-7-42

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 112,
May 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Flying Officer J.B. PIERSON
(C9611) (ADM)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 5 I.T.S., Belle-ville, Ont. eff. 7-5-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1225 hours, 7-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 7-5-42. (Auth: CAS letter C7627 (O.P.2), d/1-5-42.)

Pilot Officer R. SAVAGE
(J11332)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 9 S.F.T.S. Summerside, P.E.I. eff. 9-5-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hours, 8-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 8-5-42. (Auth: CAS letter 196-1 (O.P.3) d/25-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer N.G. DROLET
(C10907) (Photo)

Reported on Temporary Duty from A.F.H.Q. Ottawa, Ont. on 9-5-42. Arriving by rail 0410 hours, 9-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-5-42

Pilot Officer M.W. McCLELLAN
(C10908) (Photo)

Flight Lieutenant B.D. FREED
(C7866) (Med.)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 9 Recruiting Centre, London, Ont. on 11-5-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1425 hours, 11-5-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P.980, d/9-5-42.)

Squadron Leader G.W. DuTEMPLE
(C351) (GL)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to Patricia Bay, B.C. Departing by air 1100 hours, 16-4-42. Returning by rail 1330 hours, 8-5-42. (Issued T.W. #251264, Patricia Bay, B.C. to Belleville, Ont. (Ferrying Aircraft, Mountain View to Patricia Bay, B.C.)

3. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant J.A. PEART
(C4065)

Granted annual leave from 5-5-42 to 13-5-42 incl. (9 days)

Flying Officer G.H. THRING
(J7913)

Granted annual leave from 20-5-42 to 26-5-42 incl. (7 days)

4. CANCELLATIONS

Flight Lieutenant D.C. MacDONALD
(C1634) (GL)

D.R.O. No. 111, d/9-5-42, page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 3, CANCELLATIONS for the m/n Officers is hereby cancelled.

Flight Lieutenant D.B. ANNAN
(C4554) (GL)

Flight Lieutenant D.C. MacDONALD
(C1634) (GL)

D.R.O. No. 61, d/11-3-42, page 6, PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 1, STRENGTH-INCREASE for the m/n Officers is hereby cancelled.

Flight Lieutenant D.B. ANNAN
(C4554) (GL)

(Auth: CAS 196-A5 (O.P.1), d/4-5-42, p. 116)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 112,
May 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

<i>ru</i> R119035 AC2 ARMSTRONG, H.R.	T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 M.D., Toronto,
<i>ru</i> R136066 AC2 BERRY, R.E.	Ont. eff. 10-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225
<i>ru</i> R123528 AC2 CUNNINGHAM, A.G.	hours, 9-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and
<i>ru</i> R127368 AC2 FARHA, F.	drawing rations eff. 9-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
<i>ru</i> R120888 AC2 HALL, D.	202-10-5/23 (R.3), d/6-5-42.)
<i>ru</i> R99040 AC2 HUMES, R.A.	
<i>ru</i> R55745 AC2 LAROCQUE, L.J.G.	
<i>ru</i> R98565 AC2 McCLURE, S.	
<i>ru</i> R96918 AC2 PERREAULT, J.J.L.	
<i>ru</i> R138844 AC2 ROBICHAUD, J.J.P.	
<i>ru</i> R124715 AC2 TURNER, R.E.	
<i>ru</i> R135052 AC2 WAINWRIGHT, A.	
<i>ru</i> R113944 AC2 WALKER, R.P.	
<i>ru</i> R115933 AC2 WHITE, R.G.	
<i>ru</i> R157396 AC2 ARNOLD, F.E.	
<i>ru</i> R150364 AC2 BARKLEY, J.E.	
<i>ru</i> R159593 AC2 BURNS, R.E.	
<i>ru</i> R134203 AC2 CHARLES, L.N.	
<i>ru</i> R158814 AC2 CLARK, J.G.W.	
<i>ru</i> R156960 AC2 CROMBIE, J.	
<i>ru</i> R145439 AC2 DAWSON, A.L.	
<i>ru</i> R157550 AC2 DICKSON, A.G.	
<i>ru</i> R155715 AC2 FOX, L.F.	
<i>ru</i> R156412 AC2 FLACK, W.O.C.	
<i>ru</i> R151911 AC2 HILL, E.G.	
<i>ru</i> R154598 AC2 HOYT, G.S.	
<i>ru</i> R156229 AC2 LEAMON, P.E.	
<i>ru</i> R157631 AC2 MacKENZIE, D.M.	
<i>ru</i> R158558 AC2 MYERS, D.F.	
<i>ru</i> R150953 AC2 NICHOLSON, G.F.	
<i>ru</i> R150810 AC2 PETERSON, A.K.	
<i>ru</i> R157345 AC2 PHILLIPS, W.A.	
<i>ru</i> R155697 AC2 SCOTT, H.C.	
<i>ru</i> R155687 AC2 SOMERVILLE, F.J.	
<i>ru</i> R157327 AC2 WADE, D.G.	
<i>ru</i> R156219 AC2 ZEAGMAN, P.F.	
(All Arm. (Bombs) "Std.")	
<i>ru</i> R53161 Cpl KELLY, P.J.	T.O.S. on posting from No. 7 B & G Paulson,
(Equip. Asst. "A")	Man. effective 7-5-42. Arriving by rail
<i>ru</i> R119358 AC1 McGHEE, J.	1809 hours, 8-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
(Arm. (G) "C")	and drawing rations eff. 8-5-42. (Auth :
<i>ru</i> R114007 LAC OTTRIM, J.T.	DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/21-4-42)
(Clk. Gen. "B")	
<i>ru</i> R89556 Cpl GOLDING, J.H.	
(Dr. Trans. "C")	
<i>ru</i> R96469 Sgt EDGAR, A.W.	T.O.S. on posting from No. 8 S.F.T.S. Moncton,
<i>ru</i> R96471 Sgt EGAN, W.H.	eff. 9-5-42. Arriving by rail 0410 hours,
<i>ru</i> R105498 Sgt FINCHAM, L.B.	9-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
(Pilots (Sp. Group)	rations eff. 9-5-42. (Auth: CAS 196-1 (O.P.3)
	d/25-4-42.)

NOTED & RECORDED
MAY 11 1942

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 112;
May 11th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R68433 Cpl SMITH, W.F. T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 P.H.U. Fingal,
R76316 Cpl BUSHELL, R.L.S. eff. 10-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hours,
(Discip. "C") 9-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and draw-
ing rations eff. 9-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-
5/23, d/5-5-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R139322 AC2 ALLAN, J.J. S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Wireless School,
R125983 AC2 BAKER, V.A. Guelph, Ont. eff. 8-5-42. Departed by rail
R141024 AC2 BESTED, A. 1425 hours, 8-5-42. Issued T.W. #327558.
R134368 AC2 DRAPER, C.O. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R391) d/1-5-42.)
R135686 AC2 McMANUS, T.E.
R135605 AC2 STOUT, G.A.
R135642 AC2 WHITE, G.A.
R131492 AC2 BRUNNER, R.J.
R139251 AC2 LABA, M.J.
R129616 AC2 KELLY, W.J.
R137802 AC2 GIRVIN, W.J.
R144390 AC2 BACON, W.J.
R129640 AC2 PALMER, R.N.
R144788 AC2 MALONEY, C.
R112400 AC2 MacCAUSLAND, H.H.
R129812 AC2 PENHALE, A.F.
R144414 AC2 BOULIANE, T.W.
R129632 AC2 PIERCY, H.S.
R145071 AC2 LOFERSKI, T.R.
R144406 AC2 GRESHAM, R.B.
R137803 AC2 CRAIG, J.A.
R1443736 AC2 HARRIS, R.
R137422 AC2 NOBLE, G.F.
R96964 AC2 McINNIS, G.
R141720 AC2 KORNE, W.D.
R144386 AC2 COLGATE, W.M.
(All W.A.G.'s "Std.")

R102819 AC1 DUFFIE, R.D. S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 (BR) Squadron
(Metal Worker "C") R.C.A.F. Station, Newfoundland, eff. 12-5-42.
Departed by rail 1225 hours, 12-5-42. Issued
T.W. #327561. (Auth: DAPS 2019-10-1, 202-10-
5/23, d/5-5-42.)

R143972 AC2 TAYLOR, A. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Rock-
R124144 LAC VOTTO, J.L.cliffe, Ont. Eff. 8-5-42. Departed by rail
R104044 LAC STONE, E.N. 1809 hours, 8-5-42. Issued T.W. #327557.
R122335 AC2 LOGAN, A.C. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/4-5-42.)
R139090 AC2 MILLARD, L.W.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")

R135698 AC2 SAYEAU, H.E. S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 I.T.S. Belleville,
(P. or O.) Ont. eff. 9-5-42. Departed by road (GT) 1809
hours, 9-5-42. (Auth: DAPS Sig. M. 774, d/7-5-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 112,
May 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Y

Z

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R93804 LAC EDIE, C.C.
(Tel. Op. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B & G, Paulson,
eff. 9-5-42. Departed by rail 1750 hours,
9-5-42. Issued T.W. #327574. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23, d/21-4-42.)

R2113677 LAC CORMIER, J.H.
R2138822 AC1 RICHARD, J.T.
R143706 AC1 POLOWIN, H.S.
(Messmen "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 Radio School,
Clinton, Ont. eff. 9-5-42. Departed by rail
1425 hours, 9-5-42. Issued T.W. #327575. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/6-5-42.)

R105142 LAC ROLLAND, D.F.
(M.B.C. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton,
Ont. eff. 11-5-42. Departed by road (GT) 1425
hours, 11-5-42. (Auth: DAPS Sig. M.433,
d/7-5-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

10423 Sgt FERRI, M.J.
R100145 AC1 TURNER, E.W.
R61839 LAC WHEELER, L.H.
(A.E.M.)

Reported on temporary duty from No. 6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. arriving by road (MT) at 1600
hours 8-5-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 8-5-42.

4. PAY
Flying Pay

R120030 AC2 THERRIEN, J.C.
R117620 AC2 ROBITAILLE, J.A.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay 18-1-42.

Crew Pay

11508 Sgt MILLS, M.E.
(W.E.M. "A")

Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Article 146,
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service,
eff. 4-5-42.

R96110 Sgt BOUTTELL, A.S.

Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Article 146
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
eff. 4-5-42.

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1700 hours,
2-5-42 to 2305 hours 6-5-42. Absent 4 days,
6 hours, and 5 mins. (Forfeits 5 days' pay)

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R93047 LAC JICKELS, A.J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, 7-5-42.

R108160 AC2 CAMPBELL, G.W.

R75080 LAC WALL, L.R.

Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters, 5-5-42.

R126555 AC1 RICE, A.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 112,
May 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.


1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Inc. Dec.

SMITH, G. R. McQUAID, E.W. (Messmen)	T.O.S. eff. 2-5-42. Drawing subsistence allowance of \$1.00 per day in lieu of rations and quarters.
TERWILLIGAR, W.R. (Waiter) DULMAGE, F.E. (Gen. Duties)	T.O.S. eff. 2-5-42. Drawing rations and quarters
McKIBBON, H.C. (Gen. Duties)	T.O.S. eff. 30-4-42. Drawing rations and quarters.
JOSLIN, F.H. (Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 30-4-42. Drawing subsistence allowance of \$1.00 per day in lieu of rations and quarters.
BARKER, W.A. (Tailor) WIGHT, E.E. (Gen. Duties)	T.O.S. eff. 1-5-42. Drawing rations and quarters.
REID, A. (Batman) HOLMES, H.J. (Gen. Duties)	T.O.S. eff. 4-5-42. Drawing rations and quarters.
VADER, E. (Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 7-5-42. Entitled to subsistence allowance of \$1.00 per day in lieu of rations and quarters.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

GILMOUR, R. (Gen. Duties)	S.O.S. eff. 1-5-42. Ceases to draw subsistence Allowance
ADILMAN, G. HOOD, W.H. MITCHELL, M.G. (Gen. Duties) NORTON, M. (Cook I)	S.O.S. eff. 1-5-42. Ceases to draw rations and quarters.
FINCH, E. McGRAYNE, C. (Gen. Duties)	S.O.S. eff. 1-5-42. Cease to draw subsistence Allowance
McLUSKIE, L.D. (Cook II)	S.O.S. eff. 1-5-42. Ceases to draw allowance in lieu of quarters. Ceases to draw rations.
LIVINGSTONE, C.R. (Cook I)	S.O.S. eff. 3-5-42. Ceases to draw rations & quarters


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

**ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS**

Page 1
Serial No. 111
May 9th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

**PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL**

1. **ROUTINE**
Sunday, Monday - (As per Station Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. **SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS**

9-5-42 - S/L H.W. Sutherland
10-5-42 - F/L E.O. Strouse
11-5-42 - F/L R.J. McCombe

3. **ORDERLY OFFICERS**

9-5-42 - F/O C.N. Raven
10-5-42 - F/O H.C. Millen
11-5-42 - F/O E.J.C. O'Neill

4. **ORDERLY SERGEANTS**

9-5-42 - Sgt. Lanyon
10-5-42 - Sgt. Gartley
11-5-42 - Sgt. Hutchison

5. **ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS**

9-5-42 - Cpl. Bullock
10-5-42 - Cpl. Sclar
11-5-42 - Cpl. Robertson

6. **CANTEEN CORPORALS**

9-5-42 - Cpl. Brice
10-5-42 - Cpl. Dalton
11-5-42 - Cpl. Cahoon

7. **DENTAL PARADE**

Monday, May 11th, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

0930 hours - R82575 LAC Conlon, J.L.
R78165 LAC Harris, D.P.

1000 hours - R153672 AC1 Tripp, H.W.
R153892 AC2 Kreyer, D.

1030 hours - R153756 AC2 Storms, F.N.
R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.

1100 hours - R126251 AC1 Hart, P.
1130 hours - R69177 LAC Sand, E.J.

R87996 LAC Shaw, D.W.
1330 hours - R105118 Cpl Hooper, J.I.

1400 hours - R91487 Cpl Horton, O.V.
R146748 AC1 Martin, J.W.

1430 hours - S/L R.M. Trites, (C1784)

1500 hours - R145277 AC2 Broach, W.C.
1600 hours - R52331 Sgt Hoffer, A.R.

8. **CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**

Flying Officer R.T. Rhodes is appointed Officer i/c

Civilians, effective 11-5-42.

9. **M.T. DUTY RUNS**

Effective Monday, 11-5-42 the noon mail and duty run which formerly left the Station at 1330 hours will leave at 1310 hours. Any mail to catch the train going WEST at 1405 hours should be in Central Registry not later than 1130 hours.

10. **RESPONSIBILITY OF FLIGHTS AND SECTIONS FOR FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT**

Flight and section commanders are to be responsible for all fire-fighting equipment installed in the hangars and buildings of their particular sections.

All fire-fighting equipment on the station is to be issued on loan cards to flights and sections and these are to be checked and signed by each flight commander concerned.

The Fire Department will maintain a regular check on all fire-fighting equipment on the station and will be responsible for its proper maintenance. Flight or section commanders will be responsible however that fire-fighting equipment is kept in its place at all times and that it is replaced immediately after use in any emergency.

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	MAY 14 1942
O. K.	C.I.B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2

Serial No. 111

May 9th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART-I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

11. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

NUMBER	RANK	NAME	ADDITION	DELETION
J9194	P/O	Goff, J.F.	5	3
J4930	F/O	MacKenzie, G.W.	3	5
R96083	Sgt	Hay, W.P.	4	0
C5510	F/O	Cooper, K.S.	3	5
R90512	Sgt	Reed, T.E.	6	1

12. FIRE PIQUET - DUTY WATCH

The present method of recruiting the fire piquet from trainees in the Armament School is unsatisfactory as the airmen concerned are on the Station for a comparatively short time and are no sooner trained in fire fighting methods than they are posted to another Unit.

It is considered that the best means of obtaining a more permanent fire piquet is to instruct all staff personnel on the Station in fire fighting procedure and eventually the greater percentage of such personnel will be made familiar with fire piquet duties and will be able to help cope with emergencies. Such instruction is to be given every 2nd day by a fire-fighter tradesman to the Duty Watch, in lectures of approximately half hour duration.

Commencing Wednesday, May 13th, 1942, therefore, all personnel on Duty Watch are to attend the 1815 hour Duty Watch Parade, the only exceptions being airmen employed on the Ranges and such other personnel detailed by their respective Unit Commanders who must necessarily be retained for duty in order that training will not be disrupted. In this regard, the whole hearted co-operation of all Unit Commanders is desired and it is pointed out that after lectures in Fire Fighting, additional personnel required for duty in their respective sections may be released from the parade to return to duty.

It is anticipated that sufficient personnel will have been trained in about one and a half months, at which time, the whole duty watch will form the Fire Piquet. This will be the subject of a future D.R.O. entry and will also be detailed in Station Standing Orders.

13. AMENDMENTS

ORDERLY SERGEANT

DRO 107 d/5-5-42 Part I Administration "A" General, Para 4, is amended as follows:

FOR: Sgt. Taggart 12-5-42

READ: Sgt. Nygard 12-5-42

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.111
May 9th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc Dec

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

Flying Officer
J.A.C. COLLINS (C5198)(A.E.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty from R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 5-2-42.

A/Flight Lieutenant
C. C. TAYLOR (C2825)(GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from No.1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, on 7-3-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1809 hrs. 7-3-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-A5 (O.P.1) d/4-5-42.)

A/Flight Lieutenant
C. C. TAYLOR (C2825)(GL)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to #1 B. & G. Jarvis, Ont. on 4-5-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1425 hrs. 4-5-42 (Auth: CAS. 196-A5(O.P.1) d/4-5-42.)

A/Flight Lieutenant
W.E. HURLBUTT (C2601)(GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B. & G. MacDonald, Man. on 7-3-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 7-3-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 7-3-42. and ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to #3 B. & G. MacDonald, Man. on 4-5-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 4-5-42. Issued T.W. #259328. (Auth: CAS.196-A5 (O.P.1) d/4-5-42.)

A/Flying Officer
D. B. ANNAN (C4554)(GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2. S.F.T.S. Uplands, Ont. on 8-3-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1809 hrs. 8-3-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations, eff: 8-3-42. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to #2. S.F.T.S. Uplands, Ont. on 4-5-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1225 hrs. 4-5-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-A5 (O.P.1.) d/4-5-42.)

A/Flight Lieutenant
O.A.H. SIMS (C1490)(GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #14 S.F.T.S. Alymer on 9-3-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1225 hrs. 9-3-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9-3-42. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to #14 S.F.T.S. Alymer, Ont. on 4-5-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1425 hrs. 4-5-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-A5 (O.P.1) d/4-5-42.)

A/Flight Lieutenant
D.C. MacDonald (C1634)(GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 S.F.T.S. Brantford, Ont. on 9-3-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1225 hrs. 9-3-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9-3-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-A5 (O.P.1) d/4-5-42. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to #5 S.F.T.S. Brantford, Ont. on 4-5-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1425 hrs. 4-5-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-A5 (O.P.1) d/4-5-42.

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions.

Flight Lieutenant
N. O. GARAND (C8727)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 6-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No.111
May 9th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc Dec

3. CANCELLATIONS.

No.2 General List Armament Officers' Course.

A/Flight Lieutenant
C.C. TAYLOR (C2825)(GL)
A/Flight Lieutenant
W.E. HURLBUTT (C2601)(GL)
A/Flight Lieutenant
O.A.H. SIMS (C1490)(GL)

DRO.#60, d/10-3-42, page 3, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS, para. 1; STRENGTH-INCREASE
for the m/n Officers is hereby cancelled. (Auth:
C.A.S.196-A5 (O.P.1) d/4-5-42.)

A/Flight Lieutenant
D. C. MacDONALD (C1634)(GL)
A/Flight Lieutenant
D.B. ANNAN (C4554)(GL)

DRO.#61, d/11-3-42, page 6, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 1 STR.-DECREASE
for the m/n Officers is hereby cancelled.
(Auth: CAS. 196-A5 (O.P.1) d/4-5-42.)

A/Flight Lieutenant
C.C. TAYLOR (C2825)(GL)
A/Flight Lieutenant
W.E. HURLBUTT (C2601)(GL)
A/Flight Lieutenant
D.B. ANNAN (C4554)(GL)

DRO.#108, d/6-5-42, page 4, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 1 STRENGTH
DECREASE for the m/n Officers is hereby
cancelled. (Auth: CAS.196-A5(O.P.1)d/4-5-42)

A/Flight Lieutenant
D. C. MacDONALD (C1634)(GL)
A/Flight Lieutenant
O.A.H. SIMS (C1490)(GL)

DRO.#108, d/6-5-42, page 4, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 1 STRENGTH
DECREASE for the m/n Officers is hereby
cancelled. (Auth: CAS.196-A5 (O.P.1)d/4-5-42)

A/Flight Lieutenant
W.E. HURLBUTT (C2601)(GL)

DRO.#107, d/5-4-42, page 3, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 2, LEAVE
for the m/n Officer is cancelled.

A/Flight Lieutenant
C. C. TAYLOR (C2825)(GL)
to.

DRO.#108, d/6-5-42, Page 6, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para.3, RANK
Reversion for the m/n Officers is hereby
cancelled. (Auth: CAS.196-A5(O.P.1)d/4-5-42)

A/Flight Lieutenant
D. C. MacDONALD (C1634)(GL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

2603 WO.2 LANQUETTE, L.E.
(M.B.C. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B. & G. Mont Joli,
Que. eff: 7-5-42. Departed by (PMC) 1225 hrs
6-5-42. (Auth: DAPS. Sig.M.356, d/6-5-42.)

R76092 LAC. EGAN, T.M.
(M.B.C. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B. & G. Mont Joli, Que.
eff: 5-5-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1225 hrs
6-5-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/30-4-42.)

R104546 AC1. PRUDHOMME, J.F.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #8 A.O.S. Ancienne
Lorette, Que. eff: 8-5-42. Departed by rail
1225 hrs. 8-5-42. Issued T.W.#327556. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/4-5-42.)

R139400 AC1. POPE, G.

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF.Stn. Rockcliffe,
Ont. eff: 8-5-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs.
8-5-42. Issued T.W.#327555. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23, d/4-5-42.)

R63797 LAC. BERRY, E.W.

R139425 AC2. SCARBOROUGH, H.
(G.D. "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 111
May 9th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (CONT'D)
Postings.

Inc Dec

R85438 LAC. FORD, R.L.
R113421 LAC. BRIGLEY, A.F.
R113205 LAC. NEILSON, F.W.
(MMT. "B")
R87638 LAC. GAMLIN, F. J.
(Dr. Trans. "C")
R106052 LAC. PAGE, H.
(Cook "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B.&G. Paulson,
Man. eff: 9-5-42. Departed by rail 1425
hrs. 9-5-42. Issued T.W. #327553. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/21-4-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B. & G. Paulson,
Man. eff: 9-5-42. Departed by rail 1425
hrs. 9-5-42. Issued T.W. #259348. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/21-4-42.)

2. RANK
Appointment.

R104161 LAC. GOODWIN, W.A.
(Carp. (W&B) "A")

Appointed to the rank of A/Corporal
(Unpaid) eff: 7-5-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O.
A44/2 para. 32.)

3. PAY
Forfeiture

R144435 AC2. DAVIS, R.K.
s.19(1)

Placed under stoppage of pay for cost
of apprehension (\$5.70) (Auth: Art.172(8)
F. R. & I.):

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
15-4-42 until reporting 0520 hrs. 26-4-42
Absent 10 days 22hr. & 50 mins. (11 days pay)
Awarded 10 days detention eff: 27-4-42.
Forfeits 10 days' pay.

Placed under stoppages of pay for cost of
apprehension (\$5.70) (Auth: Art.172(8) F.R.&I.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
17-4-42. to 2200 hrs. 17-4-42. Absent 15 hrs.
and 30 mins. (Forfeits 1 days' pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
28-4-42 to 1545 hrs. 28-4-42. Absent 8 hrs.
(Forfeits 1 days' pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0800 hrs.
11-4-42 to 0800 hrs. 15-4-42. Absent 4 days
(Forfeits 4 days' pay.)

4. RECORDS
Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R94290 LAC. LEDUC, J.E.G.
(G.D. "Std")

Change to (Wife) 1245 St. Hubert St., Montreal
Que.

R66276 SGT. MCKIE, S.S.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Change to (Wife) Carrying Place, R.R.
c/o. C. Russell.

R145360 AC2. BARTER, E.J.

Change to (Wife) Suite 43, University Apts.
St. Thomas Street, Toronto, Ontario.

R91466 CPL. BRICE, E.H.

Change to (Wife) R.R. #2. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 111
May 9th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

4. RECORDS Inc Dec.
Special Leave Transportation Warrants.

<i>m</i> R95169 SGT. McDONALD, R.C.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C63626 eff: 11-4-42
<i>m</i> R102590 SGT. GLENISTER, W.M.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83627 eff: 11-4-42
<i>m</i> R77789 SGT. MCCALLUM, J.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83628 eff: 11-4-42
<i>m</i> R94772 SGT. MALLORY, L.A.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83629 eff: 11-4-42
<i>m</i> R87623 SGT. MARION, G.A.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83630 eff: 11-4-42
<i>m</i> R100561 SGT. WHITE, T.H.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83631 eff: 11-4-42
<i>m</i> R104968 SGT. MORIN, F.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83632 eff: 11-4-42
<i>m</i> R111415 SGT. MCDOWELL, M.D.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83633 eff: 11-4-42
<i>m</i> R75454 CPL. MILLS, C.E.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83634 eff: 11-4-42
<i>m</i> R58510 CPL. TEAROE, C.G.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83636 eff: 15-4-42
<i>m</i> R69177 LAC. SAND, E.J.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83637 eff: 15-4-42
<i>m</i> 7778 SGT. MCGUIRE, J.A.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83638 eff: 15-4-42
<i>m</i> R126692 AC2. LOWRIE, J.I.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83639 eff: 16-4-42

5. LEAVE

<i>m</i> R104538 AC1 CHAMPAGNE, J. J.	Granted Annual Leave from 19-5-42 to 25-5-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>m</i> R72852 LAC. WILLIAMS, O.P.	Granted Special Spring Leave without pay from 8-5-42 to 25-5-42 incl. (18 days)

6. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE s.19(1)

m [REDACTED] Ceases to be Absent Without Leave from 2200 hrs. 20-4-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

"N I L".

for T. D. McKee Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

Two Rain Coats have been found bearing these numbers:

R110806

& R145295

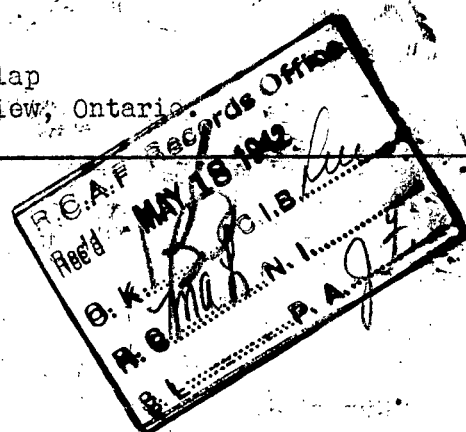
Owners please apply to Guard House.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 1
Serial No. 111A
May 9th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.



PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

NIL.

PART II (PERSONAL)
"A" OFFICERS

NIL.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE No. 40 Air Observers' Course
Postings.

~~mc~~ CAN. R111396 SGT. BROWN, W.St.J. S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Air Navigation
~~mc~~ CAN. R123136 SGT. DEMPSEY, S.W. School; Rivers, Man. eff: 23-5-42.
~~mc~~ CAN. R125291 SGT. GARALICK, A. Reporting 24-5-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
~~mc~~ CAN. R105271 SGT. HENDERSON, W.K. 202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/2-5-42).
~~mc~~ CAN. R.99088 SGT. LUTES, A.R.
~~mc~~ CAN. R104261 SGT. NESS, W.
~~mc~~ CAN. R.84576 SGT. TURCOTTE, R.J.P.
~~mc~~ CAN. R111735 SGT. WILSON, G.A.
 (Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)

No. 29 Air Gunners' Course

Reporting	
30-5-42	CAN. R.98956 SGT. BARKWELL, J.L. S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y"
26-5-42	CAN. R100859 SGT. CROTTIE, O.J. Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff: 11-5-42.
26-5-42	CAN. R100577 SGT. DRAKE, R.C. Reporting dates as shown. (Auth:
29-5-42	CAN. R124443 SGT. EVANS, W.G. DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6 (R3B3)
26-5-42	CAN. R117711 SGT. EDGINGTON, A.B. d/24-4-42)
26-5-42	CAN. R132267 SGT. FOLEY, J.T.
30-5-42	CAN. R.94751 SGT. POSTER, L.C.
26-5-42	CAN. R116671 SGT. FRADGLEY, L.F.
26-5-42	CAN. R126928 SGT. GLADISH, D.R.
26-5-42	CAN. R126854 SGT. HILL, R.E.B.
26-5-42	CAN. R.98055 SGT. HAWK, D.C.
30-5-42	CAN. R105367 SGT. JOHNSON, R.A.
26-5-42	CAN. R109784 SGT. JACKSON, F.M.
26-5-42	CAN. R113870 SGT. LIPSETT, G.M.
26-5-42	CAN. R100861 SGT. LYNCH, J.P.
26-5-42	CAN. R124600 SGT. MacISAAC, B.H.
29-5-42	CAN. R101601 SGT. McNAMARA, R.
29-5-42	CAN. R106093 SGT. MORGANS, E.A.
26-5-42	CAN. R.90384 SGT. NASH, C.A.
30-5-42	CAN. R128113 SGT. SCHMIDT, E.F.
26-5-42	CAN. R112695 SGT. SMITH, J.K.
30-5-42	CAN. R114511 SGT. WARREN, E.F.
26-5-42	CAN. R.99116 SGT. SHERRARD, G.C.
26-5-42	CAN. R111808 SGT. STEWART, M.N.
26-5-42	CAN. R.87953 SGT. WILSON, D.P.

~~mc~~ R104882 LAC. ROUSSIN, J.J.G. S.O.S. (Ceased Training) on posting to
 (A.G. "Std") K.T.S., Trenton, Ontario. eff: 9-5-42.
 Departed by road (G.T.) 1750 hours 9-5-42.
 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONTARIO

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 2.

Serial No. 111A

May 9th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN

2. RANK No. 40 Air Observers' Course
Appointments

ms CAN. R111396 LAC. BROWN, William St. John Appointed Sergeants (Temp.)
ms CAN. R123136 LAC. DEMPSEY, Stephen William (Paid) eff: 9-5-42. (Auth:
ms CAN. R125291 LAC. GARALICK, Alexander AFAO A44/5)
ms CAN. R105271 LAC. HENDERSON, William Kenneth
ms CAN. R.99088 LAC. LUTES, Allison Roy
ms CAN. R104261 LAC. NESS, William
ms CAN. R.84576 LAC. TURCOTTE, Romeo Joseph Pantaleon
ms CAN. R111735 LAC. WILSON, George Alexander
(Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)

No. 29 Air Gunners' Course

ms CAN. R.94751 LAC. FOSTER, Leslie Charles Appointed Sergeants (Temp.)
ms CAN. R126928 LAC. GLADISH, Dallas Roy (Paid) eff: 11-5-42. (Auth:
ms CAN. R114511 LAC. WARREN, Earle Freeman AFAO A44/5)
ms CAN. R117711 LAC. EDGINGTON, Arthur Bernard
ms CAN. R.90884 LAC. NASH, Charles Arthur
ms CAN. R100861 LAC. LYNCH, James Patrick
ms CAN. R124680 LAC. MacISAAC, Brendan Hilary
ms CAN. R116671 LAC. FRADGLEY, Leonard
ms CAN. R.87953 LAC. WILSON, Douglas L'Estrange
ms CAN. R105867 LAC. JOHNSON, Robert Alexander
ms CAN. R106093 LAC. MORGANS, Edward Allan
ms CAN. R126854 LAC. HILL, Robert Ernest Byron
ms CAN. R132267 LAC. FOLEY, James Timothy
ms CAN. R109784 LAC. JACKSON, Fred Moore
ms CAN. R101601 LAC. McNAMARA, Reginald
ms CAN. R100859 LAC. CROTTIE, Oswald Joseph
ms CAN. R128910 LAC. PECHNER, Fred Mellis
ms CAN. R.98055 LAC. HAWK, Denzil Clair
ms CAN. R124443 LAC. EVANS, William George
ms CAN. R128113 LAC. SCHMIDT, Edward Frederick
ms CAN. R.98956 LAC. BARKWELL, James Lorne
ms CAN. R112695 LAC. SMITH, John Kidner
ms CAN. R100577 LAC. DRAKE, Richard Clarence
ms CAN. R113870 LAC. LIPSETT, Gordon Maxwell
ms CAN. R111808 LAC. STEWART, Moody Morris
ms CAN. R.99116 LAC. SHERRARD, Guy Courtney
(A.Gs. Sp. Gp.)

3. PAY No. 40 Air Observers' Course
Remustering

ms CAN. R111396 SGT. BROWN, William John Remustered Air Observers'
ms CAN. R123136 SGT. DEMPSEY, Stephen William Special Group eff: 9-5-42.
ms CAN. R125291 SGT. GARALICK, Alexander (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
ms CAN. R105271 SGT. HENDERSON, William Kenneth
ms CAN. R.99088 SGT. LUTES, Allison Roy
ms CAN. R104261 SGT. NESS, William
ms CAN. R.84576 SGT. TURCOTTE, Romeo Joseph Pantaleon
ms CAN. R111735 SGT. WILSON, George Alexander
(Air Obs. "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 3.
Serial No. 111A
May 9th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

PAY
Remustering (con't) No. 29 Air Gunners' Course

MCAN. R.94751 SGT. FOSTER, Leslie Charles	Remustered Air Gunners
MCAN. R126928 SGT. GLADISH, Dallas Roy	Special Group eff: 11-5-42.
MCAN. R114511 SGT. WARREN, Earle Freeman	(Auth: AFAO A44/5)
MCAN. R117711 SGT. EDGINGTON, Arthur Bernard	
MCAN. R.90884 SGT. NASH, Charles Arthur	
MCAN. R100861 SGT. LYNCH, James Patrick	
MCAN. R124680 SGT. MacISAAC, Brendon Hilary	
MCAN. R116671 SGT. FRADGLEY, Leonard	
MCAN. R.87953 SGT. WILSON, Douglas L'Estrange	
MCAN. R105867 SGT. JOHNSON, Robert Alexander	
MCAN. R106093 SGT. MORGANS, Edward Allan	
MCAN. R126854 SGT. HILL, Robert Ernest Byron	
MCAN. R132267 SGT. FOLEY, James Timothy	
MCAN. R109784 SGT. JACKSON, Fred Moore	
MCAN. R101601 SGT. McNAMARA, Redner	
MCAN. R100859 SGT. CROTTIE, Oswald Joseph	
MCAN. R128910 SGT. PECHNER, Fred Mellis	
MCAN. R.98055 SGT. HAWK, Denzil Clair	
MCAN. R124443 SGT. EVANS, William George	
MCAN. R128113 SGT. SCHMIDT, Edward Frederick	
MCAN. R.98956 SGT. BARKWELL, James Lorne	
MCAN. R112695 SGT. SMITH, John Kidner	
MCAN. R100577 SGT. DRAKE, Richard Clarence	
MCAN. R113870 SGT. LIPSETT, Gordon Maxwell	
MCAN. R111808 SGT. STEWART, Moody Morris	
MCAN. R.99116 SGT. SHERRARD, Guy Courtney	
(Air Gs. "Std").	

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hours
14-5-42 to 0445 hours 8-5-42. Absent 3 days
22 hours 15 mins. (Forfeits 4 days pay)

4.

AWARDS

No. 40 Air Observers' Course

MCAN. R111396 SGT. BROWN, William St. John	Awarded Air Observers
MCAN. R123136 SGT. DEMPSEY, Stephen William	Badge eff: 9-5-42 (Auth:
MCAN. R125291 SGT. GARALICK, Alexander	AFAO A44/5)
MCAN. R105271 SGT. HENDERSON, William Kenneth	
MCAN. R.99088 SGT. LUTES, Ellison Roy	
MCAN. R104261 SGT. NESS, William	
MCAN. R.84576 SGT. TURCOTTE, Romeo Joseph Pantaleon	
MCAN. R111735 SGT. WILSON, George Alexander	
(Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)	

No. 29 Air Gunners' Course

MCAN. R.94751 SGT. FOSTER, Leslie Charles	Awarded Air Gunners
MCAN. R126928 SGT. GLADISH, Dallas Roy	Badge eff: 11-5-42 (Auth:
MCAN. R114511 SGT. WARREN, Earle Freeman	AFAO A44/5)
MCAN. R117711 SGT. EDGINGTON, Arthur Bernard	
MCAN. R.90884 SGT. NASH, Charles Arthur	
MCAN. R100861 SGT. LYNCH, James Patrick	
MCAN. R124680 SGT. MacISAAC, Brendan Hilary	
MCAN. R116671 SGT. FRADGLEY, Leonard	
MCAN. R.87953 SGT. WILSON, Douglas L'Estrange	
MCAN. R105867 SGT. JOHNSON, Robert Alexander	
(Air Gs. Sp. Gp.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial 111A
May 9th. 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

AWARDS (cont'd) No. 29 Air Gunners' Course

ms CAN. R106093 SGT. MORGANS, Edward Allan
ms CAN. R126854 SGT. HILL, Robert Ernest Byron
ms CAN. R132267 SGT. FOLEY, James Timothy
ms CAN. R109784 SGT. JACKSON, Fred Moore
ms CAN. R101501 SGT. McMANARA, Redner
ms CAN. R100859 SGT. CROTTIE, Oswald Joseph
ms CAN. R128910 SGT. PECHNER, Fred Mellis
ms CAN. R.98055 SGT. HAWK, Denzil Clair
ms CAN. R124443 SGT. EVANS, William, George
ms CAN. R128113 SGT. SCHMIDT, Edward Frederick
ms CAN. R.98956 SGT. BARKWELL, James Lorne
ms CAN. R112695 SGT. SMITH, John Kidner
ms CAN. R100577 SGT. DRAKE, Richard Clarence
ms CAN. R113370 SGT. LIPSETT, Gordon Maxwell
ms CAN. R111808 SGT. STEWART, Moody Morris
ms CAN. R.99116 SGT. SHERRARD, Guy Courtney
 (A.Gs. Sp. Gp.)

Awarded Air Gunners
Badge eff: 11-5-42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/5)

5. LEAVE No. 40 Air Observer's Course

ms CAN. R111393 SGT. BROWN, W. St. J.
ms CAN. R123136 SGT. DEMPSEY, S. N.
ms CAN. R125291 SGT. GARALICK, A.
ms CAN. R105271 SGT. HENDERSON, W. K.
ms CAN. R99088 SGT. LUTES, A. R.
ms CAN. R104261 SGT. NESS, W.
ms CAN. R84576 SGT. TURCOTTE, R. J. P.
ms CAN. R111735 SGT. WILSON, G. A.
 (all AG's Sp. Gp.)

Granted special leave for the
period 10-5-42 to 23-5-42 incl.
(14 days) reporting 24-5-42.
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(R3B/3) dated 2-5-42.)

No. 29 air gunner's Course

ms CAN. R100859 SGT. CROTTIE, C. J.
ms CAN. R100577 SGT. DRAKE, R. C.
ms CAN. R117711 SGT. EDINGTON, A. B.
ms CAN. R132267 SGT. FOLEY, J. T.
ms CAN. R113671 SGT. FRADGLEY, L. F.
ms CAN. R126928 SGT. GLADISH, D. R.
ms CAN. R126854 SGT. HILL, R. E. B.
ms CAN. R98055 SGT. HAWK, D. C.
ms CAN. R109784 SGT. JACKSON, F. M.
ms CAN. R113370 SGT. LIPSETT, G. M.
ms CAN. R100861 SGT. LYNCH, J. P.
ms CAN. R124680 SGT. MACISAAC, B. D.
ms CAN. R90884 SGT. NASH, C. A.
ms CAN. R126955 SGT. SMITH, J. K.
ms CAN. R99116 SGT. SHERRARD, G. C.
ms CAN. R111308 SGT. STEWART, D. L.

Granted embarkation leave
for the period 12-5-42 to
25-5-42 incl. (14 days)
reporting 26-5-42.

ms CAN. R124443 SGT. EVANS, W. G.
ms CAN. R101501 SGT. McMANARA, R.
ms CAN. R106093 SGT. MORGANS, E. A.
ms CAN. R.98956 SGT. BARKWELL, J. L.
ms CAN. R.94771 SGT. FOSTER, L. C.
ms CAN. R105867 SGT. JOHNSON, R. A.
ms CAN. R123113 SGT. SCHMIDT, E. F.
ms CAN. R114511 SGT. WARREN, E. F.
 (A.Gs. Sp. Gp.)

Granted embarkation leave for
the period 12-5-42 to 28-5-42
incl. (17 days) Rep. 29-5-42.

Granted embarkation leave for
the period 12-5-42 to 29-5-42.
incl. (18 days) Rep. 30-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 5.
Serial No. 111A
May 9th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

LEAVE (cont.)

ms CAN. R.87953 SGT. WILSON, D.L.

Granted embarkation leave for
the period of 12-5-42 to 2-6-42
incl. (21 days) Rep. 3-6-42.

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE
Cessation

s.19(1)

ms Ceases to be A.W.L. eff: 0445
hours, 8-5-42.

6. RECORDS No. 29 Air Gunners' Course
Special Transportation Warrants

ms CAN. R126928 SGT. GLADISH, D.R.
ms CAN. R132367 SGT. FOLEY, J.F.
ms CAN. R128115 SGT. SCOTT, E.F.
ms CAN. R.93055 SGT. HANK, D.C.
ms CAN. R190864 SGT. NASH, C.A.
ms CAN. R101603 SGT. MCMAHON, R.L.
ms CAN. R118085 SGT. STEWART, H.M.
ms CAN. R.94751 SGT. FOSTER, L.C.
ms CAN. R100848 SGT. GROTTEL, A.T.
ms CAN. R124690 SGT. LEITCH, B.H.
ms CAN. R118595 SGT. SMITH, J.K.
ms CAN. R116671 SGT. FIDGLEY, L.F.
ms CAN. R124443 SGT. EVANS, W.C.
ms CAN. R.98956 SGT. BARNWELL, J.L.
ms CAN. R105807 SGT. JOHNSON, R.A.
ms CAN. R105005 SGT. KIRKMAN, E.A.
ms CAN. R109735 SGT. JACKSON, F.H.
ms CAN. R100577 SGT. IRVINE, R.C.
ms CAN. R.87953 SGT. WILSON, D.L.
ms CAN. R114511 SGT. WARREN, R.H.
(A.Gs. Sp. Gp.)

Issued Special Transportation Warrants
respectively: Nos: C83651, C83652,
C83653, C83654, C83655, C83656,
C83657, C83658, C83659, C83660,
C83661, C83662, C83663, C83664,
C83666, C83667, C83668, C83669,
C83670, C83671 effective 9-5-42.

No. 40 Air Observers' Course

ms CAN. R.84576 SGT. TURCOTTE, R.
ms CAN. R.99088 SGT. JONES, R.
ms CAN. R104261 SGT. NESS, W.

Issued Special Transportation
Warrants respectively Nos: C83672,
C83673, C83674 effective 9-5-42.

PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

"B" AIRMEN

No. 40 Air Observers' Course

R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

ms GB1657063 SGT. BARR, W.C.
ms GB1272807 SGT. BRITTON, L.W.
ms GB100524 SGT. JAYNE, G.T.H.
ms GB1299400 SGT. HAIGH, J.D.
ms GB1315445 SGT. HANBY, J.G.
ms GB1030820 SGT. HOTHERSALL, R.
ms GB1011637 SGT. MAIR, J.H.
ms GB1079703 SGT. BETHUNE, C.G.
ms GB1234791 SGT. CARBURY, J.L.
ms GB1234831 SGT. DANIEL, E.F.
ms GB1292999 SGT. DARNLEY, R.S.
ms GB1245901 SGT. DAVIS, E.J.B.
(Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Air
Navigation School, Rivers, Man.
eff. 23-5-42. Reporting 24-5-42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6
R3B3) d/2-5-42)

1AIVS
T/KS
A 10bs(SP) 9-5-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 7.
Serial 111A.

May 9th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
No. 29 Air Gunners' Course
R.A.F.

RANK (con't)
Appointments

GB1313880 LAC. WALTERS, Harold
GB.657624 LAC. ROWLAND, Albert George
(A.Gs. Sp. Gp.)

Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (PAID)
Eff; 11-5-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

3. PAY No. 40 Air Observers' Course
Remustering R.A.F.

GB.657063 SGT. BARR, William John
GB1272507 SGT. BRIDGER, Leslie Walter
GB.910524 SGT. GWYNNE, Guy Thomas Haydn
GB1295400 SGT. HAIGH, John Davidson
GB1315443 SGT. HANBY, John Gordon
GB1030870 SGT. HOTHERSALL, Ronald
GB1011637 SGT. MAIR, James Howie
GB1079703 SGT. BENNETT, Cecil Gordon
GB1234791 SGT. CARBUTT, Joseph Leslie
GB1234831 SGT. DANIEL, Eric Francis
GB1292999 SGT. DARTNELL, Ronald Sydney
GB1245901 SGT. DAVIS, Ivor James Burson
GB1235092 SGT. DOWNING, Albert Theodore
GB1425742 SGT. BRAWN, John Dudley
GB1095175 SGT. GARNETT, Kenneth
GB1214193 SGT. HARTLEY, William Noel
GB1245087 SGT. HETHERINGTON, Neville
GB1132626 SGT. HULLEY, John Richmond
GB1331916 SGT. LEMERCHAND, Harry Frederick
GB1042552 SGT. ROBSON, Lancelot George
GB1425726 SGT. RUDD, Harry
(Air Obs. "Std")

Remustered Air Observers
Special Group eff. 9-5-42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/5)

No. 29 Air Gunners' Course
R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ413274 SGT. MOSS, Harold Ernest
NZ411240 SGT. HAMILTON, Charlie Thomas
NZ411866 SGT. DILLON, Michael Frederick
NZ40564 SGT. GRIGG, Albert Richards
(A.Gs. "Std")

Remustered to Air Gunners
Special Group eff: 11-5-42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/5)

R.A.F.

GB1313880 SGT. WALTERS, Harold
GB657624 SGT. ROWLAND, Albert George
(A.Gs. "Std")

4. AWARDS No. 40 Air Observers' Course
R.A.F.

GB.657063 SGT. BARR, William John
GB1272507 SGT. BRIDGER, Leslie Walter
GB.910524 SGT. GWYNNE, Guy Thomas Haydn
GB1295400 SGT. HAIGH, John Davidson
GB1315443 SGT. HANBY, John Gordon
GB1030870 SGT. HOTHERSALL, Ronald
GB1011637 SGT. MAIR, James Howie
GB1079703 SGT. BENNETT, Cecil Gordon
GB1234791 SGT. CARBUTT, Joseph Leslie
GB1234831 SGT. DANIEL, Eric Francis
GB1292999 SGT. DARTNELL, Ronald Sydney
GB1245901 SGT. DAVIS, Ivor James Burson
GB1235092 SGT. DOWNING, Albert Theodore
(Air Obs. SP. Gp.)

Awarded Air Observers Badge
eff: 9-5-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 111A.
May 9th. 1942

ISSUED BY: AFTER ORDER
BY: [REDACTED]

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 40 Air Observers' Course

AWARDS (cont'd) R.A.F.

GB1425742 SGT. BROWN, John Dudley Awarded Air Observers Badge
GB1095175 SGT. GARNETT, Kenneth. eff: 9-5-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
GB1214198 SGT. HARTLEY, William Noel
GB1245037 SGT. HATHERINGTON, Neville
GB1132628 SGT. HULLEY, John Richmond
GB1331916 SGT. LEMERCHANT, Harry Frederick
GB1042552 SGT. ROBSON, Lancelot George
GB1425726 SGT. RUDD, Harry
(Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)

No. 89 Air Gunners' Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ413274 SGT. MOSS, Harold Ernest Awarded Air Gunners Badge
NZ411240 SGT. HAMILTON, Charlie Thomas eff: 11-5-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
NZ411866 SGT. DILLON, Michael Frederick
NZ40864 SGT. GRIGG, Albert Richard

R.A.F.

GB1313980 SGT. WALTERS, Harold
GB.657264 SGT. HOWLAND, Albert George
(All A.Gs. Sp. Gp.)

5. LEAVE No. 40 Air Observers' Course

R.A.F.

GB.657065 SGT. BARR, W.J. Grnated Special leave for the
GB1272507 SGT. BRIDGER, L.W. period 10-5-42 to 23-5-42 incl.
GB.910524 SGT. GWYNNE, G.T.H. (14 dyas) Reporting 24-5-42.
GB1295400 SGT. HAIGH, J.D. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6
GB1315443 SGT. HANBY, T.G. (R3B3) d/2-5-42)
GB1030870 SGT. KOTHEBISAL, A.
GB1011657 SGT. KAIR, J.H.
GB12079703 SGT. BRADITT, C.G.
GB1234793 SGT. CARLTON, J.L.
GB1234831 SGT. DANIEL, E.P.
GB1292399 SGT. DARNWELL, R.S.
GB1245901 SGT. DAVIS, I.J.B.
GB1235092 SGT. DOWNING, A.T.
GB1425742 SGT. BROWN, J.D.
GB1095175 SGT. GARNETT, K.
GB1214198 SGT. HARTLEY, W.N.
GB1245037 SGT. HATHERINGTON, N.
GB1132628 SGT. HULLEY, J.R.
GB1331916 SGT. LEMERCHANT, H.F.
GB1042552 SGT. ROBSON, L.G.
GB1425726 SGT. RUDD, H.
(Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)

No. 89 Air Gunner's Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ40564 SGT. GRIGG, R. Grnated embarkation leave for the
NZ411240 SGT. HAMILTON, C.T. period 12-5-42 to 20-5-42 incl.
NZ413274 SGT. MOSS, H.E. (7 days plus 2 days travelling
NZ411866 SGT. DILLON, M.F. (partime) Reporting 21-5-42.
R.A.F.
GB.657264 SGT. HOWLAND, A.R.
GB1313980 SGT. WALTERS, H.
(All A.Gs. Sp. Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 9.
Serial No. 111A.
May 9th. 1942.

Issued By Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

DISPOSITION OF No. 40 AIR OBSERVERS' COURSE

NIL.

DISPOSITION OF No. 29 AIR GUNNERS' COURSE

ms R107846 LAC. SYMONS, Francis Robert }--Transferred to Course No. 30 eff.
16-4-42.

ms R124012 LAC. BEATTY, Donald Lyall }
ms R132527 LAC. HARRIS, J. Francis }--Transferred to Course No. 30 eff:
9-5-42.

ms R117549 LAC. JOHNSON, John William ✓ }
ms R104883 LAC LOW, Hallows Austin }--Transferred to Course No. 31 eff:
ms R. 99387 LAC. McGRATH, Gerald ✓ } 8-5-42.

ms R104822 LAC. ROUSSIN, Joseph Jacques Cleophas }--C.T. on posting to K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 9-5-42.

NOTE

R128910 SGT. PECHNER, Frederick Mellis }--Retained this Unit to appear before
U.S.A. Interviewing Board.

T.D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 110
May 8th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para.

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

8-5-42 - F/L L.D.J. Raymond
9-5-42 - S/L H.W. Sutherland

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

8-5-42 - F/O H.C. Millen
9-5-42 - F/O C.N. Raven

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-5-42 - F/Sgt. Watts
9-5-42 - Sgt. Lanyon

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-5-42 - Cpl. Roy
9-5-42 - Cpl. Bullock

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

8-5-42 - Cpl. Ashley
9-5-42 - Cpl. Brice

7. DENTAL PARADE

Saturday, May 9th, 1942.

0900 hours - R150059 AC1 Pritchard W.D.
1000 " - R91487 Cpl Horton O.V.
1030 " - R148545 AC1 Spinks N.A.
1130 " - RAF510713 WO1 Crowther J.H.

8. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

Sunday, May 10th, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training, are to attend. This includes Officers, Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their Unit Parade Grounds at 1115 hours and march to Church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the Service, there will be a Holy Communion Service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish Faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday, May 10th, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for Station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

9. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION AND PYROTECHNICS DISPLAY

A PRACTICAL DEMOLITION AND PYROTECHNICS DISPLAY will take place at the 200 yard Range on the afternoon of Friday, May 8th, 1942, between 1400 and 1500 hrs.

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd MAY 13 1942
C. R. Dunlap
J. J. J.

Page 2
Serial No. 110
May 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. REMUSTERING OF AIRMEN
General

1. Airmen of the R.C.A.F., unless enlisted into a specialized trade under special authority are enlisted as Standard Tradesmen or Standard (General Duties). Subsequent to examination by the Trade Selection Board at No. 1 Manning Depot, Standard Tradesmen are allocated to the various official trades in the R.C.A.F.

Remustering to Aircrew

2. Standard (General Duties) airmen and Tradesmen are required to complete six months service in such capacity or in their trade subsequent to enlistment or remustering to Standard (General Duties,) before being eligible for remustering to aircrew.

3. To be otherwise eligible for remustering for aircrew training an airman must be within the required age limit, i.e., not have reached his 33rd birthday; must have the required educational standard, i.e., not less than two years high school or equivalent; must be medically fit to aircrew standards, i.e., A1B, A3B.

4. If an airman is desirous of remustering for aircrew training he is advised to consult his Unit Educational Officer in respect to his educational standard. Subsequently airmen should apply to their Flight or Squadron Commander advising of their desire to be considered for recommendation for remustering for aircrew training. All airmen recommended by their Flight or Squadron Commander are to be interviewed by their Unit or Station Commanding Officer and if considered suitable in all respects for aircrew training they will be required to take Educational and Ability to Learn Tests. Subsequently station or unit Commanding Officers will select and recommend the best qualified airmen for recommendation for remustering for aircrew training in accordance with quotas to be laid down from time to time by Air Force Headquarters.

5. It is to be understood by all airmen that recommendations made by Commanding Officers for recommendation for aircrew training are to be in recognition of exemplary character and meritorious service in the discharge of their duties in ground trades or as Standard (General Duties) and further that the ultimate selection of airmen for such training is to be governed by the numbers of trained personnel which may be available as replacements for those so selected, to ensure that R.C.A.F. ground services are not disrupted. Under these conditions it may be necessary from time to time to prohibit the remustering of airmen for aircrew training from certain ground trades.

Remustering Standard (General Duties) to Trades

6. An opportunity is provided for Standard (General Duties) airmen to remuster to R.C.A.F. ground trades which are not over-established in the service. Airmen are required to have obtained, through contact training or their own efforts, a sufficient knowledge of the trade to which they wish to remuster equivalent to that required of a "C" Group Tradesman. Airmen who consider that they have obtained the required standard of knowledge are to make application to their Flight or Squadron Commander, to be brought before the Command Trade Test Officer on the occasion of the next visit of the Command Trade Test Board to their Unit. If successful in their trade test the remustering of the airman to Group "C" of the trade will follow.

Remustering Trade to Trade

7. Tradesmen who have received a course of instruction at an R.C.A.F. Trade School or who have advanced in their trade by contact training are of definite value to the service in their trade. For this reason airmen are not generally allowed to remuster to another trade unless it is found that the airman is equally better qualified in other duties. All remusterings so permitted are required to be in the general interests of the service and not of the individual.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 110
May 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

11. TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

The telephone directory is amended as shown hereunder.

CENTRAL RECORDS - 50

CENTRAL REGISTRY - 53

12. MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB

A club, to be known as the R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Miniature Rifle Club, has been formed on the Station. Membership is open to all, and it is hoped to be able to commence firing on Monday, May 11th. Notice will be given if this date is altered.

Section representatives are as follows:

Headquarters	- F/Sgt. Lockwood
Maintenance	- Cpl. Rose
Air Training Squadron	- Sgt. A.C.W. Smith
G.I.S. (Armament)	- Sgt. Neapole
G.I.S. (Aircrew)	- Sgt. Swackhammer

Application for membership may be made to the above representative committee members, or to the secretary, W.O. Greenfield, on or after Monday, May 11th, either at the range or at any other time. Membership fees are to be twenty-five cents (25¢) per quarter.

The range, which is situated in the southern lean-to of No. 4 Hangar, is allotted as follows, and will be open from 1900 hours to 2200 hours.

Monday	- G.I.S. (Armament)
Tuesday	- Headquarters
Wednesday	- Training Wing
Thursday	- Maintenance
Friday	- G.I.S. (Aircrew)

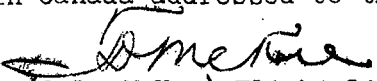
Ammunition may be purchased at the rate of 14 rounds for 10¢ at the firing point.

It is hoped to organize competitions for valuable prizes in the near future.

13. AIRGRAPH MESSAGES TO CIVILIANS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

1. Air Force Routine Order No. 1302/41 announced the establishment of a special Airgraph Service by which letters could be sent from Canada by air to members of the armed forces in the United Kingdom. Up to the present time that Service from Canada to the United Kingdom has been restricted to letters addressed to members of the Canadian, British and allied armed forces in the United Kingdom, but for some time past the question of permitting Airgraph messages to be addressed to civilians in the United Kingdom has been under consideration.

2. A decision has now been reached that Airgraph messages will be accepted from personnel of the R.A.F., serving in Canada addressed to their families and friends in the United Kingdom.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant, for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 110
May 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

Inc. Dec.

Squadron Leader
H.G. MALCOLMSON
(C515) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 A.O.S. Winnipeg, Man. on 3-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 3-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 3-5-42. (Auth: CAS. ltr. 196-G1(O.P.1)d/23-4-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
G.R. GWYNNE-TIMOTHY
(C3249) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ont. Departing by air 1000 hrs. 5-5-42. Returning by air 1745 hrs. 5-5-42. (Auth: No. 1 "M" Depot letter 41-57-1(P.1) d/27-4-42.)

2. PAY
Flying Pay.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A.
F.R. & I. for the dates shown:-

Squadron Leader
T.C. MCGILL (C1873)
Flight Lieutenant
D.J. MULCAHEY (C4620)
Flight Lieutenant
T. D. MCKEE (C5190)
Flying Officer
K.T. SINCLAIR (C6340)
Flight Lieutenant
L. D. SMITH (C1789)
Squadron Leader
R. M. TRITES
Flying Officer
E.G.T. WOODS (C6427)
Flying Officer
W. J. YOUNGMAN (C4673)
Flight Lieutenant
G.R. GWYNNE-TIMOTHY (C3249)
Flight Lieutenant
W.F. REINHARDT (C9013)
Flight Lieutenant
A.J. CHADWICK (70122)
Flying Officer
W. C. FARMER (C4392)
Flying Officer
G.L. CUMMINGS (C5864)
Flight Lieutenant
V. R. HILL (C427)
Flying Officer
W.S. JACKSON (C9023)
Flying Officer
H.J.V. JACOBS (C5363)
Flying Officer
E. G. GAMBLE (C6769)
Flying Officer
S. R. KNOTT (C5399)
Flying Officer
B. B. LINDSAY (C6457)
Flying Officer
M. D. MOFFATT (C4527)
Flight Lieutenant
R. J. MCCOMBE (C2201)

1, 16-4-42 (2 days)
27-4-42 (1 day)
27-4-42 (1 day)
26-3-42, 29, 30-4-42. (3 days)
12-4-42 (1 day)
24-4-42 (1 day)
19-4-42 (1 day)
6, 16, 25, 29-4-42 (4 days)
8, 12, 13, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30-4-42 (10 days)
13, 30-4-42. (2 days)
30-4-42 (1 day)
25-4-42 (1 day)
4, 13, 19, 28-4-42 (4 days)
5-4-42 (1 day)
27-4-42 (1 day)
4, 17, 25, 28-4-42 (4 days)
25, 29-4-42 (2 days)
1, 4, 8, 15, 16, 17, 24, 28, 30-4-42 (9 days)
4, 8, 14, 22, 30-4-42 (5 days)
15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27-4-42 (8 days)
8, 9-4-42 (2 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.110
May 8th.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

3. AMENDMENT

Flying Officer
H. A. NICHOLLS (C3363)

D.R.O.#107, d/5-5-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "A"
OFFICERS, page 3, para.2, LEAVE for the m/n
Officer is hereby amended to read as follows:

FOR: 3-4-42 to 5-4-42
READ: 3-5-42 to 5-5-42

4. CANCELLATION

Flying Officer
T.C. THORNELÖF (J4527)

D.R.O.#106, d/4-5-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "A"
OFFICERS, page 4, para.1, PAY, Flying Pay for
the m/n Officer is hereby cancelled.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

R82003 SGT. STEDMAN, G.R.
R71965 LAC. HUNT, G. J.
R61839 LAC. WHEELER, L. H.

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF. Stn. Mountain
View, Ont. 6-5-42. Returning to #6 R.D. Trenton
Ontario by road (GT) at 1000 hrs. 6-5-42.

R82111 LAC. SMITH, F.L.
(Driver Trans. "C")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Kingston, Ont. Departing
by road (GT) 1400 hrs. 6-5-42. Returning by road
(GT) 1900 hrs. 6-5-42.

R68484 CPL. BULLOCK, J.H.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Toronto, Ont. Departing
by road (GT) 0630 hrs. 5-5-42. Returning by road
(GT) 1230 hrs. 6-5-42.

R84773 LAC. GAGNON, A.A.
(M.M.M.T. "B")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Newcastle, Ont. Departing
by road (GT) 0800 hrs. 29-4-42. Returning by road
(GT) 1700 hours. 29-4-42.

R93673 CPL. MATERN, G.C.
(Tract. Oper. "B")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Newcastle, Ont. Departing
by road (GT) 0800 hrs. 2-5-42. Returning by road
(GT) 1700 hours. 2-5-42.

2. RANK
Reclassification.

R135240 AC2. FEGREUS, R. R.

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 21-4-42. (Auth:
Trenton D.R.O. #113, d/23-4-42.)

R741549 AC2. McMORROW, P.

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 16-4-42. (Auth:
Trenton D.R.O. #109.)

R115981 AC2. NEALE, D.

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 17-4-42 (Auth:

R130791 AC2. WILLIAMS, D.

Trenton D.R.O. #111.)

APPOINTMENTS

R66333 LAC. HOPKINS, J.B.
(Clk. Gen. "B")

Appointed to the rank of A/Corporal (Unpaid)
eff: 7-5-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/2, para.32)

R2002 F/SGT. MILLAR, T.B.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting W.O.2 (Paid).
eff: 1-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 1019-1-38(R.4).
DAPS. d/5-5-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 110
May 8th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

- | | | | Inc. Dec. |
|-----------|--|--|-----------|
| 3. | <u>PAY</u>
Forfeiture. | s.19(1) | |
| <i>rs</i> | [REDACTED] | Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 15-4-42 to 1845 hrs. 19-4-42. Absent 4 days 11 hours. (Forfeits 5 days pay.) | |
| <i>rs</i> | [REDACTED] | Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 19-4-42 to 0745 hrs. 20-4-42. Absent 1 day (Forfeits 1 days pay.) | |
| <i>rs</i> | [REDACTED] | Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hrs. 4-5-42 to 0800 hrs. 5-5-42. Absent 2 days. Forfeits 2 days pay. | |
| <i>rs</i> | [REDACTED] | Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1500 hrs. 5-5-42 to 0800 hrs. 6-5-42. Absent 17 hours. (1 days' pay) | |
| <i>rs</i> | [REDACTED] | Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1500 hrs. 5-5-42 to 0800 hrs. 6-5-42. Absent 17 hours. (1 days' pay) | |
| <i>rs</i> | [REDACTED] | Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0800 hrs. 29-4-42 to 0800 hrs. 30-4-42. Absent 24 hrs. Forfeits 1 days' pay. | |
| 4. | <u>HOSPITALIZATION</u>
Admissions. | | |
| <i>rs</i> | R91466 CPL. BRICE, E.H. | Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters. 5-5-42. | |
| <i>rs</i> | R109569 LAC. MANOS, P.S. | Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters. 6-5-42. | |
| <i>rs</i> | R106910 LAC. GIBBS, M.C. | | |
| <i>rs</i> | R140597 AC2.. READ, M. G. | Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters. 5-5-42. | |
| | <u>Discharges..</u> | | |
| <i>rs</i> | R64097 CPL. RULAND, C.W. | Discharged from Christie St. Hospital, Toronto, Ont. 5-5-42. | |
| <i>rs</i> | R10791 SGT. VAN BEEK, P.J. | | |
| <i>rs</i> | R140597 AC2. READ, M. G. | Discharged from Belleville General Hospital Belleville, Ont. 5-5-42. | |
| 5. | <u>RECORDS</u>
Change of Address - Next of Kin. | | |
| <i>rs</i> | R60314 F/SGT. MAYBIE, J.E. | Change to (Wife) 130 Station St., Belleville, Ont. | |
| | <u>Births</u> | | |
| <i>rs</i> | R85587 AC1. CARTER, T.B.
(Carp. (W&B) "C"). | Born, a daughter, [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] at Picton, Ontario. | |
| | <u>Special Leave Transportation Warrants.</u> | | |
| <i>rs</i> | R127460 AC2. LAUZON, J.A. | Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83601 eff: 5-4-42. | |
| <i>rs</i> | R54933 SGT. SMITH, R.G. | Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83602 eff: 5-4-42. | |
| <i>rs</i> | R53028 CPL. BANNISTER, H. | Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83603 eff: 7-4-42. | |

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 110
May 8th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS (Cont'd)
Special Leave Transportation Warrants.

Inc. Dec.

<i>ms</i> R91787 LAC. WILLIAMS, R.V.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83604 eff: 7-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R69348 LAC. CAPYK, B.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83605 eff: 7-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R95844 AC1. FLEMING, I.M.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83606 eff: 9-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R91499 LAC. ANGUS, R.C.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83607 eff: 8-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R170416 AC1 HEGGERT, E.C.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83608 eff: 9-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R127364 AC2. BOWER, H. C.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83609 eff: 9-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R133259 SGT. ARNOLD, J.T.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83610 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R91666 SGT. BISSENETTE, G.A.R.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83611 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R117233 SGT. COBURN, L.G.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83612 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R123467 SGT. COLE, M.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83613 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R103795 SGT. CLARK, R.J.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83614 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R92263 SGT. RORKE, A.L.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83615 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R109968 SGT. BOTKIN, R. T.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83616 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R127532 SGT. BRANIFF, M.S.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83617 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R111540 SGT. HARRISON, A.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83618 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R101980 SGT. SCOTTEN, J.C.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83619 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R132623 SGT. SHERAR, L.A.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83620 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R85068 SGT. BROWELL, G.W.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83621 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R116911 SGT. WYATT, G.M.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83622 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R87404 SGT. NUTTING, S.H.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83623 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R128083 SGT. STOCKTON, R.W.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83624 eff: 11-4-42.
<i>ms</i> R133580 SGT. PENBERTHY, R.	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83625 eff: 11-4-42.

6. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent Without Leave from 0630 hours 15-4-42
to 0520 hours 26-4-42.

s.19(1)

7. CANCELLATION

ms R10775 CPL. DECELLES, G.D.

D.R.O. #104, d/1-5-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 6, para. 7, LEAVE for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

5-5-42 to 18-5-42 (14 days) *Done*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Page 8.
Serial No. 110
May 8th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Incl Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

NR
Squadron Leader
W. J. RALPHS
(35193) (Arm)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1 "M"
Depot, Toronto, Ont. Departing by air
1000 hrs. 5-5-42. Returning by air 1745 hrs
5-5-42. (Auth: NO. 1 "M" Depot, letter
41-57-1(P.1) d/27-4-42.)

2. PAY
Flying Pay.

Squadron Leader
T.J.A. CRESSWELL (C3518)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A.
F. R. & I. for the dates shown:-

NR
Lieut. J. G. ANDREWS (CDC)

27-3-42, 25-4-42 (2 days)
25-4-42. (1 day)

3. RECORDS
Change of Address - Next of Kin.

Lieut. J. G. ANDREWS (CDC)

Change to (Wife) Wellington, Ontario.

MS
DAV
550197 CPL. MacDOUGALL, W.A.P.

Change to (Wife) c/o Mr. K. Redner, R.R. #1
Belleville, Ont.

Marriage

MS
550197 CPL. MacDOUGALL, W.A.P.

Married with permission to Miss Hazel
Marguerite Peddlesden on 25-4-42 at
Brighton, Ont., by Rev. J. L. Hughes.

Married Establishment - Placed on:

MS
550197 CPL. MacDOUGALL, W.A.P.

Carried "Supernumerary" to the Married
Establishment eff: 25-4-42.

4. LEAVE

H. HENLEY
(Head Batman)

Granted 12 working days Annual Leave with
pay from 1-6-42 to 14-6-42 incl. (Auth:
Art. 57, C.A.P. 215.)

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

INTER-STATION SPORTS MEET

The Inter-Station Meet set for May 7th. 1942 at
Trenton, is postponed until Tuesday, May 12th, 1942, at the same time. Transport
leaves Recreation Hall at 17.30 hours. 12-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No.109
May 7th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1 Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

7-5-42 - F/L. A.E. Brown
8-5-42 - F/L. L.D.J. Raymond

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

7-5-42 - F/O. R. C. Love.
8-5-42 - F/O. H. C. Millen

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-5-42 - F/Sgt. Perks
8-5-42 - F/Sgt. Watts

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-5-42 - Cpl. Stephens
8-5-42 - Cpl. Roy

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

7-5-42 - Cpl. McCallum
8-5-42 - Cpl. Ashley

7. DENTAL PARADE

Friday, May 8th.1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
0930 hours - R105118 Cpl. Hooper, J.I.
1000 hours - R136304 AC1. Davis, O.H.
R131492 AC2. Brunner, R.J.
1030 hours - R69177 LAC. Sand, E.J.
R53680 SGT. McCuaig, D.E.
1100 hours - R138822 AC1. Richard, J.T.
1330 hours - R145277 AC2. Broach, W.C.
1400 hours - R119371 AC1. Townend, G.
1500 hours - R123880 AC2. Thomson, A.R.
R146748 AC1. Martin, J. W.
1530 hours - R88814 LAC. Perkins, R.R.

8. AMERICAN CITIZENS SERVING IN THE R.C.A.F. WHO HAVE ELECTED A TRANSFER TO THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES.

Instructions have now been received that a Board of Officers appointed by the United States Government is expected to arrive in Belleville on the 15th. May, 1942 to interview all American Citizens serving in the R.C.A.F. who have made application to transfer to the United States Armed Forces. Unit and Section Commanders are to insure that all such Americans are available for interview at that time and no 48 hour passes are to be permitted for the period May 14th to May 18th, inclusive.

It is the intention that those who are accepted for service in the United States Armed Forces will be:-

- (a) Immediately appointed or enlisted and dispatched to the United States Reception Centre.
- (b) Immediately appointed or enlisted in the United States Forces and allowed sufficient time to arrange their domestic affairs or local clearances, suitably, and ordered to report at a specified time to the United States Reception Centre.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 109
May 7th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. AMERICAN CITIZENS SERVING IN THE R.C.A.F. WHO HAVE ELECTED A TRANSFER TO THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES. (CONT'D).

(c) Immediately appointed or enlisted in the United States Forces and ordered to return to their Unit as a member of the United States Forces and attached to their former R.C.A.F. Unit for the purpose of completion of their current Courses of training.

(d) Appointment deferred until such time as the R.C.A.F. agrees to release the personnel from duty. In this instance, the American Chairman of the Board will send the necessary papers to the Commanding Officer, to be handed to the Officer at the specified time of release from the R.C.A.F.

Those rejected by the Board will be returned to their Units forthwith and continue to serve in the R.C.A.F. In cases where individuals have made application for transfer to the United States Armed Forces and are unable to appear before the Board on account of circumstances beyond their control, such as sickness, etc., full particulars will be sent to Air Force Headquarters, who in turn will transmit the same to the United States Authorities for further consideration.

United States Citizens who had taken the Oath of Allegiance to "His Majesty" and thereby lost their United States Citizenship will be afforded the opportunity of taking the Oath of Allegiance to the United States before a representative of the United States State Department who will be a member of the Board.

Personnel who are appointed or enlisted by the United States Board are to be permitted to wear the R.C.A.F. uniform. Instructions have been issued to the Officer in charge of Clothing Stores relative to the foregoing, who is aware of the clothing that airmen may be permitted to retain, pending the issue of the United States uniform.

All personnel prior to being interviewed, are to be cleared as if they were retired or discharged, effective May 14th. 1942 and Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that inventory holders hand over their inventories to the Officer taking over the Flight or Section.

All personnel are to be medically examined and instructions for such medical examinations have already been issued to the Station Medical Officer.

All personnel affected are to hand-in their Identification Cards and Identification Discs. To the adjutant, in the case of Officers and to the Station Orderly Room in the case of Airmen.

No D.R.O. Entries will be promulgated until it is known that an Officer has been retired or an Airman discharged.

All married applicants presenting themselves for interview are to produce, if possible, a written statement signed by their dependents agreeing to their joining the United States Armed Forces.

Whereas, appropriate paragraphs of K.R. (Air) indicate that all local and Service debts are to be cleared prior to discharge or retirement, each applicant is to submit a statement to that effect to the Commanding Officer and if he is satisfied that such statement is correct, he is to certify same. In the event the applicants owe sums which they are unable to liquidate immediately, a full statement of unpaid debts is to be substituted for the above. This statement will be included with the documents presented to the Interviewing Board.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERSPage 3.
Serial No.109
May 7th.1942,Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL8. AMERICAN CITIZENS SERVING IN THE R.C.A.F. WHO HAVE ELECTED A TRANSFER TO THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES.

The Station Accountant Officer is to pay all such personnel up to and including May 14th. 1942. Adjustments will be made by the R.C.A.F. Accountant Officer who is accompanying the party.

Unit and Section Commanders are to forward immediately to the Station Adjutant, the names of Officers and Airmen who made application to transfer to the United States Armed Forces at a Unit other than R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. THIS IS IMPORTANT.

9. DUTY POOLS

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>TRADE POOL</u>	<u>ASSIG. POOL.</u>	<u>DELET.</u>
R133590	AC2.	KENT, G. W.	A.E.M."S"	6	4	
R116386	AC2.	HAMER, E.W.	A.E.M."S"	3	4	
2506	CPL.	GEOFFRION, J.L.R.			2	0
R128304	AC1.	HEPNER, J. S.			2	0
R90512	SGT.	REED, T. E.			1	0
R96195	SGT.	SEGUIN, M. J.			5	0
J9480	P/O.	R. C. WILLIAMS			5	0
J3991	F/O.	K. F. HORTON			5	0
C9013	F/O.	W. F. REINHARDT			0	3
C6073	F/O.	H. C. MILLEN			3	0
R139415	AC1	DYSON, L. F.			3	2
R67242	LAC.	GRANT, C.			1	6
R80830	LAC.	DAWES, W. F.			1	3
R143730	AC1.	PARRISH			3	4
R147629	AC1.	METCALFE			6	5
R146748	AC1.	MARTIN, J. W.			0	3
R148005	AC1.	MCNISH, H. J.			0	6
R148860	AC1.	MANNS, K. S.			0	1
R141464	AC1.	INGHAM, S.			0	1
R147641	AC1.	RUTHERFORD, F.			0	3
R119485	AC1.	NAICHAEL, F. M.			0	2
R148097	AC1.	SHAMAN, T.			0	5
R146272	AC1.	DODD, S.R.F.			0	5
R61691	LAC.	BROWN, D.J.			0	2

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No.109
May 7th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc Dec

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

Flight Lieutenant G. E. WILSON (C2322) (Acct.) Proceeded on Temp. Duty to A.F.H.Q. on 3-5-42. Departed by Air 1225 hrs. 3-5-42.

Flight Lieutenant P.T. BURTON (C2405) (GL) Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B. & G. School Jarvis, Ont. on 2-5-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1225 hrs. 2-5-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-G1(O.P.1) d/23-4-42 & 196-G1(O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

Flight Lieutenant L. D. SMITH (C1789) Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. on 5-5-42. Departed by road (PMC) 0900 hrs 5-5-42. Returned by road (PMC) 1500 hrs. 5-5-42. (Attending a Court-Martial.)

Flight Lieutenant A. E. BROWN (C2422)

2. RECORDS

Special Transportation Warrants.

Flight Lieutenant V.R. HILL (C427) (AE) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83635 eff: 15-4-42.

Flying Officer E. J. O'NEILL (C5244) (GL) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83648 eff: 22-4-42.

"B" AIRMEN

11. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings.

R76174 CPL. LONG, G.M. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Sydney, N.S. eff: 5-5-42. Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 5-5-42. Issued T.W. #259347. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/30-4-42 and Tel. conversation with DAPS.)

R10775 CPL. DECELLES, L. S.O.S. on posting to #3 I.T.S. Victoriaville, P.Q. eff: 8-5-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 8-5-42. Issued T.W. #259349. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23; d/29-4-42.)

R78233 AC1 McARTHUR, H.F. S.O.S. on posting to #9 B. & G. Mont Joli, Que. eff: 5-5-42. Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 6-5-42. Issued T.W. #259350. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/30-4-42.)

R90760 LAC. McKEOWN, W.H. S.O.S. on posting to #7 B. & G. Paulson, Man. eff: 6-5-42. Issued T.W. #259340. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 6-5-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 d/21-4-42.)

R86536 LAC. REEDER, C.S. S.O.S. on posting to #7 B. & G. Paulson, Man. eff: 6-5-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 6-5-42. Issued T.W. #259343. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 d/21-4-42.)

R78756 LAC. BORG, C.J. S.O.S. on posting to #7 B. & G. Paulson, Man. eff: 6-5-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 6-5-42. Issued T.W. #259342. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 d/21-4-42.)

R121395 LAC. CROUCHER, R.H.

R123798 LAC. HOWARD, P.N. (Dr. Trans. "C")

R126574 LAC. CURRIE, R.D.

4035 CPL. TELLIER, J.A.L. (MMT. "B")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No.109
May 7th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (CONT'D)
Postings.

R56560 CPL. FIELDE, J.G.
(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B. & G. Paulson, Man.
eff: 6-5-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 6-5-42
Issued T.W.#259341. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
d/21-4-42.)

R124346 LAC. MOAR, L.G.

R124393 LAC. PATTERSON, G.D.
(G. D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B. & G. Paulson, Man.
eff: 6-5-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 6-5-42
Issued T.W.#259344. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
d/21-4-42.)

R140528 AC1. LAING, A.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B. & G. Paulson, Man.
eff: 6-5-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 6-5-42
Issued T.W.#259346. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
d/21-4-42.)

Discharge

R151222 AC2. DEBECKER, S.J.
(Equip. Asst. "Std")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. (SR) and S.O.S.
eff: 5-5-42 under para. 392(13) K.R. (Air).
Character on discharge "Very Good". Issued
T.W. #259345 to Kitchiner, Ont.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

R156300 SGT. MASON, E.R.
(Stat. Eng. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from No.1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on 4-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 4-5-42. Arrived by road
(PMC) 1809 hrs. 4-5-42. (Inspection at Works
& Buildings.)

3. ALLOWANCES
Authorization.

R70098 F/SGT. BASKERVILLE, C.S.

R53537 F/SGT. GIBSON, E. A.

R53013 F/SGT. HALL, D. A.

R60314 F/SGT. MAYBIE, J.E.

R68276 SGT. MCKIE, S.S.

Authorized to draw Subsistence
Allowance under Art.199(1) F.R. & I.
eff: 8-5-42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

R83591 CPL. HOLLINGER, R.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters. eff: 4-5-42.

R103675 SGT. CHALCRAFT, W.R.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters. eff: 5-5-42.

R145056 AC1. EVOY, J.W.

Admitted to Belleville General Hospital
eff: 26-4-42.

Discharges.

R110919 LAC. SMITH, H.B.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters eff: 5-5-42.

R145056 AC1. EVOY, J.W.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters: eff: 5-5-42.

R145056 AC1. EVOY, J. W.

Discharged from Belleville General Hospital
Belleville, Ont. eff: 3-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No.109
May 7th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario,

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

5. AMENDMENTS

ms R107435 LAC CHAPUT, R.J.
(Carp. "B")

D.R.O. #104, d/1-5-42, page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para. 2, STRENGTH-DECREASE, for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: No. 9 Repair Depot, Scoudouc, N.B. *Done*

READ: No. 4 Repair Depot, Scoudouc, N.B.

ms R53013 F/Sgt HALL, D.A.
(A.F.M. "A")

D.R.O. #107, d/5-4-42, page 3, PART II, (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para. 1 STRENGTH-INCREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R53103 *Done*

READ: R53013

ms R129609 AC1 BULGIN, G.E.
(Cook "Std.")

D.R.O. #106, d/4-5-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 4, para. 1, STRENGTH-DECREASE
Discharge for the m/n airman is hereby amended
to read as follows *Done*

FOR: Discharged from the R.C.A.F. (SR) to D.P.
and N.H. Kingston, Ont.

READ: Discharged from the R.C.A.F. (SR).

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 108,
May 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para.

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

6-5-42 - S/L T.C. McGill
7-5-42 - F/L E.O. Strouse

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

6-5-42 - F/O H.C. Millen
7-5-42 - F/O A.D. Loree

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

6-5-42 - F/S Chandler
7-5-42 - F/S Perks

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

6-5-42 - Cpl Campbell
7-5-42 - Cpl Stephens

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

6-5-42 - Cpl Spurr
7-5-42 - Cpl McCallum

7. MUSKETRY AND REVOLVER TRAINING

Air Force Administrative Order A.51/27 requires that all personnel be trained in the use of the rifle and/or revolver. Some 600 personnel have already fired the necessary exercises this spring. Some difficulty is being experienced in getting the remaining personnel out during working hours to complete this training.

The training is under the direction of Flying Officer Youngman. Groups of 12 men can be trained in one hour. Unit and Section Commanders are to co-operate with Flying Officer Youngman in an endeavour to complete this training for all personnel on this Station prior to June 1st.

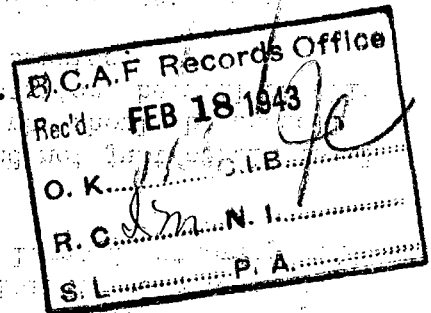
8. INOCULATION CARDS

Airmen who have completed their inoculations, on this Station, since January 1st., 1942, may receive their inoculation cards at the Station Sick Quarter. To be picked up after hours.

9. GRASS FIRES

Attention of all personnel is drawn to the danger of grass fires being started in the surrounding countryside by discarded cigarettes, etc.

The danger to civilian property is serious, and care is to be taken that cigarettes and lighted matches are extinguished before being thrown away.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 108,
May 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, May 7th., 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

11. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in strength at 0800 hours, 7-5-42 in the Drill Hall.

Dress: Officers - Blues, Caps, General Service

Dress: Airmen - Blues, Service caps

12. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PROMOTIONS

The attention of Officers Commanding Units and Sections, is drawn to the responsibility resting upon them in submitting recommendations for promotions of N.C.O.'s to Acting Rank and upon completion of the probationary period, for confirmation of the Acting Rank to that of Temporary Rank.

As the Commanding Officer of the Station must necessarily rely upon the assessment and recommendation of the Officers in charge of Units, who are in close touch with the daily work of the N.C.O. concerned, recommendations are to be very carefully weighed before being submitted to the Commanding Officer for approval.

Instructions governing the reclassification and promotion of airmen and N.C.O.'s is published fully in Air Force Administrative Orders A44/2, A44/4, and A44/5, but in carrying out these instructions, it should be borne in mind that any recommendations made are a serious responsibility and not a mere formality.

A recommendation should be given only on the basis of outstanding ability and service rendered, and the fact that an N.C.O. has carried a certain rank for a considerable period, does not in itself justify promotion, unless he has also exhibited outstanding qualities of leadership and devotion to duty.

Special care is to be exercised in recommendations involving ranks of Sergeant and above, bearing in mind that these ranks should be filled only by personnel with proven qualities. Unless these senior positions are carried by thoroughly responsible individuals, the whole system of delegated authority will break down.

The Service as a whole must also be considered, and not just purely local conditions, and the immediate employment of the candidate who should be so well trained and qualified, that upon being posted to another Station, he will be able to carry out all the duties required by the rank which he carries.

Recommendations already submitted, are being returned to Officers in charge Sections, who are to review them in the light of the foregoing.

13. DUTY FLIGHT

Gunnery Flight will be duty flight for the period 29-4-42 to 5-5-42 (incl.)

Droque Flight will be duty flight for the period 6-5-42 to 12-5-42 (incl.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.108
May 6th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel are to report to the Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours, May 8th. 1942.

R54787 CPL. BLONDIN, A. H.	R143987 LAC. MARTIN, A.T.
R144488 AC2. MULLER, F.B.	R126079 AC2. MITCHELL, M.D.
R105124 LAC. STANDING, J.S.	R150058 AC. MONETTE, J.Q.
R153098 AC2. SECKER, B. W.	R123401 AC2. O'DONOGHUE, P.C.
R159501 AC2. BATTEN, G. A.	R150059 AC2. PRICHARD, W.D.
R156131 AC2. BLIGHT, E. G.	R145079 AC2. RICHARD, R.F.
R148647 AC2. HAYWARD, A. J.	R105142 LAC. ROLLAND, D.F.
R138963 AC2. DUNBAR, A.	R151793 AC2. ROSE, G.H.
R114489 AC2. MCCANN, P.	R154225 AC2. ROSEVEAU, W.W.
R115959 AC2. BUKLER, G.P.	R65816 SGT. RUSSELL, G.
R144789 AC2. MARTIN, J.F.	R135698 AC2. SAYEAU, H.
R83592 SGT. WHITE, L. O.	R85672 SGT. SCHENK, C.H.
R150060 AC2. RICHER, V.	R135603 AC2. STOUT, G.A.
R139322 AC2. ALLAN, J. J.	R128727 AC2. WARD, J.C.
R135983 AC2. BAKER, V.A.	R157032 AC2. WATSON, J.
R70093 SGT. BASKERVILLE, A.G.	R135642 AC2. WHITE, G.A.
R113360 AC2. BROWN, R.J.	R64097 CPL. RULAND
R127074 AC2. CHASE, G.	R84725 LAC. ROBINSON, C.G.
R144833 AC2. CLOUTIER, J.E.	R52969 LAC. REID, C.H.
R111717 AC2. COSTELLO, J.H.	R85564 LAC. SWINDELLS, R.F.
R153705 CPL. DICKSON, I.	R92706 LAC. STICKLEY, F.C.
R143998 AC2. DROUIN, A.J.A.	R75785 LAC. STEPHENSON, J.E.
R111158 AC1 DUPUIS, J.H.G.	R50175 LAC. SPURR, R.S.
R136240 LAC. EVANS, J.	R75925 LAC. SMITH, J.A.
R124443 LAC. EVANS, W.G.	R84473 LAC. SIMPSON, H.J.
R150054 LAC. FESSUIR, J.A.F.	R87996 LAC. SHAW, D.W.
R56404 SGT. HARGREAVES, A.	6058A. LAC. SHANAHAN, J.G.
R110152 CPL. HOBBY, E.R.	R69613 SGT. SEABROOKE, R.E.
R143619 AC2. HOLMES, C.	R53793 LAC. SCHULTZ, H. H.
R88811 SGT. KIRLEY, S.A.	
R61143 LAC. LINEKER, G.W.	
R135686 AC2. MCANUS, I.	
R154597 AC2. MALBY, R.M.	

15. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder, will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario on 27-4-42 by order of Air Commodore G. E. Brookes OBE, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command for the purpose of Trade Testing personnel of the Station.

PRESIDENT: - Flying Officer L. Poulin (C7194)

MEMBERS: - Flying Officer R.A. Kirkwood (C7627)
9586 Flight Sergeant Hayes, H. W.

16. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION AND PYROTECHNICS DISPLAY

A practical demolition and pyrotechnics display will take place at Conseccon Ranges on the afternoon of Wednesday, May 6th 1942, between 1350 & 1500 hrs.



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 108
May 6th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

Inc. Dec.

rs
Flight Lieutenant
H. B. STEWART (C1780) (GL)

No. 2 GENERAL LIST ARMAMENT OFFICERS' COURSE
S.O.S. on posting to #2. B. & G. School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff: 11-5-42. Rep: 13-3-42
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 4-5-42. Issued
T.W. #259330 (Auth: C.A.S. ltr. 196-Gl. O.P.1.
d/29-4-42.)

C
Flight Lieutenant
J. B. WILLIAMSON (C1065) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #8. S.F.T.S. Moncton,
N.B. eff: 14-5-42. Rep: 15-5-42. Departing
by rail 1225 hrs. 4-5-42. Issued T.W. #259333
(Auth: C.A.S. ltr. 196-Gl. O.P.1., d/29-4-42.)

C
Flight Lieutenant
J.W. MCNEE (C1573) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #120 (BR) Sqdrn. R.C.A.F.
Stn. Coal Harbour, B.C. eff: 4-5-42. Departing
1425 hrs. 4-5-42. Issued T.W. #259329. (Auth:
CAS letter 196-Gl. O.P.1., d/29-4-42.)

C
Flight Lieutenant
J.C. MULVIHILL (C1052) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 (BR) Sqdrn. R.C.A.F.
Stn. Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 4-5-42. Rep: 6-5-42
Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 4-5-42. Issued
T.W. #259332. (Auth: CAS ltr. 196-Gl. O.P.1.,
d/29-4-42.)

C
Flying Officer
C.C. TAYLOR (C2825) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis,
Ont. eff: 4-5-42. Rep: 5-5-42. Departing by road
(PMC) 4-5-42. (Auth: CAS ltr. 196-Gl., O.P.1.,
d/29-4-42.)

C
Flying Officer
W. E. HURLBUTT (C2601) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 18-5-42. Rep: 20-5-42
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 4-5-42. Issued
T.W. #259328. (Auth: C.A.S. ltr. 196-Gl, O.P.1.,
d/29-4-42.)

C
Flying Officer
J.R. HECKMAN (C4636) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 A.N.S. Rivers, Man.
eff: 4-5-42. Rep: 6-5-42. Departing by road
(PMC) 4-5-42. (Auth: C.A.S. ltr. 196-Gl, O.P.1
d/29-4-42.)

C
Flying Officer
A. G. NEALE, (J3473) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #6 (BR) Sqdrn. Alliford
Bay, B.C. eff: 4-5-42. Departing by road
(PMC) 4-5-42. (Auth: C.A.S. ltr. 196-Gl,
O.P.1., d/29-4-42.)

C
Flying Officer
D. J. CLELAND (C1346) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #11 (BR) Sqdrn. Dartmouth,
eff: 4-5-42. Rep: 6-5-42. Departing by road
(PMC) 4-5-42. (Auth: C.A.S. ltr. 196-Gl,
O.P.1., d/29-4-42.)

W
Pilot Officer
D. B. ANNAN (C4554) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #2, S.F.T.S. Uplands, Ont.
eff: 4-5-42. Rep: 4-5-42. Departing by road
(PMC) (Auth: CAS ltr. 196-Gl, O.P.1., d/29-4-42)

C
Flying Officer
O.A.H. SIMS (C1490) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #14 S.F.T.S. Aylmer, Ont.
eff: 4-5-42. Rep: 4-5-42. Departing by road
(PMC) 4-5-42. (Auth: CAS ltr. 196-Gl, O.P.1.,
d/29-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 108
May 6th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings.

Inc. Dec.

No. 2 GENERAL LIST ARMAMENT OFFICERS' COURSE

Flying Officer (C1634) (GL)
D. C. MACDONALD

Cancelled by RO 11

Flight Lieutenant (C1004) (GL)
V. L. BERG

Pilot Officer (J. 5973) (GL)
A. D. LOREE

Flight Lieutenant (C1786) (G.L.)
J. O. L. BOURBONNAIS

S.O.S. on posting to #5 S.F.T.S. Brantford, Ont. eff: 4-5-42. Departing by road (PMC) 4-5-42. Reporting date 4-5-42. (Auth: CAS. letter 196-G1, O.P.1., d/29-4-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 A.O.S. Winnipeg, Man. eff: 4-5-42. Rep: 6-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 4-5-42. Issued T.W. #259331. (Auth: C.A.S. letter 196-G1, O.P.1., d/29-4-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to #15 S.F.T.S. Claresholm, Alta. eff: 20-5-42. Rep: 24-5-42. Departing by road (PMC) 4-5-42. (Auth: C.A.S. letter 196-G1, O.P.1., d/29-4-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B. & G. School, Mont. Joli, Que. eff: 4-5-42. Rep: 6-5-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 4-5-42. Issued T.W. #259334 (Auth: C.A.S. letter 196-G1, O.P.1., d/29-4-42)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

No. 3 Pilot Armament Officers' Course

Squadron Leader
R. D. P. BLAGRAVE (C814) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #18 E.F.T.S. Delaero, B.C. on 2-5-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 2-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 2-5-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/23-4-42 & 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

Squadron Leader
C. W. BURGESS (C265) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #15 E.F.T.S. Claresholm, Alta. on 3-5-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 3-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 2-5-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/23-4-42 & 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

A/Flight Lieutenant
J. L. GOWER (C2508) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #7 B. & G. School Paulson, Man. on 2-5-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 2-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff 2-5-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/23-4-42. & 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

A/Flight Lieutenant
R. F. WILSON (C2501) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 B. & G. Daloe, Sask. on 2-5-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1225 hrs. 2-5-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/23-4-42 & 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
F. H. PEARCE (C1589) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #7 S.F.T.S. McLeod Alta. on 2-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 2-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 2-5-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/23-4-42. & 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
P. H. DOUGLAS (C937) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #119 (BR) Sqdrn. Sydney, N.S. on 2-5-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs 2-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. & drawing rations eff: 2-5-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/23-4-42. & 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No.108
May 6th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"A" OFFICERS

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty.

Inc. Dec.

Flight Lieutenant
R.J.E. BENTON (C1100)(GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #120 (BR) Sqdrn.
Coal Harbour, B.C. on 2-5-42. Arriving by rail
1225 hrs. 2-5-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 2-5-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-G1
(O.P.1) d/23-4-42. & 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
E.M. WILLIAMS (C988)(GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #10 (BR) Sqdrn
Gander, Nfld. on 2-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. &
drawing rations eff: 2-5-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 2-5-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-G1(O.P.1)
d/23-4-42. & 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

A/Flying Officer
J.B. MORGAN (C6294)(GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #8 (BR) Sqdrn.
Eburne, B.C. on 2-5-42. Arriving by air
1809 hrs. 2-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. &
drawing rations eff: 2-5-42. (Auth: CAS
196-G1(O.P.1) d/23-4-42. & 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/
29-4-42.)

Squadron Leader
W. PEACE DEC (C604)(GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B. & G.
Jarvis, Ont. on 28-4-42. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1809 hrs. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 28-4-42. (Auth: CAS
ltr. 196-G1(O.P.1) d/23-4-42 and 196-G1
(O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

3. RANK
Reversion.

No. 2 General List Armament Officers' Course

cancelled by D.R.O. 2834/153
A/Squadron Leader
H.E. STEWART (C1780)(GL)

Relinquishes Acting Rank Squadron Leader
eff: 11-5-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1(O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

A/Flight Lieutenant
C.C. TAYLOR (C2825)(GL)

Relinquishes Acting Rank Flight Lieutenant
eff: 4-5-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1(O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

A/Flight Lieutenant
W.E. HURLBUTT (C2601)(GL)

Relinquishes Acting Rank Flight Lieutenant
eff: 18-5-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1(O.P.1) d/29-4-42)

A/Flying Officer
D.B. ANNAN (C4554)(GL)

Relinquishes Acting Rank Flying Officer eff:
4-5-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1(O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

A/Flight Lieutenant
O.A.H. SIMS (C1490)(GL)

Relinquishes Acting Rank Flight Lieutenant
eff: 4-5-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1(O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

cancelled by D.R.O. 143 F.126.
A/Flight Lieutenant
D.C. MACDONALD (C1634)(GL)

Relinquishes Acting Rank Flight Lieutenant
eff: 4-5-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1(O.P.1) d/29-4-42)

4. CANCELLATIONS

Squadron Leader
W. PEACE DEC (C604)(GL)

D.R.O. #104, d/1-5-42, page 3, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 1, STRENGTH-
INCREASE, Postings for the m/n Officer is
hereby cancelled.
(Auth: CAS. letter 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/29-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 108
May 6th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

Inc. Dec.

Tarmac Duty.

170 R141709 AC2. PARKER, C.
(W.A.G. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #33 A.N.S. Mont Hope,
Ont. eff: 4-3-42. (Auth: DAPS Signal M.775
d/2-3-42.)

170 R96083 SGT. HAY, H.P.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe, Ont.
eff: 1-5-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 4-5-42
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. & drawing rations eff:
4-5-42. (Auth: CAS. R96083 (O.P.3) d/30-4-42.)

170 2506 CPL. GEOFTRION, J.L.R.
(MMMT "B")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe,
Ont. eff: 4-5-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs.

170 R128804 AC1. HEPNER, J. S.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

4-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. & Drawing rations
eff: 4-5-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/27-4-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

170 R58510 CPL. TEAROE, C.G.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to A.F.H.Q. Ottawa, Ont.
eff: 4-5-42. Departed by rail 1809 hrs.
4-5-42. Issued T.W. # 259339 (Auth: DAPS.
Sig. M.385, d/22-4-42.)

3. RANK
Reclassification.

170 R111223 AC1 WHITEN, F.W.
(A.F.M. "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 1-4-42.

Appointment

170 R83301 T/SGT. KEMPTER, H.G.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 24-4-42.

4. PAY
Remustering.

170 R111233 AC1 WHITEN F. W.
(A.F.M. "C")

Remustered to A.F.M. "B" eff: 1-4-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 and DAPS
866-23-5(DAPS)(R.4B1) d/24-4-42.)

Crew Pay

R51504 SGT. BRODACK, S.
R82302 LAC. LANIHIER, W.A.
R64292 LAC. TREMAINE, H.W.
R50175 CPL. SPURR, R.S.
R81602 LAC. FURNISS, C.M.
R59515 CPL. MALEY, G. E.
(All A.F.M.'s)
R52331 SGT. HOFFER, A.R.
R80793 LAC. MONKMAN, A.H.
R63701 LAC. PARKER, A.J.
R52707 CPL. BOWEN, F.S.
R69335 LAC. DUNLOP, T.E.
(All A.E.M.'s)
11508 SGT. MILLS, M. E.
(W.E.M.)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
effective 1-5-42.
R69350 LAC. CRAWFORD, E.F.
(Elect.)
R69613 SGT. SEABROOKE, R.E.
(Inst.Mkr.)
R67574 CPL. GOSNELL, W.
R75925 CPL. SMITH, J. A.
(Armourers)
R51926 SGT. HOUSE, N.J.
(Metál. Wkr.)
R68042 CPL. WHITEHEAD, A.F.
(Carp.)
R85721 LAC. EADES, G.G.
(A.E.M.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No.108
May 6th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. ALLOWANCES
Cessation.

11508 SGT. MILLS, E.W.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance eff:
4-5-42.

R53272 SGT. PRINCE, J.R.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance eff:
4-5-42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

R145056 AC1 EVOY, J.W.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters 3-5-42.

R145279 AC2 MOEN, E.T.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters 4-5-42.

Discharges

2682 SGT. WHITE, J.A.E.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters 1-5-42.

7. RECORDS

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R139561 F/SGT. MANNING, F.N. Change to (Wife) R.R. #1 Belleville, Ont.
(Stat. Eng.)

8. LEAVE

R103275 LAC. CROMPTON, P.R. Granted Annual Leave from 10-5-42 to 23-5-42
incl. (14 days)

R132106 AC1. ELLERY, R.K. Granted Annual Leave from 6-5-42 to 19-5-42
incl. (14 days)

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent Without Leave from 0200 hrs. 2-5-42.

Absent Without Leave from 0630 hrs. 4-5-42.

AMENDMENTS

R148680 AC2. MANNS, K.S.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

D.R.O. #102 d/29-4-42, page '7, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 2, PAY,
Remustering for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:

FOR: R148680

READ: R148680

10. CANCELLATIONS

R113784 AC1 LEGER, J.P.
(G. D. "Std")

D.R.O. #32, d/5-2-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 6, para.7, LEAVE for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R124346 LAC. MOAR, L.G.
(G. D. "Std")

D.R.O. #96, d/22-4-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 10, para. 7 LEAVE for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No.108
May 6th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY
Flying Pay.

NZ413773 LAC. NOTHCOT, D.H. Entitled to draw continuous flying pay
NZ413277 LAC. OUTEN, E.J. under Art. 146A F.R. & I. eff: 26-4-42.
NZ412728 LAC. PARKES, J.
NZ413792 LAC. READER, R.F.

Inc. Dec.

2. LEAVE

51322 W.O.1 MONK, W. B. Granted Annual Leave from 2-5-42 to 5-5-42
incl. (4 days)

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

MOVIES - This Week.

Thursday - "San Francisco Docks."

Sunday - Monday -- "We're in the Legion New."

All Movies commence at 1915 hours. There is no charge for Movies on
this Station. Come early and get a seat.

STATION TEAMS.

The following members of the Station Teams will report at the
Recreation Hall at precisely 1730 hours, Thursday, May 7th. 1942 for transportation.

SWIMMING

TENNIS

SOFTBALL

AC2. RICHARDS
LAC. BOSSEY
AC2. PRUDHOMME
AC2. DAVIS
AC2. NICHOLSON
AC2. NOBLE
AC1. LASKEY
AC1. LEBLENC
AC2. BURNS
F/SGT. BAKER
AC2. SERGANT
F/SGT. ZAHND

S/L. T.C. McGill
CAPT. JONES
LAC. BLAKE
LAC. MOFFATT
CPL. HARRIS, A.G.
CPL. IVESON

AC2. COOK
AC1. HURST
AC2. ZADOW
AC1. CULLEN
CPL. FENLON
LAC. MORRISON
LAC. CROSS
CPL. MACINTYRE
AC1. RUSSELL
AC1. MANOS
LAC. TARTAGLIA
AC2. LYON
AC1. BAXTER
AC1. SMITH, F.H.
AC2. CHRISTIE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No.107
May 5th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1 Page 2, Para.2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

5-5-42 - S/L. R.M. Trites
6-5-42 - S/L. T.C. McGill
7-5-42 - F/L. E.O. Strouse
8-5-42 - S/L. H.W. Sutherland
9-5-42 - F/L. A.E. Brown
10-5-42 - F/L. L.D.J. Raymond
11-5-42 - F/L. R.J. McCombe
12-5-42 - S/L. G.W. DuTemple

R.C. Station Office	
Rec'd	MAY 9 1942
O. K.	C.I.B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

5-5-42 - F/O. J. H. Dack
6-5-42 - F/O. H. C. Millen
7-5-42 - P/O. A. D. Loree
8-5-42 - F/O. H. C. Millen
9-5-42 - F/O. C. N. Raven
10-5-42 - F/O. H. C. Millen
11-5-42 - F/O. E.J.C. O'Neill
12-5-42 - F/O. H. C. Millen

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-5-42 - F/Sgt. Manning
6-5-42 - F/Sgt. Chandler
7-5-42 - F/Sgt. Perks
8-5-42 - F/Sgt. Watts
9-5-42 - Sgt. Lanyon
10-5-42 - Sgt. Gartly
11-5-42 - Sgt. Hutchison
12-5-42 - Sgt. Taggart

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-5-42 - Cpl. MacIntyre
6-5-42 - Cpl. Campbell
7-5-42 - Cpl. Stephens
8-5-42 - Cpl. Roy
9-5-42 - Cpl. Bullock
10-5-42 - Cpl. Sclar
11-5-42 - Cpl. Robertson
12-5-42 - Cpl. Tomlinson

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

5-5-42 - Cpl. Decelles
6-5-42 - Cpl. Spurr
7-5-42 - Cpl. McCallum
8-5-42 - Cpl. Ashley
9-5-42 - Cpl. Brice
10-5-42 - Cpl. Dalton
11-5-42 - Cpl. Cohoon
12-5-42 - Cpl. Chisholm

8. BAR CATERER

The undermentioned N.C.O. is Bar Caterer for the period 12-5-42 to 18-5-42 incl.

Sgt. Langan, F.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No.107
May 5th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE
Wednesday, May 6th.1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
0930 hours - R66942 LAC. Telling, R.W.
R125251 AC1.Hart, P.
1000 hours - R148545 AC1.Spinks, N.D.
R104546 AC2.Prudhomme, J.F.
R129812 AC2.Penhale, A.F.
1030 hours - R123880 AC2.Thompson, A.R.
R145137 AC2.Smith, J. C.
1100 hours - 10704 Sgt.Simmons, G.
1130 hours - R146748 AC1. Martin,J.W.
R69177 LAC. Sand, E.J.
1330 hours - R145277 AC2. Broach, W.C.
R91499 LAC. Angus, R.C.
1400 hours - C2852 F/O. E. O. Strouse
C8447 F/O. R. T. Rhodes
R91687 LAC. Newton, R. R.
1430 hours - R150028 AC1. Weatherton, R.
R111139 LAC. Beatty, B.E.

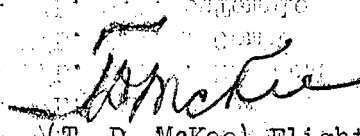
9. UNAUTHORIZED WEARING OF FLYING CLOTHING

It has been noticed that aircrew personnel are being permitted to wear flying suit linings without the outer shell, which is contrary to regulations and results in the equipment becoming soiled, damaged and prematurely worn out. Such linings possess little durability when worn without the outer shell, having been designed and constructed only to provide a maximum insulation.

Unit and Section Commanders are to take immediate action to halt the unauthorized wearing of this equipment and ensure that under no circumstances are aircrew personnel permitted to wear linings without the outer shells. Any individuals found to have soiled or damaged linings are to be assessed the cost of cleaning, repair or replacement of the article, in accordance with C.A.P. 16, Vol.1, para.1256, H.Q. 1002-16-17.

10. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS AND ORDERLY OFFICERS

In future, the Senior Duty Officer and the Orderly Officer are not permitted to exchange duties except in special circumstances.


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.107
May 5th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

Wing Commander
M. D. LISTER
(C168)(ARM)(GL)
Flight Lieutenant
A.J.M. CHADWICK
(70122)(ARM)(GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No.1 T.C. Hdqs.
Toronto, Ont. Departing by air 0930 hrs.
30-4-42. Returning by air 1100 hrs. 1-5-42.
(Attending Conference on Air Training.)

Flight Lieutenant
G.W. WILSON (C2322)(ACCT.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at Cayuga, Ont.
on 3-5-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1000 hrs.
3-5-42.

Pilot Officer
R.R. BARRETT (C10069)(P.T.I.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at No.1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 1-5-42. Arriving by rail.
1809 hrs. 1-5-42.

2. LEAVE

Squadron Leader
H.E. STEWART (C1780)

Granted Annual Leave from 4-5-42 to 10-5-42
incl. (7 days)

Flight Lieutenant
J.B. WILLIAMSON (C1065)

Granted Annual Leave from 4-5-42 to 13-5-42
incl. (10 days)

Flight Lieutenant
W.E. HURLBUTT (C2601)

Granted Annual Leave from 4-5-42 to 17-5-42
incl. (14 days)

Flying Officer
H. A. NICHOLLS (C3363)

Granted Annual Leave from 3-4-42 to 5-4-42
incl. (3 days)

Flying Officer
W. G. FOWLER (C7096)

Granted Annual Leave from 4-7-42 to 17-7-42
incl. (14 days)

3. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE:

s.19(1)

Ceases to be absent Without Leave at 2100 hrs.
3-5-42.

i. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings
R156698 CPL. HUNT, J.T.
(Fire Ftr. "C")

"B" AIRMEN

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto, Ont
eff: 1-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 1-5-42
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
1-5-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/24-4-42.)

R90512 SGT. REED, T.E.
R96195 SGT. SEQUIN, M.J.
(Pilots Spl. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from No.1 "Y" Depot, Halifax
N.S. eff: 29-4-42. Arriving by rail 0410 hrs.
30-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 30-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S. ltr. 196-1
(O.P.3) d/25-4-42.)

R53103 F/SGT. HALL, D.A.
(A.F.M. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #2. B. & G. Mossbank,
Sask. eff: 30-4-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs.

R91494 LAC. KILLICK, R.G.
(A.F.M. "B")

2-5-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 2-5-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23,
d/21-4-42.)

R88740 AC1 SMITH, G.A.
(A.F.M. "C")

amended by DRO 115 to read (A.E.M.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No.107
May 5th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK Inc. Dec.
Appointment.

R51673 A/CPL. LEWIS, J.F.F. Appointed to the rank of Corporal (Temp.)
(A.F.M. "A") (Paid) eff: 1-12-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 464,
d/27-3-42.)

Reclassification.

R148680 AC2 MANN, K.S. Reclassified to AC1 eff: 27-4-42.

R147641 AC2 RUTHERFORD, T.

R141464 AC2 INCHAM, E.

R149485 AC2 MITCHELL, F.M.

R148097 AC2 SHAMAN, T.

R146748 AC2 MARTIN, J.W.

R148805 AC2 MCNISH, H.J.

R146272 AC2 DODD, E.R.

(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

R82111 AC1 SMITH, F.L.

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 26-4-42.

R72739 AC1 THOMPSON, A.E.

R108634 AC1 BOSTER, T.

R126024 AC1 HORSMAN, H.I.

R129561 AC1 BARBER, C.N.

(All Dr. Trans. "C")

R136341 AC1 KANE, J.W.

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 24-4-42.

(M.M.M.T. "B")

R127621 AC1 BRIGGS, W.

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 26-4-42.

(Eq. Asst. "B")

R126079 AC2 MITCHELL, M.D.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 18-4-42.

R124504 AC2 HEATE, F. J.

R126300 AC2 WOODS, J.E.

R111403 AC2 LAROCHE, J.L.J.L.

(Dr. Trans. "C")

R145680 AC2 STUEBING, J.R.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 28-3-42

R138774 AC2 LEBOR, F. D.

(A.E.M. "C")

R150053 AC2 GORDON, A.N.C.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 9-4-42.

R150054 AC2 WESSIER, J.A.F.

(G.D. "Std")

R143968 AC2 MARTIN, J.H.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 5-4-42.

(G.D. "Std")

R132115 AC2 CORMIER, A.A.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 14-3-42.

(A.F.M. "C")

R116898 AC1 BARKER, H.

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 26-4-42.

(Clk. Acct. "B")

R97246 AC1 REID, A. D.

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 26-4-42.

(Tel. Op. "C")

3. PAY s.19(1)
Stoppages.

Forfeits pay from 6-4-42 to 26-4-42 (20 days)
under Art.222, Para. 1 (b)(2) F.R. & I. for the
R.C.A.F. on Active Service

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.107
May 5th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

4. RECORDS

Inc. Dec.

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R90810 LAC. COUSINS, G. Change to (Wife) c/o Mr. Wm. Blakely, R.R.#1
Belleville, Ontario.

R55522 LAC. GIRARD, M.J. Change to (Mother) 118 Garnier St., Quebec,
(G. D. "Std") Que.

5. LEAVE

R115611 AC1 BASHNICK, S.R. Granted Annual Leave for the period 1-5-42
to 14-5-42 incl. (14 days)

R96262 LAC. MOREL, J.A.E. Granted Annual Leave for the period 11-5-42
to 24-5-42 incl. (14 days)

R54835 CPL. MCCLAGAN, H.J.' Granted Annual Leave from 6-5-42 to 12-5-42
incl. (7 days)

R134500 AC2. WIEN, T.J.A. Granted Annual Leave from 5-5-42 to 18-5-42
incl. (14 days)

R64167 CPL. ZIEGLER, M. E. Granted Annual Leave from 10-5-42 to 16-5-42
(7 days) incl.

R89492 AC2. McPHADEN, L.F. Granted Annual Leave from 5-5-42 to 11-5-42
incl. (7 days)

R141024 AC2. BERTED, A. Granted Annual Leave from 3-5-42 to 16-5-42
incl. (14 days)

6. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without Leave from 1700 hours
1-5-42.

7. AMENDMENTS

R147489 AC2 FRANKLIN, D.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

DRO.#102, d/29-4-42, page 4, Part 11. (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para.1 STRENGTH-DECREASE, Postings
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
FOR: R146171⁵⁰³ (14F) Sqdrn Sea Island (28-4-42)
READ: R147489

R73487 AC2 DOWNEY, W.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

DRO.#102, d/29-4-42, Page 6, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para.1 STRENGTH-DECREASE, Postings
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
FOR: Chatham, Ont.
READ: Chatham, N.B.

R103305 AC2 LUHRMANN, C.F.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

DRO.#102, d/29-4-42, page 6, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para.1 STRENGTH-DECREASE, Postings
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
FOR: LOHRMANN, C. F.
READ: LUHRMANN, C. F.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

"NIL".

P.T.O. for NOTICES

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No.107
May 5th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

NOTICE

The following members of the Station Teams will report at the Recreation Hall at precisely 1730 hours, Thursday May 7th.1942 for transportation to Trenton.

SWIMMING.

AC2 RICHARDS
LAC BOSSEY
AC2 PRUDHOMME
AC2 DAVIS
AC2 NICHOLSON
AC2 NOBLE
AC1 LASKEY
AC1 LEBLENC
AC2 BURNS
F/SGT ZAHND
F/SGT BAKER
AC2 SERGANT

TENNIS

S/L T.C. McGill
CPL JONES
LAC BLAKE
LAC MOFFATT
CPL HARRIS, A.G.
CPL IVESON

SOFTBALL

AC2 COOK
AC1 HURST
AC2 ZADOW
AC1 CULLEN
CPL FENLON
LAC MORRISON
LAC CROSS
CPL MacINTYRE
AC1 RUSSELL
AC1 MANOS
LAC TARTAGLIA
AC2 LYON
AC1 BAXTER
AC1 SMITH, F.H.
AC2 CHRISTIE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 106
May 4th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL.

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
4-5-42 - F/L. V. R. Hill
5-5-42 - S/L. R. M. Trites

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
4-5-42 - F/O. B. B. Lindsay
5-5-42 - F/O. J. H. Dack

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
4-5-42 - Sgt. Jackson
5-5-42 - F/Sgt. Manning.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
4-5-42 - Cpl. Leyland
5-5-42 - Cpl. MacIntyre

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS
4-5-42 - Cpl. Beeton
5-5-42 - Cpl. Decelles.

7. KIT INSPECTIONS

Kit Inspections for all personnel, except trainees, are to be held once a month as laid down in K.R. (Air) para. 113, at such hours as will not interfere with the training schedule.

Kit inspections for trainees are to be held as soon as possible after their entrance to a school and prior to posting to a new unit. At schools where trainees are stationed for a period exceeding 3 months another kit inspection is to be held at such a time as to allow an equal

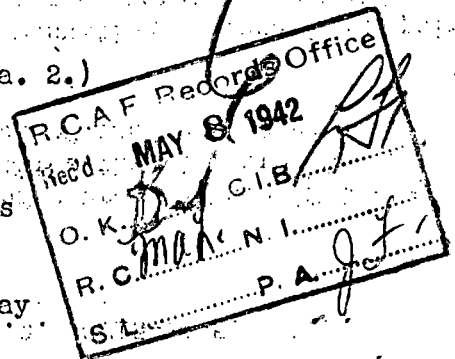
The officer detailed to carry out the kit inspection of a flight or section is to check the airmen's kit with the appropriate scales of issue of clothing and necessities and flying clothing to ensure that each airman has all the items laid down and that any surplus items, not provided for in the scale of issue, are withdrawn and returned to stores. All articles of clothing and necessities are to be examined carefully to ensure that they are in a good state of repair. In cases where, due to fair wear and tear, an article is unfit for further wear, necessary replacement action is to be taken in accordance with para. 107. Any cases of premature wear, damage or loss are to be reported to the section or flight commander and the cost of replacement or repair recovered from the airman concerned, in accordance with C.A.P. 16, Vol. 1, para. 891.

Proper outfitting of airmen is to be considered of major importance, and all concerned are to ensure that airmen proceed to a new unit with at least one complete thoroughly serviceable uniform in their possession. It is of equal importance also, that uniforms are not exchanged indiscriminately.

(Auth: Equipment Admin.
Orders. 2.6/17.)

8. BOMBING RANGES

No. 5 Bombing Ranges at Demorestville is closed until further notice, pending alterations to the lighting system.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No.106
May 4th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BOOKS

Many R.C.A.F. personnel are in possession of insurance books in respect to the Unemployment Insurance Act, 1940. These books contain stamps and records of unemployment insurance contributions made by the individual and his employer subsequent to the 1st July, 1941, and indicate the employment history of the holder. It is from these records that unemployment insurance benefits are computed.

Since such books contain the only available record of contributions upon which depend the benefits to be received under Unemployment Insurance Act and also since the duration of these benefits is governed by the time served in the R.C.A.F., in addition to the time spent in insured employment both before and after service in the R.C.A.F., the production of these insurance books is of considerable importance.

All personnel who are in possession of these insurance books are therefore to be advised to surrender them to the nearest Employment and Claims Office of the Unemployment Insurance Commission. The Recruiting officers are also to advise newly enlisted personnel to take similar action.

10. DUTY POOLS

Additions.

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDITION</u>	<u>DELETION</u>
R93388	Sgt.	PUTERBOUGH, C. C.	4	0

11. SERVICE PERSONNEL - LIABILITY AS CITIZENS.

Numerous instances have arisen indicating that Service personnel are under the erroneous impression that by being members of the Service they are thereby freed from civilian obligations. This conception is particularly prevalent with respect to the liability of personnel under leases and similar contractual obligations.

With the exception of the protection of their pay from civil attachments personnel are advised that no privileges arise from their status as members of the Service, that they remain subject to all the liabilities of civilian life, and particularly have no exemption from the terms of leases or other contractual obligations merely because of change of residence pursuant to posting instructions or arising through the course of their duties.

H.Q. C.15-24-5, Vol.2.

12. PRESERVATION OF TYPEWRITERS

The rigid restrictions placed on the manufacture and sale of typewriters and typewriter parts by the government, necessitates that the utmost care be taken by all personnel to prolong the life and service of the present stock of typewriters.

The deterioration of typewriters and the resulting expense for repairs are caused chiefly by abuse and negligence on the part of the operators. The following rules are to be observed by all personnel concerned.

- (a) Typewriters, at night and when not in use for prolonged periods during the day, are to be covered. Typewriter covers are provided with all the machines.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.106
May 4th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

13. PRESERVATION OF TYPEWRITERS (Cont'd)

- (b) The carriage is to be moved to the extreme left or right before erasing in order that the resulting particles will drop on the desk and not into the mechanism of the typewriters.
- (c) Further to the instruction contained in A.F.E.A.O. Q.34/1, para. 8, dirt and dust are to be brushed out daily, and never allowed to accumulate.
- (d) The platens and feed rolls are to be cleaned once a week with a clean rag moistened with alcohol.
- (e) Stencils are to be cut only on typewriters equipped with special platens and feed rolls for this work, as the cutting of stencils spoils rubber rolls which may soon be impossible to replace.
- (f) Where drop-centre typewriter desks are provided, typewriters are to be properly affixed since closing of the desk may damage loose machines. The carriage is to be locked in the centre position before closing the desk.
- (g) Whenever a machine appears loose or out of adjustment, it is to be reported at once in order to prevent further damage and excessive repairs.

H.Q. 902-1-136.

T. D. McKee

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.106
May 4th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY
Flying Pay (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

R11711 LAC EDGINGTON, A.B. Entitled to draw continuous Flying
(A.G. "Std") Pay under Art.146A F.R. & I. eff:12-4-42.

R117504 LAC. ARPIN, J.C. Entitled to draw continuous Flying

R128609 LAC. BOURNE, E.W. Pay under Art.146A F.R. & I. eff:

R125366 LAC. BRISLAN, W.J. 26-4-42.

R137032 LAC. CARNEY, E.J.

R133140 LAC. CHANNELL, J.S.

R144462 LAC. DAY, S. J.

R103858 LAC. DUNBAR, G.I.H.

R136420 LAC. EVANS, J.P.

R135140 LAC. FEGRUS, R.R.

R76310 LAC. FUDGE, H.P.J.

R106910 LAC. GIBBS, M.C.

R104244 LAC. GILLIS, W.E.

R114997 LAC. HARRISON, G.K.

R96861 LAC. HARTMAN, J. N. Entitled to draw continuous Flying

R70986 LAC. HEMING, C.D. Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I.

R111922 LAC. HUTCHINSON, H.R. eff: 26-4-42.

R126856 LAC. ITLE, L.

R125364 LAC. JAMIESON, J.

R141549 LAC. McMORROW, P.F.

R106221 LAC. MONTGOMERY, J.G.

R115981 LAC. NEALE, D.

R132607 LAC. RAY, E. R.

R133107 LAC. SHERMAN, S.G.

R100881 LAC. SMITH, H.M.

R107846 LAC. SYMONS, F.R.

R105872 LAC. TAYLOR, E.J.

R117537 LAC. TRUDEL, A.J.M.

R130791 LAC. WILLIAMS, J.D.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admission.

R104883 LAC. LOW, H. A. Admitted to St. Annes Military Hospital, Montreal,
Que. eff: 28-4-42.

Discharge

R104883 LAC. LOW, H.A. Discharged from Sick in Quarters, Ottawa, Ont.
eff: 28-4-42.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R102928 LAC. WALLIS, A. Change to (Wife) 46 Curzon St. Toronto, Ont.

R121190 AC2 PALMER, R.A. Change to (Wife) Fosston, Sask.

R66663 LAC. GILL, C.C. Change to (Wife) 7 Dwarf Cottages, R.R. #1
Belleville, Ontario.

R89127 LAC. RUSK, C.A. Change to (Wife) Castleton, Ontario.

6. LEAVE

R129844 AC1 LINDSAY, W.H. Granted Special Spring Farming Leave without pay
from 1-5-42 to 28-6-42 incl. (59 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 106
May 4th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY
Flying Pay.

Flying Officer
F. C. THORNELOE (J4527)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay for 24-3-42 (1 day)
under Art. 134A, F. R. & I. (Auth: #1 A.O.S.
Malton, Ont. letter 11-2-1 d/1-4-42.)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings:

11508 SGT. MILLS, E.H.
(W.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Dartmouth
N.S. eff: 4-5-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs
4-5-42. Issued T.W. #259335. (Auth: DAPS signal
M.478, d/1-5-42.)

R90597 CPL. FINNIGAN, E.J.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Sydney, N.S.
eff: 4-5-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 4-5-42
Issued T.W. #259527 covering 2nd. Class Fare.
(Auth: DAPS Signal M.478, d/1-5-42.)

Discharge

R129609 AC1. BULGIN, G.E.
(Cook "Std")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. (S.R.) to D.P. and
N.H. Kingston, Ont., and S.O.S. eff: 3-5-42,
under para. 392 (10)(a) K.R. (Air). Character on
discharge "Good". Issued T.W. #259336 to Kingston
Ont. Entitled to Clothing Allowance \$35.00 under
Art. 187(1)(a) F.R. & I. and rehabilitation Grant
under A.F.A.O. A.20/31.

2. RANK

Appointment:

R25588 F/SGT. LARIN, M.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Appointed to the rank of A/W.O.2 (Paid) eff:
1-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. letter d/29-4-42. File #
1019-1-38(R.4))

R86811 T/SGT. KIRLEY, S.A.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of A/Flight Sergeant (Paid)
eff: 8-4-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 232, d/13-2-42.)

Reversion.

R72044 A/W.O.2 CHANDLER, H.H.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Relinquishes Acting Rank of W.O.2 eff: 25-4-42.

3. PAY

Flying Pay.

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay
under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
for the dates as shown:-

R123116 CPL. AVERY, E.J. 28-2-42, 2, 3, 12, 18, 20, 21-3-42 (7 days)

R59385 SGT. BAILLIE, A.D. 19-3-42, 13, 14, 21, 24-4-42 (5 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 106
May 4th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

7. CANCELLATION

Inc. Dec.

RB1937 ACB LEROUX, R.J.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

D.R.O. #102, d/29-4-42. page 7, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 2, PAY,
remustering for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled. *Arm. G. (C) 27-4-42*

Done

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Attachment.

B30053 SGT. FREDERICK, R.K.
(C.D.C.)

Ceases to be attached to R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 1
M. D. Toronto, Ont. eff: 1-5-42. Departed
by rail 1750 hrs. 30-4-42. Issued T.W. #
259325. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. (C.D.C.) 14-6-41,
d/29-4-42.)

2. AMENDMENTS

RAF615352 F/SGT. CLELAND, C.C.E.
(W.A.G.)

D.R.O. #74, d/26-3-42, page 8, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
para. 1. STRENGTH-INCREASE, Attachment
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: Attached to R.C.A.F. eff: 12-2-42.

READ: Attached to R.C.A.F. eff: 2-2-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. #464, d/27-3-42.)

Done
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

Station Softball, Swimming and Tennis Teams will meet at the
Recreation Hall at 1730 hours, Thursday, May 5th. 1942 for transportation to Trenton.

All Airmen interested in formation of Station Soccer Football Team
contact W.O.1. Crowther at G.I.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 105,
May 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Sunday - Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

2-5-42 - F/L Werly C.L.
3-5-42 - S/L Cresswell T.J.
4-5-42 - F/L Hill V.R.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

2-5-42 - F/O Lyle J.F.
3-5-42 - F/O Blackwell H.F.
4-5-42 - F/O Lindsay B.B.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

2-5-42 - F/S Zahnd
3-5-42 - F/S Stockes
4-5-42 - Sgt Jackson

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

2-5-42 - Cpl Jarvis P.J.
3-5-42 - Cpl Mattern
4-5-42 - Cpl Leyland

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

2-5-42 - Cpl Bannister
3-5-42 - Cpl Lewis
4-5-42 - Cpl Beeton

7. DENTAL PARADE - Monday May 4th., 1942

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
0930 hours - R137949 AC2 Boggild, C.C.
- R129812 AC2 Penhale, A.A.
- R66942 LAC Telling, R.W.
1000 hours - R119398 LAC Pinzer, S.
- R111139 LAC Beatty, B.E.
- R91499 LAC Angus, R.C.
1030 hours - R146748 AC1 Martin, J.W.
- R145137 AC2 Smith, J.C.
- GB70122 F/L Chadwick, A.J.
1100 hours - R145277 AC2 Broach, W.C.
- R91687 LAC Newton, R.R.
1130 hours - R145279 AC2 Moen, E.T.
- R131492 AC2 Brunner, R.J.
1330 hours - R134500 AC2 Vien, J.T.
- R85564 LAC Swindell, R.K.
- R90234 Sgt Urlin, R.J.
1400 hours - C2652 F/L Strouse, E.O.
- R138786 AC1 Bonnell, R.G.
1430 hours - C7627 F/O Kirkwood, R.A.
- 995 F/S Cowley, E.K.
1500 hours - R1316309 LAC Hawkins, W.D.
1530 hours - R150028 AC1 Weatherdon, R.
- R114511 LAC Warren, E.F.

R.C.A.F. Headquarters Office	
Rec'd	MAY 6 1942
O.K.	max
R.C.	max
S.L.	P.A. mc

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 105,
May 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force, Toronto, Ontario.

No. 6 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F. Trenton, Ontario.

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No. 6 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ontario, on Tuesday the 5th. of May, 1942 at 1000 hours for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them.)

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader H.H. Atkinson (C966) R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ontario

is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith, (C1789), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Flying Officer H.A. Vineberg, (C2881), K.T.S. R.C.A.F. Trenton, Ontario.

WAITING MEMBERS

The C.O., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, is to detail one Waiting Member of the rank of F/L.

Flight Lieutenant A.E. Brown, (C2422) R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant S. Factor, (C3045) R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario,

is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

Flying Officer A.H. Bright, (C8673) No. 6 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F. Trenton, Ont.

is hereby appointed Prosecutor.

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Officer Commanding, No. 6 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F. Trenton, Ont., will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F. Toronto, Ontario, marked "Confidential".

Signed this 30th. day of April, 1942.

....."G.E. Brookes".....
(G.E. Brookes) Air Commodore,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F.,
Toronto, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 105,
May 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. BARRACK INSPECTION - Standard Bed Layout

Commencing Wednesday, May 6th., 1942, Airmen's bunks are to be made up in accordance with the layout directions in A.F.R.O. No. 15, dated 9-1-42. Photographs of this layout are to be posted on the bulletin boards in each Barrack and the N.C.O.'s in charge, are to instruct all airmen in their Barrack Blocks.

10. DISPOSITION OF INTERNAL EQUIPMENT VOUCHERS

All sections are to pass their duplicate copies of E.42's, Demand and Issue Voucher, E.47's, Internal Return and Receipt Voucher and E.93's, Exchange Vouchers, immediately to the Accounts Section, on completion of the vouchers.

11. SUMMER DRESS - WEARING OF

Effective Sunday, May 3rd., the wearing of summer uniforms is optional for all ranks.

Except on parade, and in the Attention Area, tunics may be removed, but suspenders are not to be worn. Shirt sleeves are to be rolled up, and rank badges must be worn on shirts.

T.D. McKee P/O

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No.105
May 2nd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc Dec

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

Flight Lieutenant
G. W. WILSON (C2322) (Acct.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Cayuga, Ont.
on 1-5-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1225 hrs.
1-5-42. (Witness in Civil Court.)

2. RECORDS

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

Flying Officer
S. R. KNOTT (C5399)

Change to (Wife) Box 161, Wellington, Ont.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges.

Flying Officer
J. D. LITTLE (C5350)

Discharged from Belleville General
Hospital eff: 24-4-42.

4. LEAVE
Sick Leave.

Flying Officer
J. D. LITTLE (C5350)

Granted Sick Leave from 26-4-42 to
9-5-42 incl. (14 days)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

R62699 CPL. COHOON, D.H.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from No.6 I.T.S. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 1-5-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs.
30-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 30-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 1022-K-
406 202-10-5/23, d/21-4-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

R82688 LAC. COLIGAN, J.L.
(Elect. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No.31 A.N.S. Port
Albert, Ont. eff: 29-4-42. Departed by rail
1425 hrs. 1-5-42. Issued T.W.#259324.
(Auth: DAPS. Sig. M.395, d/27-4-42.)

Desertions.

R123268 AC2 BEASLEY, T.
R123311 AC2 WILLAN, R.W.

S.O.S. eff: 13-4-42 on being declared a
deserter by a Court of Inquiry.

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

10139 F/SGT. COLLINGS, J.F.
(M.B.C. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Sta.
Trenton, Ont on 4-4-42. Arriving by road (GT)
1225 hrs. 4-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 4-4-42.

R82003 SGT. STEDMAN, G.R.
R71965 LAC. HUNT, G.J.
R61839 LAC. WHEELER, L.H.

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D. Trenton,
Ont. Arriving by road (GT) 0930 hrs. 28-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 105
May 2nd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

4. RECORDS

Reclassification

R104452 AC1 BETHUNE, R.O. Reclassified to LAC eff. 26-4-42
(Carp. (W&B) "B")

R125587 AC2 ROUSSY, J.R.M. Reclassified to AC1 eff. 28-2-42
(Inst. Maker "C")

R127973 AC2 WORTHINGTON, H.L. Reclassified to AC1 eff. 10-1-42
(A.E.M. "C")

R112927 AC1 WILSON, C.L. Reclassified to LAC eff. 20-3-42

R145686 AC2 TRETHOWAN, J.C. Reclassified to AC1 eff. 28-3-42
(A.E.M. "C")

R110763 AC1 PREFONTAINE, C.M. Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-4-42

R123446 AC2 McDONALD, I.C. Reclassified to AC1 eff. 12-1-42
(Photographer "C")

R144443 AC2 MCKAY, A.W. Reclassified to AC1 eff. 1-3-42
(Gen. Duties "Std.")

R132106 AC2 ELLERY, R.K. Reclassified to AC1 eff. 14-3-42
(A.F.M. "C")

R112304 AC2 GRAHAM, A.E. Reclassified to AC1 eff. 18-4-42
(Fire Fighter "C")

R148633 AC2 WILLIS, C.D. Reclassified to AC1 eff. 18-4-42
(Fire Fighter "C")

R119049 AC1 GODSON, W.R. Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-4-42

R108042 AC1 GLEN, A.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

5. PAY

Remusterings

R84822 AC2 HAVENS, D.R. Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "Std." eff.
(A.F.M. "Std.") 27-4-42. (Auth: DAPS Signal M513, d/25-4-42)

Crew Pay

R53793 Cpl SCHULTZ, H.A.
R115934 LAC AUSTIN, N.T.
(Armourers)
R64293 LAC BORER, W.K.
(Inst. Maker)
R72459 LAC COX, W.
(Electrician)
3011 Cpl ASHLEY, F.A.
(W.E.M.)

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Article 146
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service eff. 30-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 105,
May 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

5. PAY (Cont'd)
Crew Pay.

R89238 LAC WHITE, G. Cease to draw Crew Pay under Article 146
R87052 LAC MICHIE, F.D. F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
R59036 Cpl LECKIE, G.B. eff. 30-4-42
R65748 LAC HARRIS, H.R.
R86165 LAC SHOREY, W.J.
R78656 LAC HAMBLY, H.K.
R53654 Cpl TISDELLE, D.J.
(All A.F.M.)
R62653 LAC MacDONALD, D.G.
R62337 LAC PETERSON, C.E.
R67614 LAC WILLIAMS, H.R.
R82199 LAC SHANNON, A.E. — amended by Rev 115 to read: 23-4-42
R52442 Cpl MARSHALL, J.A.
R54238 LAC WICKENS, H.A.
2399 F/Sgt PICTON, T.G.
(All A.E.M.)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits Pay A.W.L. from 0100 hours,
2-2-42 to 2359 hours, 4-3-42. (31 days)

Stoppages

R99387 LAC McGRATH, G.

Placed under stoppages of pay under Art.
222, Para. 1 (b) (2) F. R. & I. for the
R.C.A.F. on Active Service, eff. 22-4-42.

R147382 AC2 SMITH, H.J.K.

Ceases to be under stoppages of pay under
Art. 222 Para. 1 (b) (2) F. R. & I. for the
R.C.A.F. on Active Service, eff. 26-4-42.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 104
May 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

1-5-42 - S/L. K.J.M. Smith
2-5-42 - F/L. C.W.L. Werly

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

1-5-42 - F/O. J. M. McPerson
2-5-42 - F/O. J. E. Lyle,

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-5-42 - Sgt. Campbell
2-5-42 - F/Sgt. Zahnd

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-5-42 - Cpl. Finston
2-5-42 - Cpl. Jarvis, P.J.

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

1-5-42 - Cpl. Iveson
2-5-42 - Cpl. Bannister.

7. CHURCH PARADES
PROTESTANT.

Sunday, May 3rd. 1942, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers & airmen on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

JEWISH DENOMINATIONS.

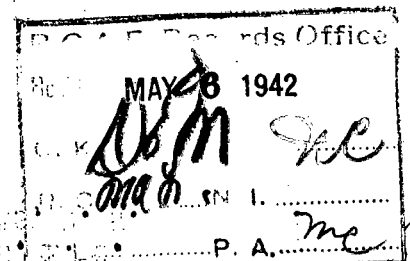
Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday, May 3rd, 1942 at the Motor Transport Section for the purposes of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

8. IDENTITY DISCS

A large number of Identity Discs have now been received for Airmen at this Station. All Airmen not in possession of such discs are to report to the Security Guard Orderly Room in Hangar No. 6 as soon as possible.

9. LEAVE AND PASSES

Unit and Section Commanders are not to grant a 48 hour pass in conjunction with Annual Leave.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No.104
May 1st.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. NOMINAL ROLLS - MONTHLY AND QUARTERLY

Nominal Rolls from this Station are being enlarged so as to disclose information concerning airmen which might be of value to the Service. This information might include notations against the airmen's name, such as, "Speaks, reads and writes German, Polish, and French" - "Has had considerable experience on large Diesel Power Plants" - Former teacher - Specializes in Mathematics", or any other outstanding qualifications that the airman possesses.

The above information is invaluable to the Service and Unit Commanders are requested to forward this information to Station Headquarters for inclusion in subsequent Nominal Rolls forwarded to Air Force Headquarters.

11. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
J9194	P/O.	J. E. Goff	3	0
J7913	F/O.	G. H. Thring	1	3
RL63675	Sgt.	Chalcraft, W. R.	4	0

12. FIRE PIQUET (Week 4-5-42 to 11-5-42.)

G.I.S. Armament.

10704 SGT. SIMMONS, G. i/c.

RL159501 AC2 BATTEN, G.A.
RL146624 AC2 BECKER, B.
RL150818 AC2 BIRON, A.M.C.
RL124437 AC2 BJARNASON, O.D.
RL156131 AC2 BLIGHT, E.G.
RL115959 AC2 BUHLER, G.P.
RL151792 AC2 BURGOYNE, H.W.
RL110188 AC2 COOPER, R.R.
RL154425 AC2 DAWSON, G. C.

RL102090 AC2 DONOVAN, L.S.
RL138963 AC2 DUNVAR, A.W.
RL154193 AC2 FRANK, J.
RL147990 AC2 FRIESE, N. J.
RL154237 AC2 GLENDENNING, G.H.
RL150280 AC2 GOODFELLOW, R.G.
RL154595 AC2 HARPER, D.
R71479 AC2 HOWE, L. G.
R96734 AC2 JONES, R. H.

13. DENTAL PARADE.

Saturday, May 2nd. 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE.
0930 hours - RL137802 AC2 GIRVAN, W.I.
1000 hours - C97640 Pte. St. Andre, P.E.
1030 hours - RL128910 LAC. Pechner, F.M.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.104
May 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

Squadron Leader
W. PEACE DFC (C604)(GL) T.O.S. on posting from No.1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 28-4-42. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1809 hrs. 28-4-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 28-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S.
ltr. 196-G1 (O.P.1) d/23-4-42.)

Pilot Officer
R. C. WILLIAMS, (J9484) (G.L.) T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe, Ont.
eff: 24-4-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 29-4-42
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
29-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S. ltr. 196-G1 (O.P.3)
d/23-4-42.)

Flying Officer
K. F. HORTON (J3991)(GL) T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe, Ont.
eff: 29-4-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 29-4-42
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
29-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S. ltr. J3991 (DPR1C) d/
13-4-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

Flying Officer
H.J.V. JACOBS (C5363)(A.C.) S.O.S. on posting to #4. S.F.T.S. Saskatoon,
Sask. eff: 2-5-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs.
2-5-42. Issued T.W. #259316. (Auth: C.A.S.
ltr. C.C5363 (O.P.2) d/27-4-42.)

Flying Officer
W.F. REINHARDT (C9013)(Adm.) S.O.S. on posting to #9 B. & G. School, Mont.
Joli, Que. eff: 2-5-42. Departed by rail
1225 hrs. 2-5-42. Issued T.W. #259317 (Auth:
C.A.S. 196-A2 (DPR1B) d/14-4-42.)

3. RECORD
Change of Address - Next of Kin.

Pilot Officer
R. R. BARRETT (C10069) (P.T.I.) Change to (Wife) Fellowship Lodge, Wellington, Ont.

4. LEAVE

Flying Officer
J. C. SHAFFER (C3208) Granted Annual Leave from 5-5-42 to 18-5-42 incl.
(14 days)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Posting.

2682 SGT. WHITE, J.A.E. (A.E.M. "A") T.O.S. on posting from No.1 Equip. Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 25-4-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 28-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 28-4-42. (Auth:
DAPS. Sig. M.482, d/23-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 104
May 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Inc. Dec.

Postings.

RI16425 AC1 WALLBRIDGE, H.R. S.O.S. on posting to No.2 B. & G. School,
RI133050 AC1 BAGNELL, G.B. Mossbank, eff: 29-4-42. Departed by rail
(A.E.M. "C") 1425 hrs. 29-4-42. Issued T.W. #259314 &
259315. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/21-4-42.)

RI2194 F/SGT. THOMPSON, I.M. S.O.S. on posting to No.2 B. & G. School,
(A.E.M. "A") Mossbank, eff: 29-4-42. Departed by rail
1425 hrs. 29-4-42. Issued T.W. #259313
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/21-4-42.)

RI23429 AC1 THUILL, S. S.O.S. on posting to Eastern Air Command
(Elect. (W&B) "C") Hdqs, Halifax, N.S. eff: 30-4-42. Departed
by rail 1809 hrs. 30-4-42. Issued T.W. #
259318. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/24-4-42.)

RI15611 AC1 BASHNICK, S.R. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
(Elect. (W&B) "C") Gander, Newfld. eff: 15-5-42. Departed by
rail 1809 hrs. 15-5-42. Issued T.W. #
259319. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/24-4-42.)

RI55805 AC1 PHILLIPS, W.H. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment,
(Painter (W&B) "C") St. Johns, N.B. eff: 30-4-42. Departed by
rail 1809 hrs. 30-4-42. Issued T.W. #259320
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/24-4-42 and
DAPS. Sig. M.398, d/29-4-42.)

RI13052 LAC. SHULTZ, L. E. S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 T.C. Hdqs. Toronto,
(Carp. "B") Ont. eff: 30-4-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs.
30-4-42. Issued T.W. #259321. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23, d/24-4-42.)

RI04452 LAC. BETHUNE, R.O. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment
(Carp. "B") Yarmouth, N.S. eff: 30-4-42. Departed by
rail 1225 hrs. 30-4-42. Issued T.W. #259322.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/24-4-42. and
DAPS. Sig. M.398, d/29-4-42.)

RI07435 LAC. CHAPUT, R.J. S.O.S. on posting to No.9 Repair Depot,
(Carp. "B") Scoudouc, N.B. eff: 30-4-42. Departed by
rail 1809 hrs. 30-4-42. Issued T.W. #259323
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/24-4-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

RI16909 AC1 HEFFERNAN, A. Reported on Temp. Duty from No.1 T.C.
RI26548 AC1 REYNOLDS, W. Toronto, Ont. on 29-4-42. Arriving by rail
(Ftr. Gen. (W&B) "C") 0100 hrs. 29-4-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 29-4-42.

RI19371 AC1 TOWNEND, G. Reported on Temp. Duty from No.33 A.N.S.
(Ftr. Gen. (W&B) "C") Mount Hope, Ont. on 28-4-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 28-4-42.

9586 F/SGT. HAYES, H.W. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to
(W.E.M. "A") No. 1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 30-4-42. Departed
by road (PMC) 0800 hrs. 30-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 104
May 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

- | | | Inc. | Dec. |
|----|---|---|------|
| 4. | <u>RANK</u>
Appointment. | | |
| | R72463 T/CPL. HUMPHREYS, E.W.
(Security Guard "C") | Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant
(Paid) eff: 1-5-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/2
d/20-2-42.) | |
| | R90183 T/CPL. CROMBIE, H.M.
(Clk. Steno. Med. "B") | | |
| | R52220 LAC. CHISHOLM, H.E.
(W.E.M. "A") | Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal (Paid)
eff: 1-5-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/2, d/
20-2-42.) | |
| | R107196 LAC. HARDER, J.
(G.D. "Std") | <i>cancelled by No. R 151</i> | |
| | R55703 LAC. ROY, J. L.
(Op. Tract. "B") | | |
| | R97446 LAC. STEPHENS, B.M.
(Draftsman "B") | | |
| | R80513 LAC. WINTON, R.F.
(Security Guard "C") | | |
| | R113980 LAC. WOOD, R. H.
(Driv. Trans. "C") | | |
| 5. | <u>HOSPITALIZATION</u>
Admissions. | | |
| | R117549 LAC. JOHNSON, J.W. | Admitted to No.5 I.T.S. Hospital, Belleville
eff: 27-4-42. | |
| | R107846 AC2 SYMONS, F. R. | Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 26-4-42. | |
| | R55522 LAC. GIRARD, L.M.J. | Admitted to Station Sick Quarters eff: 28-4-42 | |
| | <u>Discharges</u> | | |
| | R56404 F/SGT. HARGREAVES, A.V. | Discharged from Station Sick Quarters: 29-4-42. | |
| | R114475 AC2 STURGESS, H.E. | Discharged from Hamilton Military Hospital
eff: 25-4-42. | |
| | R117549 LAC. JOHNSON, J.W. | Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 27-4-42. | |
| | R144414 AC2 BOULAIN, T.W. | Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 28-4-42. | |
| | R93411 AC1 KEYS, W.F.D. | Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 28-4-42. | |
| 6. | <u>RECORDS</u>
Change of Address - Next of Kin. | | |
| | R127586 AC2 WILSON, A.K. | Change to (Wife) 844 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont. | |
| | R8081A WO.2 GARIEPY, M. | Change to (Wife) Rednersville, Ontario. | |
| 7. | <u>LEAVE</u>
Spring Leave. | | |
| | R72852 LAC WILLIAMS, J.P. | Granted Spring Farming Leave without pay
from 9-5-42 to 22-5-42 (14 days) incl. | |
| | R83358 LAC. ROSZELL, J.L. | Granted Spring Farming Leave without pay
from 9-5-42 to 22-5-42 incl. (14 days) | |
| | R121808 AC2 SHEETS, J. W. | <i>amended by No 12186 head: 52 days</i>
Granted Spring Farming Leave without pay
from 29-4-42 to 19-6-42 incl. (51 days) | |

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No.104
May 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. LEAVE (Cont'd)
Spring Leave.

- R114698 AC1 SVEINBJORNSEN, I.B.* Granted Spring Farming Leave without pay from 28-4-42 to 14-6-42 incl. (48 days)
- R72851 LAC. GALLANT, E.J.* *amended by Hqs 121 to read 31 days.* Granted Spring Farming Leave without pay from 7-5-42 to 6-6-42 incl. (30 days)
- R60683 LAC. LIGGINS, N.E.* *amended by Hqs 121 to read 45 days.* Granted Spring Farming Leave without pay from 29-4-42 to 12-6-42 incl. (44 days)
- R93738 AC2 OSBALDESTON, V.W.* *amended by Hqs 121 to read 31 days.* Granted Spring Farming Leave without pay from 15-5-42 to 14-6-42 incl. (30 days)

Annual Leave

- R97367 SGT. CARPENTER, L.W.* Granted Annual Leave from 1-5-42 to 14-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- R88811 SGT. KIRLEY, S.A.* Granted Annual Leave from 5-5-42 to 18-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- R65103 CPL. GOUDEY, A.E.* Granted Annual Leave from 30-4-42 to 8-5-42 incl. (9 days)
- R108752 LAC. RAVEN, H.R.* Granted Annual Leave from 29-4-42 to 5-5-42 incl. (7 days)
- R1333347 LAC. BRADLEY, F.* Granted Annual Leave from 8-5-42 to 21-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- R80014 WO2. KITCHEN, S.R.* Granted Annual Leave from 13-5-42 to 26-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- R73953 SGT. HAGENSON, F.A.* Granted Annual Leave from 5-5-42 to 18-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- 10775 CPL. DECELLES, G.D.* *cancelled by Hqs 110.* Granted Annual Leave from 5-5-42 to 18-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- R102928 LAC. WALLACE, A.* Granted Annual Leave from 6-5-42 to 12-5-42 incl. (7 days)
- R65748 LAC. HARRIS, H.R.* Granted Annual Leave from 1-5-42 to 14-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- R119119 LAC. HUNTER, E.H.* Granted Annual Leave from 4-5-42 to 10-5-42 incl. (7 days)
- R66862 LAC. CHURCHWARD, E.R.* Granted Annual Leave from 12-5-42 to 18-5-42 incl. (7 days)
- R67073 LAC. FINKLE, R.B.* Granted Annual Leave from 16-5-42 to 22-5-42 incl. (7 days)
- R126431 AC1 SAUNDERS, J.B.* Granted Annual Leave from 13-5-42 to 26-5-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 104
May 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

7. LEAVE (Cont'd)
Annual Leave.

Inc. Dec.

W R126417 AC1 NASH, J.E.R.

Granted Annual Leave from 13-5-42 to
26-5-42 incl. (14 days)

W R136457 AC1 THOMSON, F.C.

Granted Annual Leave from 6-5-42 to
12-5-42 incl. (7 days)

W R132676 AC1 TRUDEAU, J.A.

Granted Annual Leave from 16-5-42 to
29-5-42 incl. (14 days)

W R104053 LAC. SMITH, W.V.

Granted Annual Leave from 30-4-42 to
13-5-42 incl. (14 days)

8. CANCELLATION

W R73953 SGT. HAGENSON, F.A.

D.R.O.#85 d/9-4-42 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 8, para. 8, LEAVE for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

Done
17-4-42 to 30-4-42 (14 days) annual.
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

W GB36009 F/SGT. ADAMSON, G.
(Ftr. 1.)

Ceases to be Temp. Duty on returning
to No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont. on
29-4-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1750
hours. 29-4-42.

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

A Miniature Rifle Range has been constructed in the Lean-to of No. 4 Hangar, and a number of .22 calibre target rifles have been obtained. It is proposed to form an Indoor Rifle Club, and to hold competitions from time to time with other Units, between sections on this Station, and, upon occasion, for monetary prizes. An organization meeting will be held Friday, May 1st. 1942 at 1800 hours in the Recreation Hall. Attendance is limited to Officers and N.C.O's. All those interested are urged to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No.103
April 30th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

30-4-42 - F/L. W. E. Hurlbutt
1-5-42 - S/L. K.J.M. Smith

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

30-4-42 - P/O. C. A. Ellis
1-5-42 - F/O. J. M. McPherson

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-4-42 - Sgt. Swackhamer
1-5-42 - Sgt. Campbell

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-4-42 - Cpl. Skelton
1-5-42 - Cpl. Finston

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

30-4-42 - Cpl. Fielde
1-5-42 - Cpl. Iveson

7. DENTAL PARADE

Friday, May 1st. 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
0930 hours - R97232 Cpl. Newbold, J.R.
R84473 AC1. Simpson, H. J.
1000 hours - R148545 AC1. Spinks, N.A.
R100772 LAC. Gower, M.K.
1030 hours - C2999 F/L. G. W. Moraga, G.W.
70122 F/L. A. J. Chadwick.
1100 hours - R91499 LAC. Angus, R.C.
1130 hours - R82889 LAC. Dunn, C.P.
C3530 F/O. F. M. Rutherford
1330 hours - R147382 AC2 Smith, H.J.K.
R141464 AC2 Ingham, E.
1400 hours - C2652 F/L. E. O. Strouse
R91687 LAC. Newton, R. R.
1430 hours - R131492 AC2 Brunner, R.J.
1500 hours - R131786 AC1 Bonnell, R. G.

8. APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES

Committees, as detailed in D.R.O. No.64 are amended as follows:

SPORTS COMMITTEE

President:- S/L. H. W. Sutherland
Members:- F/L. D. J. Mulcahey
P/O. R. R. Barrett
F/O. G. R. Gwynne-Timothy
F/O. B. B. Lindsay
Mr. F. McKenna (K. of C.)

MOUNTAIN VIEWPOINT

President:- S/L. T. C. McGill
Editor:- F/L. R. J. McCombe
Consulting Editors:- F/L. D. J. Mulcahey
F/L. A. A. Maloney
Advisory:- S/L. H. W. Sutherland

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	MAY 5 1942
O. K.	C. I. B.
R. C.	N. A. L.
S. L.	P. A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 103
April 30th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned Officer is appointed by order of Group Captain C. R. Dunlap, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, to investigate and report upon the loss of Parachute, Man-Carrying, Quick Connector No. 6304 from Gunnery Flight.

Flying Officer C. S. Henry (C3887)

10. AIRMEN'S MESS

A Mess Meeting will be held in the Airmen's Mess at 1630 hours Thursday, April 30th, 1942. All members of the Committee are to attend.

11. DRIVER'S TEST

The undermentioned airman has successfully passed a "Driver's Test" and is authorized to operate "Tenders Ambulance" within the Station Area:-

R102135 Cpl. Harbourne, J. T. (Ward Master).

12. DUTY WATCH - Additions.

NUMBER	RANK	NAME	DUTY WATCH NUMBER.
R104538	AC1	Champagne, J. J.	2
R90597	Cpl.	Finnigan, J.	8
R96204	LAC.	Cunneyworth, J.W.R.	1
R116615	LAC.	Murray, J. A.	5
R96262	LAC.	Morel, J. A. E.	4
R89513	LAC.	Tartaglia, M. S.	4
R95150	Cpl.	Dunn, R.	5
R62805	LAC.	Lajoie, R.	7
R81786	AC1	Hooker, W.	8
R117221	LAC.	Fortier, G. L.	3
R66333	LAC.	Hopkins, G. L.	3
R100093	Cpl.	Cox, L. A. S.	6
R125046	AC1.	Gauthier, P. H. P.	2
R123959	AC1.	Stevenson, W. F.	7
R94096	AC1.	Pilotte, J. L. M.	6
R93015	LAC.	Woods, R. C.	1

All preceding D.R.O. entries pertaining to Duty Watches or Pools for the above mentioned Airmen are hereby cancelled and the above substituted.

13. DUTY POOLS

NUMBER	RANK	NAME	TRADE	TRADE POOL	ASSG. POOL	DATE
R64163	CPL.	Cooper, H. L.	A.F.M. "A"	6	5	22-4-42
R82099	LAC.	Sproule, S.G.	Inst.Mkr. "B"	3	2	28-4-42
R115091	LAC.	Stock, E.	Inst.Mkr. "B"	2	3	28-4-42
	Civilian	McEvoy, N.			4	25-4-42

14. AMENDMENTS

Orderly Sergeants in D.R.O. #101, PART 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, para. 4, d/28-4-42 is amended as follows:

FOR: 29-4-42 F/Sgt. Zahnd
READ: 29-4-42 F/Sgt. Maybie
FOR: 2-5-42 F/Sgt. Maybie
READ: 2-5-42 F/Sgt. Zahnd

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.103
April 30th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. AMENDMENTS (Cont'd)

Assistant Orderly Sergeant in D.R.O. #101, PART 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL d/28-4-42, para. 4 is amended as follows:

FOR: 30-4-42 Cpl. Gosnell
READ: 30-4-42 Cpl. Skelton
FOR: 2-5-42 Cpl. Jarvis
READ: 2-5-42 Cpl. Jarvis, P. J.

15. KIT INSPECTIONS - (CLOTHING)

A kit (clothing and necessities) inspection for all airmen below the rank of Sergeant is to be held at this Unit on May 5th. 1942, commencing at 0800 hours. The kit of each airmen is to be inspected not only as to quantity but also as to quality and the Officers detailed for the inspection are to report, on the forms provided, clothing deficient, repairable or requiring replacement. They are also to advise the airmen concerned to obtain clothing, have it repaired or replaced, as necessary. Kit inspection forms will be given to the N.C.O. in charge of each Barrack Block who is to have the names of the airmen in his block entered thereon in the order in which their bunks are located. Barrack N.C.O.'s are to hand over these forms to the Inspecting Officer and assist him with the inspection. Two Officers or Warrant Officers are to be detailed to carry out the inspection for each Wing of each Barrack Block as follows:-

BARRACK BLOCK NUMBER

OFFICERS TO BE DETAILED BY

8 West - W. & B.)	
11 West - Security Guards)	
33 East - Headquarters)	<u>OFFICER COMMANDING HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON.</u>
33 West - Headquarters)	
45 East - Cocks & M.T.)	
45 West - G. D.'s.)	
9 East - Central Maintenance)	
9 West - Central Maintenance)	<u>OFFICER COMMANDING MAINTENANCE SQUADRON.</u>
34 East - Central Maintenance)	(Flight Sergeants may be used as Inspecting
34 West - Central Maintenance)	Officers.)
10 East - Aircrew)	
10 West - Aircrew)	
11 East - Instructor Courses &)	
Security Guard)	
12 East - G.I.S. (Arm))	<u>CHIEF INSTRUCTOR</u>
12 West - G.I.S. (Arm))	
13 East - G.I.S. (Arm))	
13 West - G.I.S. (Arm))	
43 East - Ranges)	
43 West - Training Headquarters)	

On completion, the forms which are to be signed by the Officer or Warrant Officer making the inspection, are to be turned in to the Officer i/c Clothing Stores.

KIT INSPECTION - (TOOL)

The tool kits on charge of airmen employed in the Maintenance Squadron and Works & Buildings, are to be inspected on May 6th. 1942, under the supervision of the Officer i/c of Maintenance for Maintenance Personnel, and the Officer i/c of Works & Buildings for Works & Buildings Personnel. Deficiencies are to be reported to the Senior Equipment Officer.

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No.103
April 30th,1942,

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

Flying Officer
H. C. MILLEN (C6073) (Adm.)

T.O.S. on posting from No.6 R.D. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 26-4-42. Arriving by road (GT)
1225 hrs. 27-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 27-4-42. (Auth:
C.A.S. ltr. 196-A2 (DPR1B) d/14-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

Flying Officer
L. POULIN (C7194)

Reported on Temp.Duty from No.1 T.C. Toronto
Ont. on 27-4-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs
27-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 27-4-42. (Trade Test Officer)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

A.G.'s Course No.30

R135140 LAC. FEGREUS, R.R.
R106221 LAC. MONTGOMERY, J.G.
R132607 LAC. RAY, E.R.
R126856 LAC. LITTLE, L. A.
R137032 LAC. CARNEY, E. J.
R105872 LAC. TAYLOR, J.E.
R128609 LAC. BOURNE, E. W.
R114997 LAC. HARRISON, G.K.
R130791 LAC. WILLIAMS, J.D.
R115981 LAC. NEALE, D.
R100881 LAC. SMITH, H. D.
R70986 LAC. HEMING, C. D.
R104244 LAC. ELLIS, W. E.
R133107 LAC. SHERMAN, S. G.
R141549 LAC. MCMORROW, P. F.
R144462 LAC. DAY, S. J.
R96661 LAC. HARTMAN, J. N.
R111922 LAC. HUTCHINSON, H. R.
R125366 LAC. BRISLAN, W. J.

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 26-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1809 hrs.
25-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 25-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21
/6 (R3B3) d/15-4-42.)

R136420 LAC. EVANS, P. J.

R125364 LAC. JAMIESON, J.

R106910 LAC. GIBBS, M. C.

R133140 LAC. CHANNELE, J. S.

R117537 LAC. TAUFEL, J. M. A.

R117504 LAC. ARPIN, J. C.

R108858 LAC. DUNBAR, G. I. H.

(All A.G's "Std")

R127729 SGT. LITTLE, R. M.
(A.G. Sp. Group)

T.O.S. on posting from No.1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 5-4-42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 5-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 5-4-42. (Auth: No.1
"Y" Depot's Sig. M.901 d/16-4-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

R53358 CPL. KEENAN, J.H.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No.6 I.T.S. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 30-4-42. Departed by rail 1425
hrs. 30-4-42. Issued T.W. #259308. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 1022-K-406, d/21-4-42.)

R143793 AC2 HUOT, J.G. R.R.
(G. D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No.11 (BR) Sqdn.
R.C.A.F. Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 30-4-42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 30-4-42.
Issued T.W. #259311. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-
29/1 1022-H-3664, d/23-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.

Serial No.103

April 30th,1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Discharge.

R89707 SGT. MOIR, H.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special Reserve and S.O.S. eff: 27-4-42 under para.392 (10) (a) K.R. (Air). (Character on discharge "Very Good"). Issued T.W. #259309 to Grimsby, Ont. Entitled to Clothing Allowance \$35.00 under Art. 187(1)(a) F.R. & I. and Rehabilitation Grant under A.F.A.O. A.20/31.

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

R156300 SGT. MASON, E.R.
(Stat.Eng. (W&B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B. & G. School, Picton, Ont. on 27-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1225 hrs. 27-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 27-4-42.

R156300 SGT. MASON, E.R.
(Stat.Eng. (W&B) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on proceeding to No. 1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 28-4-42. Departed by rail 1750 hrs. 28-4-42.

9586 F/SGT. HAYES, H.W.
(W.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from No.1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 28-4-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1225 hrs 28-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 28-4-42. (Trade Testing.)

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

R51557 CPL. SHERLOCK, I.

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters" Belleville, eff: 27-4-42.

R51557 CPL. SHERLOCK, I.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 25-4-42.

R93411 AC1 KEYS, W.F.D.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 26-4-42.

R116425 AC1 WALLBRIDGE, H.

R56404 F/SGT. HARGREAVES, A.V.

Discharges

R147382 AC2 SMITH, H.J.K.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 26-4-42.

R130664 AC1 FRASER, C.G.

R51557 CPL. SHERLOCK, I.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 27-4-42.

R116425 AC1 WALLBRIDGE, H.

R101225 F/SGT. ZAHND, A.E.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 26-4-42.

R10139 F/SGT. COLLINGS, J.P.

R51557 CPL. SHERLOCK, I.A.

Discharged from Belleville General Hospital 25-4-42.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R104686 AC1 LAUZE, J.P.G.

Change to (Wife) 931 Hibernia St. Pointe St-Charles, Montreal, P.Q.

R93105 LAC. MONGRAW, G.

Change to (Wife) 10 Roylet St., Toronto, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No.103
April 30th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R144431 AC1 MADILL, D.E. Change to (Wife) 118 Bridge St., Belleville, Ont.
R123325 AC2 LOGAN, A.C. Changed to (Sister) Irene Logan, 308 Indian Road Crescent, Toronto, Ontario..

6. LEAVE

2194 F/SGT. THOMPSON, W.M. Granted leave for the period 30-4-42 to 4-5-42 incl. (5 days)
R62638 F/SGT. BOYER, M.A. Granted Annual Leave from 15-5-42 to 28-5-42 incl. (14 days)
R136341 AC1 KANE, J.W. Granted Annual Leave from 28-4-42 to 4-5-42 incl. (7 days)
R136332 AC1 CAMPBELL, J. Granted Annual Leave from 28-4-42 to 4-5-42 incl. (7 days)
R52803 LAC. MOREAU, B.E. Granted Annual Leave from 28-4-42 to 4-5-42 incl. (7 days)
R82953 LAC. EMERY J.C. Granted Annual Leave from 1-5-42 to 7-5-42 incl. (7 days)
7713 LAC. VILLENEUVE, J.H. Granted Annual Leave from 29-4-42 to 12-5-42 incl. (14 days)
R100439 AC1 STEWART, H.E. Granted Annual Leave from 27-4-42 to 10-5-42 incl. (14 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

R80766 CPL. NICHOLSON, J.A. D.R.O. #98 d/24-4-42 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 5, para. 4 PAY, Flying Pay
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
concerns him only. done
FOR: R80466 LAC.
READ: R80766, CPL.

8. CANCELLATIONS

R129609 AC2 BULGIN, G.E. D.R.O. #93, d/18-4-42, page 5, PART 11
(Cook "Std"). (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para.1, STRENGTH
INCREASE for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled. *done.*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

NZ413773 LAC. NORTHCOAT, D.H. T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
NZ413792 LAC. READER, R.E. eff: 26-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1809 hrs.
NZ413277 LAC. OUTEN, E.J. 25-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
NZ412728 LAC. PARKES, J. rations eff: 25-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-
(A.G.'s Std.) 21/6 (R3B3) d/15-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

GB36009 F/Sgt. ADAMSON, G.
(Ftr. I)

Reported on Temp. Duty from No.6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 27-4-42. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1000 hrs. 27-4-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 27-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Sérial No.103
April 30th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
"CIVILIANS" Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

MCEVOY, E. L.
(G. D.) T.O.S. eff: 24-4-42. Drawing rations & Qtrs.
PORTER, W. G.
(G. D.) T.O.S. eff: 25-4-42. Drawing rations & Qtrs.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

GEROW, A. H.
(G. D.) S.O.S. eff: 1-3-42. Ceases to draw
subsistence allowance.

3. RANK REDUCTION

McLUSKIE, D. L.
(G. D.) Reduced from Cook 11 to General Duties
eff: 1-5-42. Entitled to \$1 per day in
lieu of rations & quarters. Ceases to draw
rations.

4. LEAVE

WILLIS, W.C.
(Messman) Granted Leave with pay from 0745 hrs
2-5-42 to 0745 hrs. 9-5-42. (7 days)

CORNELL, R.
(Messman) Granted Leave with pay from 0745 hrs.
18-5-42 to 0745 hrs. 25-5-42. (7 days)
Auth: Art. 57 C.A.P. 215.

5. CANCELLATION

PRINGLE, R.
(G. D.) Cancel entry in D.R.O. #100, d/27-4-42;
showing the m/n civilian entitled to
subsistence allowance eff: 13-4-42.

McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

INDOOR MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB

A Miniature Rifle Range has been constructed in the Lean-to of No.4 Hangar, and a number of .22 calibre target rifles have been obtained. It is proposed to form an Indoor Rifle Club, and to hold competitions from time to time with other Units, between sections on this Station, and, upon occasion, for monetary prizes. An organization meeting will be held Friday, May 1st., at 1800 hrs. in the Recreation Hall. Attendance is limited to Officers and N.C.O.'s. All those interested are urged to attend.

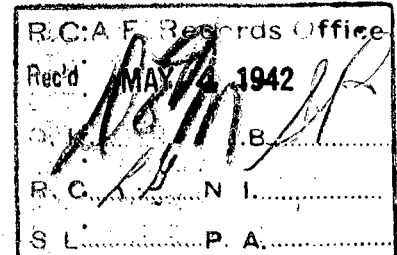
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No.102
April 29th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para.2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
29-4-42 - F/L. Bourbonnais, J.O.L.
30-4-42 - F/L. Hurlbutt, W.E.
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
29-4-42 - F/O. Cooper, K.S.
30-4-42 - P/O. Ellis, C.A.
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
29-4-42 - T/Sgt. Zahnd
30-4-42 - Sgt. Swackhamer
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
29-4-42 - Cpl. Finnigan, E.J.
30-4-42 - Cpl. Gosnell
6. CANTEEN CORPORALS
29-4-42 - Cpl. Adnitt
30-4-42 - Cpl. Fielde
7. DENTAL PARADE
Thursday, April 30th.1942.



- 0900 hours - SICK PARADE
0930 hours - R146749 AC2 Martin, J.W.
R148097 AC2 Shaman, T.
1000 hours - R137802 AC2 Girvin, W.I.
R125251 AC1 Hart, P.
1030 hours - R146272 AC2 Dodd, E.R.
R127578 AC2 Robinson, H.E.
1100 hours - 70122 (RAF) F/L. A.J.M. Chadwick.
1130 hours - R123235 AC2 Goldstein, H.
R150028 AC2 Weatherton, R.I.
1600 hours - R87973 Cpl. Warren, R.

8. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel are to appear at the Station Sick Quarters
at 1630 hours 29-4-42 for inoculations:-

R139322 AC2 Allan, J.J.	R104080 AC2 McLellan
R135983 AC2 Baker, V.A.	R135686 AC1 McManus, T.
R70098 Sgt Baskerville, C.G.	R143597 AC2 Maltby, R.M.
R113360 AC2 Brown, R.J.	R143937 AC2 Martin, A.T.
R108160 AC2 Campbell, J.M.	R126079 AC2 Mitchell, M.D.
R127074 AC2 Chase, G.	R150058 AC2 Monette, J.R.
R144833 AC2 Cloutier, J.Z.	R123401 AC2 O'Donoghue, P.C.
R111717 AC2 Costello, J.H.	R150059 AC2 Prichard, W.D.
R153705 Cpl. Dickson, J.	R145079 AC2 Richard, R.F.
R143998 AC2 Drouin, A.J.	R105142 LAC. Rolland, D.F.
R111158 AC1 Dupuis, J.H.	R151793 AC2 Rose, G.H.
R124443 LAC Evans, W.G.	R154225 AC2 Rosevear, W.
R95525 LAC Fenton, H.W.	R65816 Sgt. Russell, G.
R150054 AC2 Fessier, J.A.	R135698 AC2 Sayeau, H.
R56404 Sgt. Hargreaves, A.	R85672 Sgt. Schenk, C.H.
R110152 Cpl Hobby, E.R.	R151633 AC2 Silberman, T.S.
R143619 AC2 Holmes, C.	R135603 AC2 Stout, G.A.
R88811 Sgt. Kirley, S.A.	R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R111403 AC2 Laroche, J.J.	R157032 AC2 Watson, J.
R61143 LAC Lineker, G.W.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No.102
April 29th,1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. INOCULATIONS (Cont'd.)

R135642 AC2 White, G.A.	R50173 Cpl. Spurr, R.S.
R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.	R75925 LAC. Smith, J.A.
R84725 LAC. Robinson, G.G.	R84473 Cpl. Simpson, H.J.
R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H.	R87996 LAC. Shaw, D.W.
R85564 LAC. Swindells, R.F.	6058A Cpl. Shanahan, J.G.
R92706 LAC. Stickley, F.C.	R69613 LAC. Seabrooke, R.E.
R75785 LAC. Stephenson, J.E.	R53793 Cpl. Schultz, H.H.
	R55826 Cpl. Savard, J.L.

9. CIVILIAN PAY PARADE

Civilian Pay Parade will be on Thursday, 30th. April, 1942 at 1000 hours in the Drill Hall.

10. DISCIPLINE - BARRACK BLOCKS

The following Airmen are detailed as N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks, effective 1-5-42.

<u>BARRACK BLOCKS</u>	<u>N.C.O. in charge</u>	<u>2nd in charge</u>
8W.	Cpl. Tomlinson	Cpl. Leyland
9E.	Cpl. Barrie	Cpl. Blake
9W.	Cpl. Beck	Cpl. Maloy
10E.	Cpl. Horton	Cpl. Tanney
10W.	Cpl. Lockie	Cpl. Godin
11E.	Cpl. Schultz	AC. Mallette
11W.	Cpl. Mills	Cpl. Scullion
12E.	Cpl. Decelles	Cpl. Hooper
12W.	Cpl. Dunn	Cpl. Coffey
13E.	Cpl. Tasker	Cpl. Bartholomew
13W.	Cpl. Messer	LAC. Finklostein
33E.	Cpl. Fenlon	Cpl. Finston
33W.	Cpl. Mertens	Cpl. Horman
34E.	Cpl. Kelsey	Cpl. Lewis
34W.	Cpl. Adnitt	Cpl. Ruland
43E.	Cpl. Smith, P.E.	Cpl. Long
43W.	Cpl. Smith, J.A.	Cpl. Evason
45E.	Cpl. Thackray	Cpl. Warren
45W.	Cpl. Hiscott	Cpl. Harris, A.G.

The above mentioned Airmen will report to the Station Warrant Officer before 1-5-42.

11. AMENDMENT

R68130 Sgt. BENNETT, J.

D.R.O. #100, page 1, PART 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL para. 7, "Fire Piquet" for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R68120 Sgt. Bennett, J.
READ: R68130 Sgt. Bennett, J.

(Signature)
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.102
April 29th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

Flight Lieutenant
N. D. GARAND (C8727) (Med.)

T.O.S. on posting from #6 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 26-4-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1225 hrs
27-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 27-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S. letter
C8727 (O.P.2) d/22-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

Pilot Officer
R. R. Barrett (C10069) (PTI)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1 T.C. Toronto
Ont. on 29-4-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs
29-4-42. Issued T.W. #259310.

3. LEAVE

Flying Officer
E. J. C. O'NEILL (C5244)

Granted compassionate leave without pay from
25-4-42 to 4-5-42 incl. (10 days) (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. 61-53-1 F.D.5098 (P.1) d/24-4-42.)

"B" ALLIEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

R96194 AC2 MILLAR, R.J.
R138900 AC2 WARD, Q.S.
(Arms. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #116 (BR) Sqdrn. Dartmouth
N.S. eff: 28-4-42. Rep. 30-4-42. Departing by
rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259284
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42)

R137798 AC2 KANARY, A.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #11 (BR) Sqdrn. Dartmouth
N.S. eff: 28-4-42. Rep. 30-4-42. Departing by
rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259285
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42)

R137918 AC2 McDONALD, J.I.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

R139892 AC2 FLETCHER, J.
R145246 AC2 MAYNARD, J.F.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No.4 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 28-4-42. Rep. 28-4-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued
T.W. #259286. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R146963 AC2 PITT, W.C.
R148818 AC2 COONEY, J.R.
R148814 AC2 CHAMPION, A.O.

S.O.S. on posting to No.9 B. & G. School, Mont
Joli, Que. eff: 28-4-42 Rep. 29-4-42. Departing
by rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259287
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R150009 AC2 DELANEY, T.J.
R143963 AC2 WALSH, L.N.
R143969 AC2 TUFF, T.L.A.
All Arm. (Guns) "C")

R134792 AC2 MAIN, R.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

R150539 AC2 CARRIER, E.C.
R149621 AC2 ROGERS, H.V.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No.8 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 28-4-42. Rep. 1-5-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued
T.W. #259278 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No.102
April 29th,1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings.

Armourers (Guns) Course No.7

RI50528 AC2 ZACK, M.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #15 S.F.T.S. Claresholm Alta. eff: 28-4-42 rep: 1-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259279 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI52501 AC2 MacNEIL, J.D.
RI49742 AC2 DUNBAR, G.
(Arms. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No.2 B. & G. School, Mossbank, Sask. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 1-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259280. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI48271 AC2 ZAREIKIM, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #13 S.F.T.S. St. Hubert, Que. eff: 28-4-42 rep: 30-4-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259281 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42)

RI50646 AC2 ALWOOD, L.R.
RI45911 AC2 HESKETH, A.J.
(Arms. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #113 (BR) Sqdrn. Yarmouth, N.S. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 30-4-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259282 (Auth: DAPS, letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI52660 AC2 PAYNE, L.W.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No.10 S.F.T.S. Dauphin, Man. eff: 28-4-42. Rep. 30-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259274 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI53676 Sgt. CADIEUX, R.O.
RI95613 AC2. ALLEN, J.G.
RI48183 AC2 KETTYL, H.W.
RI150040 AC2 NICOL, J.M.
RI124788 AC2 THOMPSON, A.T.

S.O.S. on posting to #132 (F) Sqdrn. Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 28-4-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259275 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI106980 AC2 HASKELL, J.S.

S.O.S. on posting to #14 (F) Sqdrn. Sea Island, B.C. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 2-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259263. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI46171 AC2 NEWBRAND, E
RI46171 AC2 FRANKLIN, D.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #14 (F) Sqdrn. Sea Island B.C. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 2-5-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259276. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI81937 AC2 LEROUX, R.J.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Wireless School, Montreal, Que. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 28-4-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259277. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI52509 AC2 DeWOLFE, D.A.
RI48636 AC2 CRAREY, C.M.
(Arms. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Yarmouth, N.S. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 30-4-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259268. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42)

RI24767 AC2 KINGSMILL, F.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 28-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259269. (Auth: DAPS. ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.102
April 29th,1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

Armourers (Guns) Course No.7.

RI00974 AC2 BAKER, L.L.
RI130443 AC2 ADAMSON, A.
(Arms. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 S.F.T.S. Camp Borden,
Ont. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 28-4-42. Departing by
rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259270
(Auth: DAPS.ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI27429 AC2 NEAL, R.W.
RI129337 AC2 PRENTICE, D.G.
(Arms. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #6 S.F.T.S. Dunnville, Ont.
eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 28-4-42. Departing by rail
1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259271 (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI29796 AC2 BROWN, R.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No.14 S.F.T.S. Aylmer, Ont.
eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 28-4-42. Departing by rail
1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259272. (Auth:
DAPS. ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI148782 AC2 STICHMAN, P.
RI146554 AC2 RIPLEY, G.F.
(Arms. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 Wireless School,
Guelph, Ont. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 28-4-42.
Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. 28-4-42
Issued T.W. #259273. (Auth: DAPS.ltr. 202-10-
5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI101790 AC2 McDONNELL, M.B.
RI72861 AC2 BRADLEY, L.J.D.
RI137907 AC2 BLAKE, W.I.
RI139771 AC2 LARLHAM, J.F.
(Arms. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #118 (F) Sqdrn. Dartmouth,
N.S. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 30-4-42. Departing by
rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259265
(Auth: DAPS.ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI148658 AC2 MULLIN, E.V.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to C.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 28-4-42. Departing by
(GT) 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. (Auth: DAPS.ltr.
202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI150524 AC2 DOUGLAS, A.N.
RI147725 AC2 WILKINSON, D.C.
RI149075 AC2 SINCLAIR, W.O.D.
RI149734 AC2 LANGSTON, H.J.
RI152625 AC2 BENARD, J.G.
(Arms. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF.Stn. Sea Island,
B.C. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 2-5-42. Departing
by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259266:
(Auth: DAPS.ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI129750 AC2 HALVERSEN, J.D.
RI126859 AC2 FERRON, G.A.
RI147499 AC2 HEAPS, J.M.
RI118999 AC2 ENGLISH, W.F.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF.Stn. Gander, Newfld.
eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 30-4-42. Departing by rail
1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259267. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

RI79026 AC2 LAPOINTE, J.G.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE NO.10

S.O.S. on posting to #4 Repair Depot, Scoudouc,
N.B. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 30-4-42. Departing
by rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259262
28-4-42. (Auth: DAPS.ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3)
d/20-4-42.)

RI110195 AC2 DENNIS, L.J.
RI100981 AC2 HOLMES, J.W.

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF.Stn. Sea Island, B.C.
eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 2-5-42. Departing by rail
1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259289. (Auth:
DAPS.ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6

Serial No. 102

April 29th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)

Armourer (Bombs) Course No. 10

Inc. Dec.

R94395 AC2 FLANNERY, T.P.

R130156 AC2 COUDERT, H.

R233604 AC2 HAINES, F.A.

(Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Gander Newfld.
eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 30-4-42. Departing by rail
1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259300 (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R12898 AC2 DASDOUS, R.J.J.

R113762 AC2 McLEOD, A.G.

(Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Yarmouth, N.S.
eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 30-4-42. Departing by rail
1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. 259301 (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R73487 AC2 DOWNEY, W.E.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #10 A.O.S. Chatham, Ont.
eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 30-4-42. Departing by
rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259302
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R109493 AC2 COTTON, J.

R101964 AC2 CLACK, J.L.

R109356 AC2 McLEOD, D.A.

(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 1-5-42.
Departing by rail 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259290
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R119758 AC2 DIXON, R.E.

R101700 AC2 STOTT, G.R.

R95325 AC2 LEE, E.J.

(Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 30-4-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued
T.W. #259303 - 259291 (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R119544 AC2 AITCHISON, J.W.

R105244 AC2 BORSOS, P.

(Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 B. & G. School, Paroe,
Sask. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 1-5-42. Departing by
rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259292
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R116389 AC2 SHANKS, C.R.

R124164 AC2 HALL, J.O.F.

R124073 AC2 NIXON, J.K.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 30-4-42.
Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued
T.W. #259304 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R122916 AC2 MILLS, G.E.

R103305 AC2 LOHRMANN, C.F.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ontario. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 28-4-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued
T.W. #259305 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R115454 AC2 HALL, P.R.A.

(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

R116955 AC2 TURK, W.R.

R90282 AC2 WHITE, G.H.

(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 28-4-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued
T.W. #259306 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R146664 AC2 BEVIS, W.E.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R133273 AC2 SPENCE, P.E.

R101919 AC2 DENMAN, A.E.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #2 B. & G. School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 1-5-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued
T.W. #259293 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R107626 AC2 EDWARDS, J.B.

(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

DUNLAP

GROUP CAPTAIN

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 102
April 29th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)

Armourers (Bombs) Course No. 10 Inc. Dec.

R88274 AC2 KEDDY, J.W.
R88246 AC2 HUSKINS, C.D.
(Arms. (Bombs) "C")
R68239 AC2 LODATO, L.C.
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #113 (BR) Sqdrn. Yarmouth
N.S., eff: 28-4-42. Rep: 30-4-42. Departing by
rail 1225 hrs. 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259307
(Auth: DAPS. ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

2. PAY
Remustering.

R101790 AC2 McDONNELL, M.B.
R272861 AC2 BRADLEY, L.J.D.
R137907 AC2 BLAKE, W.I.
R139771 AC2 LARHAM, J.F.
R148552 AC2 MULLIN, E.V.
R150524 AC2 DOUGLAS, A.N.
R147725 AC2 WILKINSON, D.C.
R149075 AC2 SINCLAIR, W.C.D.
R149734 AC2 LANGSTON, H.J.
R152625 AC2 BENARD, J.C.
R129750 AC2 HALVORSEN, J.D.
R126859 AC2 FERRON, G.A.
R147499 AC2 HEAPS, J.M.
R116999 AC2 ENGLISH, W.S.
R152509 AC2 DEWOLFE, D.A.
R148636 AC2 CRAREY, C.M.
R124767 AC2 KINGSMILL, F.E.
R100974 AC2 BAKER, L.L.
R130443 AC2 ADAMSON, A.
R127429 AC2 NEAL, R.W.
R129337 AC2 PRENTICE, D.G.
R129796 AC2 BROWN, R.H.
R148782 AC2 STICHMAN, P.
R146554 AC2 RIPLEY, G.F.
R152660 AC2 PAYNE, L.W.
R53676 Sgt. CADIEUX, R.O.
R95813 AC2 ALLEN, J.G.
R148183 AC2 KETTYE, H.W.
R150040 AC2 NICOL, J.M.
R124788 AC2 THOMPSON, A.T.
R126980 AC2 HASKELL, J.S.
R146171 AC2 NEWBRAND, E.
R147489 AC2 FRANKLIN, D.E.
R81937 AC2 LEROUX, R.J.G. - cancelled
R150539 AC2 CARRIER, E.C. by Dec 106

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group "C"
eff: 27-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/
/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R149621 AC2 ROGERS, H.V.
R150528 AC2 ZACK, M.E.
R152501 AC2 MACNEIL, J.D.
R149742 AC2 DUNBAR, G.
R148271 AC2 ZAREIKIN, J.
R150646 AC2 ALWOOD, L.F.
R145911 AC2 HESKETH, A.J.
R148963 AC2 PITT, W.C.
R148818 AC2 COONEY, J.R.
R148814 AC2 CHAMPION, A.O.
R150009 AC2 DELANEY, T.J.
R143963 AC2 WALSH, L.N.
R143969 AC2 TUFF, T.L.A.
R96194 AC2 MILLAR, R.J.
R138900 AC2 WARD, C.S.
R137798 AC2 KANARY, A.J.
R129892 AC2 FLETCHER, J.
R148246 AC2 MAYNARD, J.F.
R146272 AC2 DODD, E.R.F.
R148805 AC2 MCNISH, H.J.
R146748 AC2 MARTIN, J.W.
R148097 AC2 SHAMAN, T.
R119485 AC2 MITCHELL, F.M.
R141464 AC2 INGHAM, E.
R147641 AC2 RUTHERFORD, T.
R148860 AC2 MANNS, K.S.
(All Armourers (Guns) "Std.")

R79026 AC2 LAPOINTE, J.G.
R110195 AC2 DENNIS, L.J.
R100981 AC2 MOLMES, J.W.
R94385 AC2 LANIER, T.P.
R130156 AC2 COUDERT, H.
R133604 AC2 DAINES, T.A.
R122898 AC2 DASDOUS, R.J.J.
R113762 AC2 MCLEOD, A.G.
R73487 AC2 DOWNEY, W.E.
R119758 AC2 DIXON, R.E.
R101700 AC2 STOTT, C.R.
R95325 AC2 LEE, E.J.
R119544 AC2 AITCHISON, J.W.
R105244 AC2 BORSOS, P.
R116389 AC2 SHANKS, C.R.

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) Group "C"
eff: 27-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

R124164 AC2 HALL, J.C.F.
R124073 AC2 NIXON, J.K.
R122916 AC2 MILLS, G.E.
R103305 AC2 LUHRMANN, C.F.
R146664 AC2 BEVIS, W.E.
R133273 AC2 SPENCE, P.E.
R101910 AC2 DENMAN, A.E.
R88274 AC2 KEDDY, J.W.
R88246 AC2 HUSKINS, C.D.
(All Armourers (Bombs) "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No.102
April 29th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. POS-10-23

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

987398 LAC. HUDSON, W.J.
1013790 LAC. TAYLOR, C.W.
974938 AC2 MERRILEES, J.A.
(All Arm. (Guns))

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-4-42. Returning to #31 S.F.T.S Kingston, Ont. Rep: 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259296 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

1011141 LAC. SOUTHERN, G.
1126053 AC1. MYLCHREEST, K.
(All Arm. (Guns))

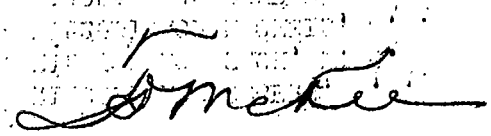
Cease to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-4-42. Returning to #31 (OT) Unit Debert, N.S. Rep: 30-4-42. Issued T.W. #259297 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

955824 LAC. HALLAN, E.G.
(Arm. (Guns))

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-4-42. Returning to #31 B. & G. School, Picton, Ont. Rep: 28-4-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/20-4-42.)

1194475 AC1 JACKSON, J.E.
1052970 AC1 SMITH, A.P.
(Arms. (Bombs))

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-4-42. Returning to #33 A.N.S. Hamilton, Ont. Rep: 28-4-42. Issued T.W. #259298. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/20-4-42.)


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 1
Serial No. 101
April 28th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

28-4-42 - F/L. Ward, E.
29-4-42 - F/L. Bourbonnais, J.O.L.
30-4-42 - F/L. Hurlburt, W. E.
1-5-42 - S/L. Smith, K.J.M.
2-5-42 - F/L. Werly, C.L.
3-5-42 - S/L. Cresswell, T.J.
4-5-42 - F/L. Hill, V.R.
5-5-42 - S/L. Trites, R.M.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

28-4-42 - F/O. Summerville, E.V.
29-4-42 - F/O. Cooper, K. S.
30-4-42 - P/O. Ellis, C. A.
1-5-42 - F/O. McPherson, J.M.
2-5-42 - F/O. Little, J. D.
3-5-42 - F/O. Blackwell, H. F.
4-5-42 - F/O. Lindsay, B. B.
5-5-42 - F/O. Dack, J. H.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

28-4-42 - Sgt. Vrooman
29-4-42 - F/Sgt. Zahnd
30-4-42 - Sgt. Swackhammer
1-5-42 - Sgt. Campbell
2-5-42 - F/Sgt. Maybrie
3-5-42 - F/Sgt. Stöckes
4-5-42 - Sgt. Jackson
5-5-42 - F/Sgt. Manning.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

28-4-42 - Cpl. Flint, J. H.
29-4-42 - Cpl. Finnigan, E.J.
30-4-42 - Cpl. Goshell
1-5-42 - Cpl. Finston
2-5-42 - Cpl. Jarvis
3-5-42 - Cpl. Mattern
4-5-42 - Cpl. Leyland
5-5-42 - Cpl. MacIntyre.

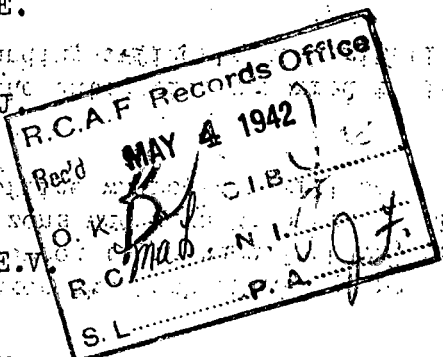
6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

28-4-42 - Cpl. Marshall, J.A.
29-4-42 - Cpl. Adnitt
30-4-42 - Cpl. Fiedler
1-5-42 - Cpl. Iveson
2-5-42 - Cpl. Bannister
3-5-42 - Cpl. Lewis
4-5-42 - Cpl. Beeton
5-5-42 - Cpl. Decelles.

7. BAR CATERER

The undermentioned N.C.O. is Bar Caterer from 27-4-42 to 3-5-42 (incl.)

Sgt. Little, R. M.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No.101
April 28th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. PERMISSION TO VISIT THE UNITED STATES ON LEAVE OR PASS.

Attention is directed to A.F.R.O. 1079, dated 19th September, 1941, para. 2.

To enter the United States of America, personnel are required to be in possession of commanding officer's authorization in quadruplicate. The commanding officer's authorization may be on any recognized leave form and is to state specifically, over the commanding officer's signature, the status of citizenship and purpose of the journey of the personnel to the United States. The copies of the authorization will be required as follows:

- (a) One by the United States Consul.
- (b) One by the Passport Office, if passport is necessary.
- (c) One by the Foreign Exchange Control Board if United States money is requested.
- (d) One to be retained by such personnel.

Personnel in possession of passports may apply for border crossing identification cards at United States consular offices or United States immigration offices at the boundary, provided they are Canadian citizens or British subjects who have been domiciled in Canada for five or more years. It is preferable that applications for border crossing cards be made at United States consular offices wherever possible.

R.C.A.F. personnel in possession of service identification cards and R.A.F. personnel in possession of R.A.F. form 1250 service identity cards, and commanding officer's authorization, do not require passports. They are required to obtain visas from an American consular office, and should be in possession of three passport photographs for this purpose, in addition to the identity card and authorization to visit the United States.

United States citizens who have not taken the Oath of Allegiance require only the commanding officer's authorization referred to in para.2 above, and proof of United States citizenship. United States citizens who have taken the Oath of Allegiance must appear at a United States consular office where they will be provided with an appropriate visa.

All personnel who do not come within the categories referred to in paras. 3, 4, and 5 above will, in addition to the commanding officer's authorization require passports and photographs as follows:-

- (a) British subjects resident in Canada for five years and Canadians generally.
 - (i) Passport and border-crossing card if the visit is for twenty-nine days or less. Two photographs are required for passport.
 - (ii) Passport and visa if the visit is for thirty days or more. Two photographs are required for passport purposes, and three photographs for possible requirements of United States consul.
- (b) All other personnel for a visit of any length of time.
 - (i) Passport and visa.
 - (ii) Five photographs for passport and visa purposes.

Applications for passports are to be made to the Passport Officer, Department of External Affairs, 38 Bank Street, Ottawa, or to branch passport offices located in Vancouver, Windsor and Moncton. The passport fee is \$3.00. Personnel proceeding on duty are granted the privilege of free passport when such is requested over the signature of the Deputy Minister.

GROUP CAPTAIN C. R. DUNLAP
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 101
April 28th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

8. PERMISSION TO VISIT THE UNITED STATES ON LEAVE OR PASS (Cont'd)

Applications for visas are to be made in person at a United States consular office upon presentation of passport or identity cards. The United States consulates are located at Calgary, Edmonton, Fort William, Halifax, Fredericton, Hamilton, Montreal, Niagara Falls, Quebec City, Ottawa, Regina, Saint John, St. Stephen, Sarnia, Toronto, Vancouver, Victoria, Windsor, Winnipeg and Yarmouth. Applications for border crossing cards are to be made in person at a United States consular office or at a United States immigration office.

H.Q. 866-26-20.

9. UNAUTHORIZED ISSUE OF SPECIAL LEAVE TRANSPORTATION WARRANTS.

Special Transportation Warrants have been issued without regard to the provisions of A.F.R.O. 755, dated 27th June, 1941, para. 5, which provides that this privilege will not be available to personnel granted leave prior to completion of six months' service except for embarkation leave. Furthermore, these special warrants have been issued to trainees of R.A.F., R.A.A.F. and R.N.Z.A.F., whereas only R.C.A.F. personnel, permanent staffs of R.A.F. schools, and attached R.A.F. personnel other than trainees are entitled to this privilege.

The responsibility of accounting for those unauthorized issue of warrants rests with the issuing officers. The practice has been so general however, that undue financial hardship would fall upon them and also upon the personnel who received the warrants if full advantage were taken of the means by which recovery could be effected. Without, in any way, minimizing the neglect of those responsible the following plan has been adopted as the fairest means of correcting the situation.

The personal document file of each officer and airman on strength as at 1st May, 1942, is to be reviewed at the unit to ascertain what Special Leave Transportation Warrants granted to date have been issued contrary to regulations. If a Special Leave Transportation Warrant was issued in the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1942, before six months' service was completed, but provided that six months' service was later completed before the fiscal year end, it may, for the purposes of this adjustment be considered to have been issued within the regulations. Where a special leave warrant was issued before the completion of six months' service, and six months' service was not completed before the 31st March, 1942, the officer or airman to whom the warrant was issued must forgo the special privilege in the current fiscal year subject to the provisions of the next paragraph, and the appropriate record in the individual's document file is to be noted conspicuously to that effect. A similar notation is to be made where Special Leave Transportation Warrants have been issued in April, 1942, to personnel with less than six months' service.

The Chief Treasury Officer, Air Force Services, will normally raise an audit observation on each special warrant issued contrary to the regulations. In order that these observations may be settled without the need for corresponding with each unit concerned, that official is to be advised how the unauthorized issue of each warrant is to be corrected, whether by six months' service being completed in the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1942, or by the individual forfeiting entitlement to the privilege in the current fiscal year. A report is to be prepared in duplicate showing the serial number of the Special Leave Transportation Warrant improperly issued, the date of issue, the unit at which issue was made, the number, rank, name and initials of the individual, and the method of disposing of each case. The original of this report is to be signed by the commanding officer of the unit and forwarded direct to the Chief Treasury Officer, Air Force Services (Transportation Section), Jackson Building, Ottawa, Ont. The duplicate copy is to be retained on file.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No.101.
April 28th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. UNAUTHORIZED ISSUE OF SPECIAL LEAVE TRANSPORTATION WARRANTS (Cont'd.)

A.F.R.O. 755, dated 27th June, 1941, para. 3, provides that personnel ordered to proceed overseas and granted embarkation leave may again receive the benefit of the reduced rate (in the same fiscal year), provided that such embarkation leave is taken not less than six months from the termination of a period of annual leave for which the reduced fare was granted. In order to apply these provisions to cases where the special leave warrant was issued to personnel who did not complete six months' service in the fiscal year ending March 31, 1942, or who received such warrants in April, 1942, before having completed six months' service (which information will appear in the document file of each officer and airman concerned), the special warrant for embarkation leave may be granted, provided it is issued at a date which is at least six months after the actual date on which the previous special warrant was irregularly issued.

No action is to be taken in respect of personnel now serving overseas nor is recovery action to be taken against R.A.F., R.A.A.F. and R.N.Z.A.F. personnel who were not entitled to the warrants and are presently on strength in Canada.

Officers responsible for the issue of Special Leave Transportation Warrants are to acquaint themselves fully with the relative regulations. The same leniency will not be shown in any future irregularities of this kind, and officers will be held personally liable for unauthorized issue of warrants. H.Q. 943-1-24.

10. UNAUTHORIZED PURCHASE OR ALTERATION OF CLOTHING - AIRMEN'S UNIFORMS.

No airman under the rank of warrant officer, class 1, is to purchase or otherwise acquire or at any time wear any uniform, or part of uniform, other than R.C.A.F. issue, even when they conform to sealed patterns.

No airman is to alter, or cause to be altered, any uniform, or any Service garment, so that when altered it deviates from Service pattern of dress.

Airmen, below the rank of warrant officer, class 1, are not to purchase and wear buttons other than those issued. H.Q. 1002-1-5, Vol.7.

11. DOMINION INCOME TAX - EXEMPTION TO R.A.F. ATTACHED PERSONNEL.
RE: - OUTFIT ALLOWANCE.

The Commissioner of Income Tax has ruled that inasmuch as R.A.F. officers on loan to Canada are not granted an outfit allowance, they may claim a deduction of \$135 to compensate for the allowance granted to all R.C.A.F. officers.

The sum of \$135 is therefore allowed as a deduction from assessable income for Dominion income tax purposes, but this exemption is granted only once, and is not to be regarded as a recurring deduction.

Any adjustments to be made in this connection with respect to income tax returns already filed are to be made by the officer direct with the inspector with whom he filed his returns under the provisions of A.F.R.O. 145, dated 30th January, 1942.

H.Q. 929-18-1.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.101
April 28th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. REPORT AND INVESTIGATION OF INJURIES

Certain units are not complying with the provisions of A.F.A.O. A.8/1 in that form R.C.A.F. R.78A is not being prepared and rendered in numerous cases requiring such action.

It is essential that form R.78A be rendered within 48 hours after the event in the following instances:-

- (a) all cases of accidental, or self-inflicted injuries to an officer or airman involving:
 - (i) death;
 - (ii) Absence from duty for 48 hours or more;
 - (iii) absence from duty for less than 48 hours when the medical officer, who should invariably be consulted, advises that the injury may be the exciting causes of disability later;

- (b) all flying accidents involving personnel, whether there is evidence of injury or not.

A separate form is to be used in respect of each individual affected and the form is to be rendered notwithstanding the holding of a court of inquiry, or investigation.

Also, units are not always carrying out the investigation into injuries required under A.F.A.O. A.70/1, and it is pointed out that all injuries of such a nature that they might be the exciting cause of disability later are to be investigated by either a court of inquiry or an investigating officer, as appropriate. Failure to do so may result in an application for a disability pension being refused by the Pension Commission due to insufficient information being available regarding the circumstances of the accident and as to whether or not the injured personnel were on duty and to blame for the accident. H.Q. 866-3-3.

13. INTERPRETATION OF MARRIAGE REGULATIONS.

The marriage regulations contained in K.R.(Air), para. 1360 (2) are not being clearly interpreted and, as a result, certain units have not been complying with the provisions thereof.

K.R.(Air), para. 1360, applies to all airmen who are members of the R.C.A.F. and is not restricted to members of the Permanent Force as assumed in error by certain units.

Airmen are reminded that prior notification of their marriage is to be given to their commanding officer who is to exercise the supervision required by K.R. (Air), para. 1360 (2), with regard to the marriages of airmen under his command. Failure to observe this requirement may affect an airman's career if he is, or becomes, a member of the Permanent Force at a later date.

In all cases the Commanding Officer will satisfy himself that:-

- (a) the airman is free from debt and realizes his financial responsibility;
- (b) the moral character and disposition of the intended wife are such that it would in no way be undesirable for her to occupy public quarters.

It is therefore necessary for an airman to produce a character reference for his intended wife. This should be signed by a clergyman, if possible.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No.101
April 28th.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

14. SECRET AND CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS

The attention of all ranks is directed to Paras. 1861, 1862 and 1863 K.R. (Air) and particularly the following extract.

"A person to whom a document has been loaned will be held responsible for its safe custody until it has been returned. An Officer or Airman will not take away from the Unit in which he is serving, any copy or copies of a secret, security or confidential document which may have been issued for the service of the Unit which he may have in his possession on temporary issue."

15. DENTAL PARADE

Wednesday, April 29th.1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

0930 hours - R129640 AC2 Palmer, R. M.

R129812 AC2 Penhale, A.F.

1000 hours - R113938 AC1 LeBlanc, S.J.

R100579 Sgt. Swackhamer, A.B.

1030 hours - C.3530 F/O. F. M. Rutherford

1100 hours - R113421 LAC. Brigley, A. F.

1130 hours - R148545 AC1. Spinks, N. A.

1330 hours - R148805 AC2. McNish, H. J.

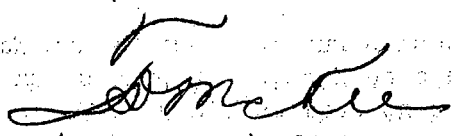
R148860 AC2 Manns, K. S.

1400 hours - R91637 LAC. Newton, R. R.

R80690 LAC. Mills, G. W.

1430 hours - R147629 AC1 Metcalf, D.

1500 hours - R144941 AC2. Oldaker, J.G.


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 101,
April 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
O.J. CURRIE
(C2057) (Equip.)

T.O.S. on posting from A.F.H.Q., Ottawa, Ont.
eff. 27-4-42. Arriving by road (P.M.C.) 1425
hrs. 27-4-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 27-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S.
letter C2057 (O.P.2) d/21-4-42.)

Pilot Officer
P.F. Goff
(J9194) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe, Ont.
eff. 24-4-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs.
24-4-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 24-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S. letter
196-G1 (O.P.3) d/23-4-42.)

Pilot Officer
A. COPLAND
(J9194) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 27-4-42. Arriving by rail
1225 hrs. 27-4-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 27-4-42. (Auth:
C.A.S. 196-A2 (DPR1B) d/17-4-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Flying Officer
J.D. LITTLE
(C5350)

Discharged from Belleville General Hospital
eff. 24-4-42.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R98964 LAC
DILLMAN, J.H.
R72960 LAC
MACKINNON, J.A.
(Air Obs. "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B.
eff. 26-4-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 26-4-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
26-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B3)
d/15-4-42.)

R131323 AC1E
ARMSTRONG, E.G.
(W.E.M. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Wireless School,
Montreal, P.Q. eff. 26-4-42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 25-4-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 25-4-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/23-4-42.)

R93388 Sgt
PUTERBOUGH, C.C.
R103675 Sgt
CHALCRAFT, W.R.
(Pilots) (Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe, Ont.
eff. 24-4-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 24-4-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
24-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S. letter 196-G1 (O.P. 3)
d/23-4-42.)

R140494 AC2
PAULL, W.E.
R149637 AC2
HUGET, E.W.
(W.O.G. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Wireless School,
Montreal, P.Q. eff. 26-4-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 25-4-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 26-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/23-4-42.)

Vol. 101
Serial No. 101
Page 7

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 101,
April 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

(Cont'd)

R128408 AC2
ROBINSON, J.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff. 26-4-42. Arriving by Road 0100 hrs. 27-4-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
27-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/22-4-42)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R126548 AC1
REYNOLDS, W.
R116909 AC1
HEFFERMAN, S.E.A.
(Fitter Gen. (W&B) "C")

S.O.S. On posting to No. 1 T.C. Headquarters,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 27-4-42. Departed by rail 1425
hrs. 27-4-42. Issued T.W. #259294. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23, d/20-4-42.)

R145948 AC2
CARVER, E.J.D.L.
R152352 AC2
GLEASON, J.C.V.
R154427 AC2
LOSA, R.
R152262 AC2
YALLUP, A.S.
R152365 AC2
HUSSON, W.F.
(All. St. Guards)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 14 S.F.T.S. Aylmer, Ont.
eff. 27-4-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 27-4-42.
Issued T.W. #259295. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/17-4-42.)

R130149 AC2
BEDARD, C.O.
(P. or O.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 T.T.S. Belleville, eff.
25-4-42. Departed by road (GT) 1225 hrs. 26-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS 1022-B-50510 (R3B1), d/20-4-42.)

Desertions

R141830
CLOTZER, M.M.

S.O.S. eff. 23-4-42 on being declared a Deserter by
Court of Inquiry. (Auth: J.E.G. Toppel
25-4-42. On board 604, 4 Deserter and 4
25-4-42. Returned by road (GT) 1225 hrs.
25-4-42. On board 604, 4 Deserter and 4

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R52262 Sgt
MULFORD, A.H.
(Ser. Pol. "C")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at School of
Administration, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.
eff. 25-4-42. Returning by road (GT) 1225 hours,
25-4-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 25-4-42.

R62003 Sgt
STEDMAN, G.R.
R71965 LAC
HUNT, G.J.
R61739 LAC
WHEELER, L.H.

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. returning to No. 6 Repair
Depot, Trenton, Ont. by road (GT) at 1330 hrs.
23-4-42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R130664 AC1
FRASER, C.G.
R101225 F/Sgt
ZAHND, A.E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, eff. 25-4-42.
(Auth: J.E.G. Toppel
25-4-42. On board 604, 4 Deserter and 4
25-4-42. Returned by road (GT) 1225 hrs.
25-4-42. On board 604, 4 Deserter and 4

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
MOUNTAIN VIEW STATION, ONT.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.

Serial No. 101,

April 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Admissions

R55910 LAC
MAHER, F.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters eff. 23-4-42.

R144414 AC2
BOULIANE, T.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters eff. 24-4-42.

R127575 LAC
BEARE, L.R.

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters", Port Perry,
eff. 14-4-42.

Discharges

R55910 LAC
MAHER, F.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, eff. 24-4-42.

5. LEAVE

7698 Sgt
MAYOTTE, P.

Granted Annual Leave from 27-4-42 to 3-5-42 incl.
(7 days)

R87838 Cpl
SHERWOOD, E.R.

Granted Annual Leave from 29-4-42 to 12-5-42 incl.
(14 days)

R72852 LAC
WILLIAMS, G.P.

Granted Annual Leave from 24-4-42 to 7-5-42 incl.
(14 days)

R108733 LAC
McADAM, D.E.

Granted Special Spring Leave without pay from
24-4-42 to 15-6-42 incl. (53 days)

R88983 LAC
HAMEL, W.E.

Granted Annual Leave from 26-4-42 to 28-4-42 incl.
(3 days)

R130155 AC2
TRIGHT, R.G.

Granted Annual Leave from 25-4-42 to 8-5-42 incl.
(14 days)

6. AMENDMENTS

R85672 Sgt
SCHENK, C.H.

505-11-510 (R383) (11-5-42)
D.R.O. #98, d/24-4-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 6, para. 6, "LEAVE", for the n/n
airman is hereby amended as follows: 1022 H.A.
FOR: 26-4-42 to 9-5-42 (incl.)

READ: 28-4-42 to 11-5-42

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

RAF1335037 LAC
BUNN, E.B.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 9 A.O.S. St. Johns,
P.Q. eff. 26-4-42. Arriving by rail 0410 hrs. 27-4-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 27-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6)

RAF1245321 LAC
BESTWICK, F.

RAF1330231 LAC
SOMER, D.S.

RAF1382323 LAC
WHITELOCK, S.

RAF1386227 LAC
SULLIVAN, P.F.

RAF1316204 LAC
WILLIAMS, W.G.

RAF1330373 LAC
CLARK, G.C.
(All A.O. "Std.")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 101,
April 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

(Cont'd.)

GB1335610 LAC
BAYS, L.
GB1148678 LAC
BELL, R.
GB1386719 LAC
BROWN, H.J.
GB1315301 LAC
DAVIDSON, G.
GB1331655 LAC
EDWARDS, A.E.
GB1344110 LAC
ELDER, J.G.
GB1335198 LAC
FRANK, R.H.
GB1344926 LAC
GALBRAITH, D.
GB1316309 LAC
HAWKINS, W.D.
GB1316125 LAC
HORTON, A.J.
GB1335397 LAC
MANGO, A.C.J.
GB1230177 LAC
McHALE, E.R.
GB1386788 LAC
NIXON, E.C.
GB1386631 LAC
POULTER, W.C.A.
GB1077323 LAC
ROBERTSON, H.
GB545248 Cpl
RUMNEY, J.W.
GB1386230 LAC
SMITH, R.E.
GB1386733 LAC
STEPNEY, C.C.
GB1132866 LAC
SHAW, K.F.
GB1385752 LAC
WALTER, W.E.
GB1247567 LAC
WRIGHT, W.R.
(Air Cbs. "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 10 A.O.S. Chatham,
N.B. eff. 26-4-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
26-4-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 26-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter,
202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/15-4-42.)

(13 4200)

(13 4200)

(13 4200)

(13 4200)

(13 4200)

(13 4200)

(13 4200)

(13 4200)

(13 4200)

(13 4200)

(13 4200)

(13 4200)

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

NOTICES

MAPLE LEAF FUND

The Maple Leaf Fund, Inc. Service Club, situated at 601 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y., telephone Plaza 5-6480, has extended its facilities to members of the Canadian Armed Forces. This Service Club may be used as a central place for members of the R.C.A.F. to meet friends, leave messages, obtain information, and receive light refreshments.

gm

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 100,
April 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

27-4-42 - F/L Mulvihill, J.C.
28-4-42 - F/L Ward, D.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

27-4-42 - F/O Cooper, K.S.
28-4-42 - F/O Summerville, D.V.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-4-42 - Sgt. Cleland, C.E.
28-4-42 - Sgt. Vrooman

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-4-42 - Cpl. Barrie, H.F.
28-4-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

27-4-42 - Cpl. Ludford, A. W.
28-4-42 - Cpl. Marshall, J. A.

7. FIRE PIQUET (Week 28-4-42 to 4-5-42.)

R68120 Sgt. Bennett, J. i/c.

R18083A Cpl. Campbell, J. L.

538745 Cpl. Skelton, J. F.

1224065 LAC. Woods, A. R.

626081 LAC. Goode, A. N.

R120398 AC1 Rothbart, G. H.

R138271 AC1 Gray, A.K.J.

R116786 AC1 Jocelyn, A. G.

R128582 AC1 Grant, P.C.

R104272 AC1 Dawe, K.S.G.

R108042 AC1 Glen, A.G.

R108044 AC1 Vikse, O. M.

R109568 AC1 Gibson, H.

R119049 AC1 Godson, W.R.

R123570 AC1 Polson, A.F.

R112962 AC1 Westcott, S.

R130664 AC1 Fraser, C.G.

R120924 AC1 Walden, C.E.H.

8. DENTAL PARADE

Tuesday, April 28th. 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE.

1100 hours - R146748 Martin, J. W.

1330 hours - R125330 Wayne, T.

1400 hours - R95744 LAC. Lisk, R. R.

9. PAY PARADE

Pay parade will be held Wednesday, April 29th at 1750 hours at the places shown:

N.C.O.'s - Recreation Hall

AC2, AC1 & LAC's. - Drill Hall.

Officers will be paid at the Account Section from 1130 to 1230 hours and 1300 to 1415 hours, Wednesday, April 29th. 1942.

Duty Pool No.5 will be paid in the Drill Hall, Tuesday, April 28th at 1500 hours.

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	MAY 1 1942
O. K.	C. I. B.
R. C. M. A. L.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 10074
April 27th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. CHECKING OF PUBLICATION INVENTORIES

Inventories of Publications issued by Stationery Stores to Flights and Sections have been compiled and issued to the Units concerned.

An immediate inventory check is to be carried out by all units of all publications on hand and any held which are not shown on the inventory are to be returned or reported surplus to Stationery Stores forthwith.

When the Air Armament Flying Squadron was disbanded recently it was found that a number of publications which had been issued to A.A.F.S. by Air Armament School were missing and it is known that a number of them are now in other flights or sections to which they have not been issued. These publications are still on charge to Air Armament School and it is most important that they be returned or reported surplus to Stationery Stores immediately, in order that they be struck off charge to Air Armament School, and if required converted to the flights or sections now holding them.

Unless the above noted action is taken and the whereabouts of these publications is made known to Stationery Stores the amendments received for them from time to time cannot be issued.

11. SERVICE AND DISCHARGE BUTTONS.

Air Force Headquarters have advised that two buttons are being issued in respect to service in the present war.

- (a) The "Applicant for Enlistment" badge and
- (b) The "War Service Badge, (General Service Class)"

The "Applicant for Enlistment" badge is for issue to persons who have voluntarily declared their unqualified willingness to serve in and beyond Canada in the military forces of Canada and who are refused enlistment by reason of their not possessing, due to no fault of their own, the necessary qualifications then required for enlistment in the naval, army and Air Forces of Canada. This badge will be issued only by the Canadian Army and those who have volunteered for service in the R.C.A.F. but who have been refused on medical grounds, should be referred to the army recruiting office, where arrangements will be made towards the issue of a badge, if the individual is unfit medically for service in the army.

The "War Service Badge (General Service Class)" is to be issued to those who have served in the military, naval, or Air Forces of Canada and who have been honourably discharged for medical or other reasons, subject to certain regulations. These regulations at the present time are in the course of amendment, but, when the badges are issued, they will be issued from Air Force Headquarters and applicants for the badge should be referred there. However, those eligible will be directly contacted as soon as regulations are laid down.

No. 1 T.C. letter 22-1-3 Vol. 16
d/ 21-4-42.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.100
April 27th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc Dec

1. LEAVE

Squadron Leader
G. W. DuTEMPLE (C356) Granted Annual Leave from 21-4-42 to 4-5-42
incl. (14 days)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

Arm. (Bombs) Course No.12.

R146424 AC2 BECKER, B. T.O.S. on posting from No.1 Manning Depot,
R124437 AC2 BJARNASON, O.D. Toronto, Ont. eff: 26-4-42. Arriving by
R110188 AC2 COOPER, R. R. rail 1220 hrs. 25-4-42. Occupying Gov't
R102090 AC2 DONOVAN, L. S. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 25-4-42.
R138963 AC2 DUNBAR, A.W. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/22-4-42.)
R71479 AC2 HOWE, L. G.
R98635 AC2 LYON, D.A.
R150271 AC2 PENNEY, M.
R159501 AC2 BATTEN, G.A.
R156131 AC2 BLIGHT, E.G.
R150818 AC2 BIRON, A.M.
R151792 AC2 BURGOYNE, H.W.
R154237 AC2 CLENDENNING, G.H.
R154425 AC2 DAWSON, C.G.
R154193 AC2 FRANK, J.
R147990 AC2 FRIESEN, J.
R150280 AC2 GOODFELLOW, R.G.
R154595 AC2 HARPER, D.
R76099 AC2 LYONS, L. H.
R152480 AC2 MORGAN, D. W.
R151781 AC2 MacKENZIE, J.H.
R157027 AC2 McKINNON, S.R.
R150277 AC2 PEARSON, H. D.
R142166 AC2 RANSOM, W.G.
R150207 AC2 READ, E. W.
R149358 AC2 SADLEIR, J.L.
R151882 AC2 SENIELL, W.
R156072 AC2 SIDENBERG, S.
R157005 AC2 URBAN, M.S.
R151791 AC2 WARDHAUGH, G.A.
R156043 AC2 WHINTON, G.F.
R156200 AC2 WHITTER, N.F.
(All Arms. (Bombs) "Std")

R127845 AC2 SNAZEL, R. J. T.O.S. on posting from #8 B.&G. School,
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std") Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 23-4-42. Arriving
by rail 1805 hrs. 25-4-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 25-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/22-4-42.)

R96734 AC2 JONES, R.H. T.O.S. on posting from #14 S.F.T.S. Aylmer,
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std") Ont. eff: 26-4-42. Arriving by rail 1805 hrs
25-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 25-4-42. (Auth: DAPS.202-10-5
/23 (R.3) d/22-4-42.)

R115959 AC2 BUHLER, G.P. T.O.S. on posting from #4 T.C. Hqs. Calgary,
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std") Alta. eff: 23-4-42. Arriving by rail 1805 hrs
25-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 25-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/22-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 149
Serial No.100
April 27th.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (CONT'D)
Postings.

Miss R85810 SGT. VENCHIARUTTI, S.
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std").
Arms. (Bombs) Course No.12.

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S: Trenton,
Ont. eff: 26-4-42. Arriving by road (GT)
1225 hrs. 25-4-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 25-4-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/22-4-42.)

R107284 AC2 *ADRIAN*, R.J..
R132711 AC2 *BURKE*, J.F..
R128796 AC2 *BURNE*, J.H..
R111911 AC2 *CHRISTY*, D.J..
R99062 AC2 *FRENCH*, B.A..
R119662 AC2 *HAINES*, E.D..
R134562 AC2 *HUNTER*, W.H.P..
R126247 AC2 *JARDINE*, G.S..
R114485 AC2 *KEEGAN*, G.M..
R144661 AC2 *KILMER*, R.E..
R117192 AC2 *LEE*, J. G..
R136063 AC2 *MacDONALD*, N.W..
R138670 AC2 *MARTIN*, E.L.G..
R114489 AC2 *McCANN*, P.J..
R138703 AC2 *McLAUGHLIN*, J. W..
R125120 AC2 *McLEAN*, J..
R85224 AC2 *NEW*, A. G..
R121190 AC2 *PALMER*, R. A..
R141944 AC2 *ROUMBELDT*, D. T..
R131165 AC2 *SHERK*, E. W..
R133510 AC2 *SPARHAM*, L. J..
R105157 AC2 *SUTHERLAND*, J.F.W..
R83324 AC2 *WINSLEY*, R.L..
R155526 AC2 *PALLAN*, A. J..
R130878 AC2 *BISSONNETTE*, O.E..
R152479 AC2 *BOWLAND*, A.B..
R150863 AC2 *BOYD*, S.J..
R150811 AC2 *ETTY*, A.E..
R150877 AC2 *FAIRLEY*, L.J.L..
R145962 AC2 *FELL*, R.J..
R149424 AC2 *FEUCHUK*, W..
R140840 AC2 *HEMINGTON*, E.E..
R157295 AC2 *GALLAUCHER*, J.A..
R145386 AC2 *GIGNAC*, D. E..
R157080 AC2 *HARTY*, F. D..
R148647 AC2 *HAYWARD*, A.J..
R157590 AC2 *HENNINGS*, D. W..
R151931 AC2 *LOWES*, P. H..
R147465 AC2 *LOWRY*, S. V..
R149415 AC2 *MADDIN*, J. A..
R147968 AC2 *MacKINTOSH*, D. J..
R151807 AC2 *McINTOSH*, H. C..
R157598 AC2 *RAISTON*, R..
R156132 AC2 *SCOTT*, V..
R153098 AC2 *SECKER*, B. W..
R157056 AC2 *SHANNON*, G. H..
R151915 AC2 *TUCKER*, H. J..
(All Arms. (guns) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 26-4-42.
Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 25-4-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 25-4-42. (Auth: DAPS.
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/22-4-42.)

Arm. (Guns) Course No.9.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.100
April 27th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (CONT'D)
Postings.

Arm. (Guns) Course No.9.

R123213 AC2 STARR, E.A.
R121371 AC2 DMYTRUK, M.
R133333 AC2 TURNER, D. F.
R125155 AC2 MERKLEY, C.G.
R111621 AC2 MALLORY, W.C.
R111681 AC2 CROSS, A.M.
R111789 AC2 HUTCHINSON, J. H.
R130795 AC2 PORESON, D.
R128408 AC2 ROBINSON, J.E.
R109168 AC2 FYFE, G.C.
R111784 AC2 JONES, L. H.
R114052 AC2 STOTT, H.B.
R130060 AC2 RYAN, F. N.
R116668 AC2 WILSON, J. S.
R68254 AC2 BAIRD, G. H.
(All Arm. (Guns) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 26-4-42. Arriving by road (GT)
1809 hrs. 25-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 25-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/22-4-42.)

R127600 AC2 ASHALL, T. T.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 S.F.T.S. Dauphin,
eff: 24-4-42. Arriving by rail 0105 hrs.
25-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 25-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-
5/23 (R.3) d/22-4-42.)

R121819 AC2 SCHETTLE, E.
R127586 AC2 WILSON, A.K.
R139063 AC2 MacLEAN, D.W.
(Arms. (Guns) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 Wireless School,
Calgary, Alta. eff: 23-4-42. Arriving by
rail 1225 hrs. 25-4-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 25-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/22-4-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Discharge.

R99340 AC1 McKENNA, E.E.
(A.F.M. "B")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve and S.O.S. eff: 22-4-42 under para.
392 (1) K.R. (Air). (Character of discharge
"Good") Issued T.W. #259258 to Moncton, N.B.
Entitled to clothing allowance of \$35.00
under Art. 187 (1) (a) F. R. & I.

RECORDS

3. LEAVE.

R125046 AC1
GRUTER, P. H.
(Clk. Gen. "C")

Granted Annual Leave from 27-4-42 to 3-5-42 incl.
(7 days)

R126040 LAC.
DEWAR, A. J.

Granted Annual Leave from 1-5-42 to 7-5-42 incl.
(7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No.100
April 27th.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

RECORDS
Leave.

Inc Dec

R85358 LAC. Roszell, A.L.

Granted Annual Leave from 25-4-42 to
8-5-42 incl. (14 days)

R117221 LAC. FORTIER, G.F.L.

Granted Annual Leave from 25-4-42 to
1-5-42 incl. (7 days)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

RAF1326454 AC1 STONEMAN, A.E.

RAF1107483 AC1 BODDY, J.S.

RAF1369297 AC1 SCOTT, W.
(ACH/GD)

Arm. (Guns) Course No.9

Reported on Temp. Duty from #32 E.F.T.S.
Bowden, Alta. on 25-4-42. Arriving by
rail 1225 hrs. 25-4-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 25-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-8/23 (R.3) d/22-4-42.)

2. AMENDMENTS

GB.1383522 LAC. BELLMAN, G. C.

D.R.O. #56, d/5-3-42, Page 10, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F., para. 1 STRENGTH- INCREASE,
Attachment for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

FOR: Strength-Attachment - Attached to
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View from
#10 A.O.S. Chatham eff: 28-2-42.

READ: Strength-Increase - Postings, T.O.S.
on posting from #10 A.O.S. Chatham
eff: 28-2-42.

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

CLAPPER, Fred. T.O.S. eff: 13-4-42. Drawing rations & quarters.

BEALE, Albert

COWARD, L. C.

(Gen. Duties)

HINEMAN, G. S. T.O.S. eff: 14-4-42. Drawing rations & quarters.

PETERS, G. B.

(Gen. Duties)

FITCH, J. E.

(Gen. Duties)

GREENFIELD, Luke,

(G.D.)

FOX, S. M.

(G.D.)

LIVINGSTON, C.R.

(Cook 1)

EDGEWORTH, Chas.

(G.D.)

CARTER, R. C.

(G.D.)

KENNEDY, Jas.

(G.D.)

T.O.S. eff: 14-4-42. Drawing subsistence allowance of
\$1 per day in lieu of rations & quarters.

T.O.S. eff: 15-4-42. Drawing subsistence allowance of
\$1 per day in lieu of rations & quarters.

T.O.S. eff: 16-4-42. Drawing subsistence allowance of
\$1 per day in lieu of rations & quarters.

T.O.S. eff: 17-4-42. Drawing rations & quarters.

T.O.S. eff: 20-4-42. Drawing quarters and rations.

T.O.S. eff: PM 20-4-42 Drawing allowance of \$1.00
per day in lieu of rations & quarters.

T.O.S. eff: 21-4-42 Drawing allowance of \$1 per day
in lieu of rations & quarters.

DATA SOURCE: 12
12-1-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 100
April 27th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
CIVILIANS

Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd)

WILFORD, Harry	T.O.S. eff: 21-4-42. Drawing Quarters & Rations.
STEELE, Percy	
COTTRELL, John	
(G.D.'s)	
LINDELL, Hiram	T.O.S. eff: 23-4-42. Drawing allowance of \$1.
(G.D.)	per day in lieu of quarters and rations.
CROWE, Raymond	T.O.S. eff: 13-4-42. Drawing allowance of \$1.
(G.D.)	per day in lieu of quarters and rations.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

McTAGGART, G.M.	S.O.S. eff: 10-4-42. Ceases to draw rations & Qtrs.
(Cook i)	
DOXSEE, L.	S.O.S. eff: 1-4-42. Ceases to draw subsistence
(Messman)	allowance.
HALLORAN, T.	S.O.S. eff: 12-4-42. Ceases to draw subsistence
(Messman)	allowance.
ELLIOTT, J. E.	S.O.S. eff: 14-4-42. Ceases to draw rations & Qtrs.
(G.D.)	
HOPE, L.W.	S.O.S. eff: 21-4-42. Ceases to draw allowance in lieu
(Messman)	of Qtrs. Ceases to draw Gov't rations.
JENKINS, Stanley	S.O.S. eff: 15-4-42 on enlistment in the R.C.A.F.
(Stat.Eng.)	
THOMAS, C.A.	S.O.S. eff: 21-4-42. Ceases to draw rations & Qtrs.
(G.D.)	
GREENFIELD, L.	S.O.S. eff: 21-4-42. Ceases to draw allowance of
(G.D.)	\$1. per day in lieu of rations and quarters.
BRISBIN, R.	S.O.S. eff: 23-4-42. Ceases to draw allowance of
(G.D.)	\$1 per day in lieu of rations and quarters.
BRUSHEY, Joe	S.O.S. eff: 1-5-42. Ceases to draw rations and
(Cook i)	quarters.
ALLEN, G.E.	S.O.S. eff: 23-4-42. Ceases to draw allowance of
(Messman)	\$1. per day in lieu of rations and quarters.
CLAPPER, Fred,	S.O.S. PM 14-4-42. Ceases to draw rations & qtrs.
(G.D.)	
POGUE, H.B.	S.O.S. eff: 13-4-42. Ceases to draw rations & qtrs.
(Chief Cook)	
KEMP, W. H.	S.O.S. eff: 15-4-42. Ceases to draw rations & qtrs.
(G.D.)	
PAYNE, R.	S.O.S. eff: 1-3-42. Ceases to draw rations & qtrs.
(Messman)	
WOOD, C. W.	S.O.S. eff: 1-3-42. Ceases to draw rations & qtrs.
(Messman)	

3. ALLOWANCES ENTITLEMENT

IRWIN, M. J.	Entitled to allowance of \$1 per day in lieu of rations
(Messman)	& quarters eff: 10-4-42.
HARRINGTON, G.E.	Entitled to allowance of \$1 per day in lieu of rations
PRINGLE, R.	and quarters eff: 13-4-42
WILSON, H.	
(G.D.'s)	
YOUNG, F.	Entitled to allowance of \$1 per day in lieu of rations
(Messman)	and quarters eff: 21-4-42.
O'HARA, A. B.	Entitled to allowance of \$1 per day in lieu of rations
(Messman)	and quarters eff: 14-4-42.

4. RANK

Reduction.	Foreman Batman reduced to G.D. at \$50.00 per month eff: 16-4-42.
WILSON, H. (G.D.)	

J. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 99
April 25th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Sunday & Monday - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

25-4-42 - F/L. Tuller, W. E.
26-4-42 - F/L. Moraga, G. E.
27-4-42 - F/L. Mulvihill, J. C.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

25-4-42 - F/O. Cooper, K. S.
26-4-42 - F/O. Hill, C. S.
27-4-42 - F/O. Cooper, K. S.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

25-4-42 - Sgt. Seabrooke, R. E.
26-4-42 - Sgt. East, D. W.
27-4-42 - Sgt. Cleland, C. E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

25-4-42 - Cpl. Dunn, R. A..
26-4-42 - Cpl. Fenlon, M. J..
27-4-42 - Cpl. Barrie, H. F..

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

25-4-42 - Cpl. Godin, W. A.
26-4-42 - Cpl. Lilley, J. B.
27-4-42 - Cpl. Ludford, A. W.

7. ORDERLY CORPORALS

Effective Monday 27-4-42 the Orderly Corporal will report to the Station Warrant Officer at 1030 hours on the day of his duty.

Orderly Corporals are to be at the Airmen's Mess Hall daily from 1100 hours to 1300 hours and are to report to the N.C.O. in charge

8. ACCOMMODATION

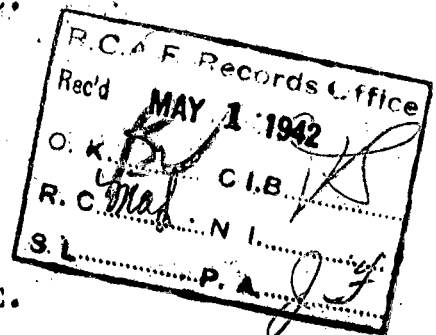
All personnel who are living out but who require housing accommodation, and those who have been granted permission to live out but cannot find accommodation are to advise Station Headquarters prior to April 27th, 1942. Officers are to report to the Station Adjutant and Airmen are to report to the Station Warrant Officer.

9. PARKING OF CARS

Three parking lots are available for the automobiles of Officers and Airmen on the Station. Only these are to be used in the future and cars are not to be parked in the rear of Hangars or Barrack Blocks.

10. DISCIPLINE - DISPOSAL OF CHARGES

It has come to the attention of the Commanding Officer that charges are not being laid under any section of the Air Force Act, but merely recite the offence committed. Para. 468(1) K.R.(Air) states the charges that the Commanding Officer is permitted to dispose of summarily and if charges are not laid under the proper section of the Air Force Act, it is very difficult for him to ensure that he is not exceeding his powers of punishment.



Page 2.
Serial No.99
April 25th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DISCIPLINE - DISPOSAL OF CHARGES (Cont'd)

In future, therefore, when drawing up a charge report, the party responsible is to specify the charge followed by the details.

Awards are to be entered on Conduct Sheets in accordance with para. 1920 K.R.(Air).

11.

The following Officers attended the General Court Martial of [REDACTED] on April 9th, 1942, under instruction.

s.19(1)

F/L. Ward, D. (C4617)
F/O. Dack, J. H. (C6253)
F/O. Gregory, W. (C7412)
F/O. Knott, S. R. (C5399)
F/O. Reinhardt, W.F. (C9013)
F/O. Thornloe, C. (J4527)

12. PHYSICAL TRAINING AND DRILL PARADES. Effective Monday April 27th.1942.

DRESS: (1) Physical Training and Organized Games
Fatigue dress, running shoes or fatigue shoes.
(2) Drill.

Blues, caps, Service;

Until the Playground is available; P.T. Parades will be held in the Drill Hall, and Drill on the Parade Ground.

PERSONNEL AFFECTED.

(1) TRAINING WING:

All N.C.O.'s i/c Classes will parade, suitably dressed, to supervise P.T. Parades and drill their respective Flights.

(2) HEADQUARTERS WING.

All Senior N.C.O.'s will assist in the supervision of the P.T. programme for Airmen and drill by Flights.

(3) MAINTENANCE WING.

Senior N.C.O.'s will be responsible for the Parades Monday and Wednesday and will assist in supervision.

<u>MONDAY</u>	0800	hrs. to 0840 hours	- P.T. - Training Wing.
	0800	" " 0845 "	- Drill - Headquarters Wing.
	1500	" " 1630 "	- P.T. Maintenance Wing. (Night shift only.)
<u>TUESDAY</u>	0800	" " 0840 "	- P.T. - Training Wing.
	1700	" " 1730 "	- P.T. - Headquarters Wing.
<u>WEDNESDAY</u>	0800	" " 0840 "	- P.T. Training Wing.
	0800	" " 0845 "	- Drill - Headquarters Wing.
	1600	" " 1700 "	- Drill - Maintenance Wing (Night Shift only.)
<u>THURSDAY</u>	0800	" " 0900 "	- Drill - Training Wing.
	0800	" " 0900 "	- Inspection & Route March Headquarters Wing.
<u>FRIDAY</u>	0800	" " 0900 "	- Inspection & Route March Training Wing.
	0800	" " 0830 "	- P.T. Headquarters Wing.
<u>SATURDAY</u>	0800	" " 0830 "	- P.T. Training Wing.

NOTE Training Wing refers to G.I.S. (Armament) and Aircrew when available.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 99.
April 25th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

Squadron Leader
H. L. BROADBENT (C200) (Eq.) Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to
No. 1 Equip. Depot, Toronto, Ont. on 22-4-42.
Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 22-4-42.

2. RANK

Appointments.

Jean Victor Isidore
WALIQUET (J.10664) (WO/AG) (SR) To be Pilot Officer, Special Reserve, General
List, eff: 16-3-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 536,
(R.79073) (Sgt.) d/10-4-42 and A.F.R.O. 567, d/17-4-42.)

John Leonard Gostwyke
WATES, (J.10665) (WO/AG) (SR)
(R.86742) (Sgt.)

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharge.

Flight Lieutenant
R. J. McCOMBEE (C2201) Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters eff: 23-4-42.

4. AMENDMENTS

Flight Lieutenant
V. R. HILL (C427) D.R.O. #93, page 4, PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "A"
OFFICERS, para. 4, LEAVE for the m/n Officer
is hereby amended to read as follows:

FOR: 16-4-42 to 29-4-42 (14 days) incl.

READ: 18-4-42 to 1-5-42 (14 days) incl.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings.

R144488 AC2
MULLER, F. B.
(Meteor, "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Man. Depot, Toronto,
Ont. eff: 22-4-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs
21-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. & drawing rations
eff: 21-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23(R,3)
d/13-4-42.)

R129609 AC1
BULGIN, C. E.
(Cook "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from School of Cookery,
Guelph, Ont. eff: 1-4-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 18-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 18-4-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23, 1022-B-3755, d/25-3-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings.

R87623 LAC.
MARION, G. A.
(A. G. "Std")

S.O.S. on C.T. to Composite Training Sqdrn.
Trenton, Ont. eff: 24-4-42. Departed by road
(GT) 1425 hrs. 24-4-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Sérial No. 99

April 25th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (CONT'D)
Postings.

CR111917 AC2 McDONALD, T.P.W. S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
CR125019 AC2 BARBER, G. H. Halifax, eff: 23-4-42. Departed by rail
R90532 AC1 CULLEN, J. D. 1225 hrs. 23-4-42. Issued T.W. #259232
CR111622 AC1 BINGLEY, I. F. (Auth: DAPS. S.8160 (R.3) d/11-4-42.)
CR102329 AC1 LIEPOLD, J.
R88016 AC1 MacLENNAN, W. F.
R112688 AC2 REID, J. H.
R111213 AC1 MYERS, W. J.
(A.F.M.'s "C")
R102346 LAC. PEACE, J. A.
(A.F.M. "B")
R79863 LAC. LIEPOLD, C.J.R.
(A.F.M. "A")
CR131140 AC2 SMYTH, R. J. S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S. Belleville,
CR135408 AC2 MORLEY, R. S. Ont. eff: 25-4-42. Departed by road 1425 hrs
CR126692 AC2 LOWRIE, J. I. 25-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. Sig. M.800 d/9-4-42.)
CR130058 AC2 MacDONALD, K. A.
(All P. or O's)
R66754 AC1
VAILLANCOURT, D. L. S.O.S. on posting to #6 Repair Depot,
(Clk. Gen. "C") Trenton, Ont. eff: 25-4-42. Departed by road
(GT) 1425 hrs. 25-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-
10-5/23, d/18-4-42.)
R52410 SGT.
IRVING, E. M. S.O.S. on posting to #4 A.O.S. London, Ont.
(Clk. Steno. "B") eff: 23-4-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs.
24-4-42. Issued T.W. #259261. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/17-4-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

R50743 SGT.
HOLT, V.M.C. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to School of Administration
(Eq. Asst. "A") R.C.A.F. Stn. Trenton, Ont. on 25-4-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1425 hrs. 25-4-42.
(Auth: 201-10-2, 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/16-4-42.)
926 F/Sgt.
CRAIG, D. B. Cease to be on Temp. Duty on returning to
10568 Sgt. No. 1 Equip. Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 22-4-42
FALCONER, A. W. Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 22-4-42.
(Eq. Asst. "A")
617 F/Sgt.
MILNE, A. J. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to
(A.E.M. "A") No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ont. on
22-4-42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 22-4-42.

4. RANK
Reclassification.

R108044 AC1
VIKSE, O. M. Reclassified to LAC. eff: 1-4-42.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Appointment.

R152720 A/Sgt.
MacDONALD, A. Appointed to the rank of Sergeant (Temp)
(Arm. (Bombs) "A") (Paid) eff: 1-10-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 567,
d/17-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 99.
April 25th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY
Remustering.

R110763 AC1
PREFONTAINE, C. M.
(A.E.M. "C")

Remustered to A.E.M. "B" eff: 1-4-42.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42
and DAPS. 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42.)

R112927 AC1
WILSON, C. L.
(Elect. "C")

Remustered to Elect. "B" eff: 20-3-42. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/4, d/30-9-41. and T.T.S.
notification d/29-12-41.)

R104452 AC1
BETHUNE, R. O.
(Carp. W&B "C")

Remustered to Carp. (W&B) "B" eff: 26-4-42.
(Auth: T.T.B. letter 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1)
d/24-2-42.)

R127621 AC1
BRIGGS, W.
(E.A. "C")

Remustered to Equip. Asst. "B" eff: 26-4-42
Auth: T.T.B. letter 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1)
d/24-2-42.)

R116898 AC1
BARKER, H.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

Remustered to Clk. Acct. "B" eff: 26-4-42.
(Auth: T.T.B. letter 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1)
d/24-2-42.)

FLYING PAY

R87623 LAC:
MARION, G. A.
(A.G. "St

Ceases to draw Flying Pay under Art.146B.
F. R. & I. eff: 23-4-42.

Stoppages of Pay

R96458 AC1
ROBIDOUX, R.

Placed under Stoppages of Pay amounting
to \$1.70 for quarters & rations for period
18-11-41 to 19-11-41 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter
11-32 FD7670, d/22-4-42.)

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges.

R148980 AC2
LAWLEDGE, E. F.
R116425 AC1

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. eff: 23-4-42.

WALLBRIDGE, H. R.
R93489 LAC.
WHITE, J. P.

Discharged from Christie St. Hospital eff: 20-4-42.

7. RECORDS
Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R139561 F/SGT.
MANNING, F. N.
(Eng. Stat. (C.E.))

Change to (Wife) 266 Dundas St. Belleville, Ont.

2562 SGT.
PENNER, N.

Change to (Wife) 28 Boustead Ave., Toronto, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No.99
April 25th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

8. AMENDMENTS

Inc. Dec.

R108757 AC2
THOMPSON, E. K.
(G.D. "Std")

DRO #177 d/20-11-41 PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN, page 4, para. 2 STRENGTH-DECREASE
Discharges for the m/n airman is amended by
adding the following:

Entitled to Clothing Allowance \$27.00 (Auth:
Art.187 (1)(a) F. R. & I.

R62356 A/Sgt.
ACKERMAN, D.
(Clk.Steno "B")

D.R.O.#96, d/22-4-42, page 4, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para.2 RANK, Appointments for the
m/n airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: Clk Adm. "A"
READ: Clk. Steno. "B"

R153059 AC2.
MARKS, M.
(G.D. "Std")

D.R.O. #94, d/20-4-42, page 2, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para.1 STRENGTH-
INCREASE for the maringally noted airman is
amended as follows:

FOR: R133059
READ: R153059

R93298 A/Sgt.
CAIRNS, R. H.
R93632 A/Sgt.
GARTLEY, E. P.
(Arm.(Guns) "A")
R83800 A/Cpl.
TANNEY, M. W.
(Eq.Asst. "A")

D.R.O. #97, page 4, PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN, para. 3, RANK Reclassification for the
m/n airmen is amended as follows:

FOR: Eff: 1-4-42

READ: Eff: 1-1-42.

R138786 AC2
BONNELL, R. G.
(A.E.M."C")

D.R.O. #96, page 4, PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN, para.2, RANK Reclassification for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: BONNELL R. G.
READ: BONNELL R. G.

9. CANCELLATIONS

R62356 A/Sgt.
ACKERMAN, D.
(Clk. Steno."B")

DRO.#98, page 6, PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN, para.8, AMENDMENTS for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

s.19(1)

D.R.O. #93, d/18-4-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 10, para. 8, ABSENT WITHOUT
LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R116425 AC1
WALLBRIDGE, H. R.

D.R.O. #93, d/18-4-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 9, para. 7, LEAVE for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

CAN.R92080 SGT.MANNING,L.M.
CAN.R67552 SGT.LANGAN, E.F.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

D.R.O. #76A (After Order) d/28-3-42, page 1,
PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 1, STRENGTH
DECREASE for the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No.99
April 25th,1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc Dec.

1. PAY
Flying Pay.
Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.146 A. F.R. & I. for
the dates shown:

518412 F/Sgt. 21, 23, 24-4-42 (3 days)
CROWLEY, P. J.

2. AMENDMENTS.

534724 F/Sgt. D.R.O. #39, d/13-2-42, page 12, PART 11
LEVICK, H. (PERSONNEL) "C" OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. PERSONNEL
(Fitter Arm "A") para. 3, RANK. Appointments for the m/n airman
is hereby amended.

FOR: eff: 1-11-41
READ: eff: 1-12-41
(Auth: DAPS letter 770-3-7 (RAF) R.4
d/15-4-42.)

3. CANCELLATIONS

GB1389054 LAC. D.R.O. #95, d/21-4-42, page 6, PART 11
COUSINS, G. (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
(A.G. "Std") para. 1, STRENGTH-ATTACHMENT for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

PLEBISCITE VOTING

For the information of all concerned, this is the last day for voting
on the Plebiscite. All who have not already done so, should cast their votes ~~without~~
fail. Polls are located in the West Lean-to of Hangar No.6 and will be opened on the
following hours.

HOURS: 1200 hours to 1330 hours
1630 hours to 1800 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

AFTER ORDER

Page 1
Serial No. 99A
April 25th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

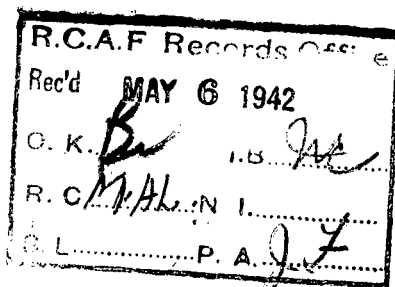
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

No. 39 Air Observers' Course

Postings		
CAN. R104295	Sgt. Beazley, H.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.N.S.
CAN. R97327	" BROTHERS, W.R.	Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 26-4-42
CAN. R90675	" BROWN, F.A.	reporting 27-4-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
CAN. R118082	" CAULDERWOOD, J.S.D.	202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/14-4-42) and
CAN. R96477	" COOKS, W.W.	DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/21-4-42.
CAN. R103401	" COPPEL, G.	
CAN. R95706	" CROCKETT, E.G.	
CAN. R104206	" DENSMORE, G.R.	
CAN. R95904	" EARLS, J.J.	
CAN. R103447	" FERRY, D.	
CAN. R115723	" GASTAVSEN, P.B.	
CAN. R111333	" HART, G.G.	
CAN. R125215	" HEDGECOCK, R.L.	
CAN. R72893	" MACKENNON, J.R.	
CAN. R95801	" MCGLADE, T.H.	
CAN. R108266	" MCINTOSH, D.Y.	
CAN. R114267	" MILLICHAPE, E.S.	
CAN. R99372	" MURRAY, P.D.	
CAN. R123034	" SCHAMBERN, G.R.	
CAN. R115374	" SHEA, W.S.	
CAN. R84983	" SMITH, C.C.	
CAN. R104218	" STEVENS, R.C.	
CAN. R115377	" THOMPSON, J.G.	
CAN. R120018	" WILLIAMS, M.G.	
CAN. R88344	" WORTHYLAKE, M.G.	

(All Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)



STRENGTH DECREASE

No. 28 Air Gunners' Course

Postings		
CAN. R111269	Sgt. BOOTH, G.G.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 14 depot Halifax, N.S.
CAN. R114787	" CAMPITT, E.B.	Effective 28-4-42, reporting 12-5-42
CAN. R65826	" COLLINS, D.A.	(Auth. DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3)
CAN. R85302	" DESJARDINS, E.J.	D/15-4-42.
CAN. R102442	" GRANBOIS, A.B.	
CAN. R113434	" HOOVEY, C.Y.	
CAN. R119175	" KELLAWAY, L.E.	
CAN. R105188	" MCCAW, F.J.J.	
CAN. R23806	" McCRAW, R.W.	
CAN. R55910	" MAHEU, F.G.	
CAN. R116469	" MONSON, R.C.	
CAN. R114904	" NICHOL, W.B.	
CAN. R104462	" PENISKY, P.	
CAN. R93698	" RITCHIE, J.W.	
CAN. R123083	" ROSS, J.T.	
CAN. R126444	" SANTISKY, I.L.	
CAN. R124868	" SKRIPSY, C.F.M.	
CAN. R95347	" STANLEY, R.W.	
CAN. R110224	" USHER, C.J.	
CAN. R107867	" VINEY, F.H.	(all Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)
CAN. R110378	" WADMAN, C.W.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 99A
April 27th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding Officer RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

STRENGTH DECREASE

No. 28 Air Gunners' Course

Postings	Con't.	
CAN. R127952	SGT. WATSON, W.H.	SOS on posting to No. 17Y depot Halifax
CAN. R117043	" YACKISON, F.J.	N.S. effective 28-4-42 reporting
(A.G.s Sp. Gp.)		12-5-42 (Auth. DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6
		(R3B/3) d/15-4-42.

RANK

Appointments

No. 39 Air Observers' Course

CAN. R104295	LAC. Beazley, Harry	Appointed sergeants (paid) (tem)
" R97327	LAC. Brothers, Wilford Roy	eff. 25-4-42 (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
" R99675	" Brown, Frederick Augustus	
" R118082	" CAULDERWOOD, John Samuel Davidson	
" R96477	" COONS, Willis, Wylie	
" R103401	" COPPEL, George	
" R95706	" CROCKETT, Earle Grant	
" R104206	" DENSMORE, George Robert	
" R95904	" EARLS, John James	
" R103447	" FERRY, Denys	
" R113728	" GUSTAFSEN, Preben, Brandt	
" R111333	" HART, Gordon, Gerald	
" R125215	" JACKMAN, Roy Lionel	
" R72893	" MCKINNON, John Reginald	
" R95801	" MCGLADE, Thomas Hugh	
" R108266	" MCINTOSH, Douglas Young	
" R114267	" MILLICHAMP, Earle Spencer	
" R99372	" MURRAY, Philippe Douglas	
" R123034	" SCHAMEHORN, Garnet Ralph	
" R115374	" SHEA, Wayne Sheldon	
" R84988	" SMITH, Clyde Cecil	
" R104218	" STEVENS, Roy Oliver	
" R115377	" TRUMPOUR, John Grenfell	
" R110018	" WILLIAMS, Maldwyn, George	
" R88344	" WORTHYLAKE, Millan Grant	

(All Air Obs, Sp. Gp.)

No. 28 Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R107867	LAC. WINEY, Frederick Harold	Appointed sergeants (tem) (paid)
" R93698	" RITCHIE, James Willet	eff. 27-4-42 (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
" R111434	" HOVEY, Clarence York	
" R119175	" KELLAWAY, Lorne Edward	
" R127952	" WATSON, William Henry	
" R102442	" GRANBOIS, Armand Burns	
" R116469	" MUNSON, Ray Clarence	
" R105188	" MCCAW, Francis John James	
" R114904	" NICHOL, William Bruce	
" R123083	" ROSS John Thomson	
" R65826	" COLLINS, Douglas Arthur	
" R114787	" CLAMPITT, Edward Blake	
" R83846	" MCGRAW, Ronald Whyte	
" R111269	" BOOTH, Grant Gordon	
" R124868	" SKRIPSY, Charles Francis Michael	
" R110378	" WADMAN, Charles William	
" R95347	" STANLEY, Richard Walter	
" R55910	" MAHEU, Francois Gabriel	
" R110224	" USHER, Charles Joseph	
" R117043	" YACKISON, Frank Joseph	
" R126444	" SANITSKY, Irving Louise	
" R93302	" DESJARDINS, Ernest Joseph	
" R104462	" PINISKY, Peter	

(All Air Gunners' Sp. Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 99A
April 25th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer, RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

PAY

Remustering

No. 39 Air Observers' Course

CAN.	RI04295	Sgt.	HEAZLEY, Harry	Remustered Air Observers Special
"	R-97327	"	BROTHERS, Wilford Roy	Gp. eff. 25-4-42 (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
"	R90675	"	BROWN, Frederick Augustus	
"	RI18082	"	CAULDERWOOD, John Samuel	
"	RK96477	"	COONS, Willis Wyllie	
"	RI03401	"	COPEL, George	
"	R95706	"	CROCKETT, Earle, Grant	
"	RI04206	"	DENSMORE, George Robert	
"	R95904	"	EARLS, JOHN, JAMES	
"	RI03447	"	FERRY, Denys	
"	RI13728	"	GUSTAFSEN, Preben Brant	
"	RI11333	"	HART, Gordon Gerald	
"	RI25215	"	JACKMAN, Roy Lionel	
"	R72893	"	MACKINNON, John Reginald	
"	R95801	"	McGLADE, Thomas, Hugh	
"	RI08266	"	McINTOSH, Douglas Young	
"	RI14267	"	MILLICAMP, Earle Spencer	
"	R99572	"	MURRAY, Philippe Douglas	
"	RI23034	"	SCHAMBERN, Garnet Ralph	
"	RI15374	"	SHEA, Wayne Sheldon	
"	R84988	"	SMITH, Clyde Cecil	
"	RI04218	"	STEVENS, Roy Oliver	
"	RI15377	"	TRUMPOUR, John Grenfell	
"	RI10018	"	WILLIAMS, Maldwin George	
"	RI88344	"	WORTHILAKE, Millan Grant	

(all Air Observers Standard)

No. 28 Air Gunners' Course

"	RI07867	"	VINEY, Frederick Harold	Remustered to Air Gunners
"	R93698	"	RITCHIE, James Willett	Special Group eff. 27-4-42
"	RI11434	"	HOVEY, Clarence York	(Auth. AFAO A44/5)
"	RI19175	"	KELLAWAY, Lorne Edward	
"	RI27952	"	WATSON, William Henry	
"	RI02442	"	CHAMBOIS, Armand Burns	
"	RI16469	"	MUNSON, Ray Clarence	
"	RI05188	"	MCOWAN, Francis John James	
"	RI14904	"	NICHOL, William Bruce	
"	RI23083	"	ROSS, John Thomson	
"	R65826	"	COLLINS, Douglas Arthur	
"	RI14787	"	McLAMPITT, Edward, Blake	
"	R83846	"	McGRAW, Ronald Whyte	
"	RI11269	"	BOOTH, Grant Gordon	
"	RI24868	"	SKRIPSY, Charles Francis Michael	
"	RI10378	"	WADMAN, Charles William	
"	R95547	"	STANLEY, Richard Walter	
"	R55910	"	MAHEU, Francois Gabriel	
"	RI10224	"	MUSHER, Charles Joseph	
"	RI17043	"	JACKISON, Frank Joseph	
"	RI26444	"	SANITSKY, Irving Louise	
"	R85302	"	DESJARDINS, Ernest Joseph	
"	RI04462	"	BYNISKY, Peter	

(all Air Gunners Standard)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 99A
April 25th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

AWARDS

No. 39 Air Observers' Course

CAN. R104295	Sgt. M. BEAZLEY, Harry	Awarded Air Observers' Badge
" R97327	" M. BROTHERS, Wilford Roy	Eff. 25-4-42 (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
" R90675	" M. BROWN, Frederick Augustus	
" R118082	" M. CAULDERWOOD, John Samuel	
" R96477	" M. COONS, Willis Wylie	
" R103401	" M. COPPEL, George	
" R95706	" M. CROCKETT, Earle Grant	
" R104206	" M. DENSMORE, George Robert	
" R95904	" M. EARLS, John James	
" R103447	" M. FERRY, Denys	
" R113728	" M. GUSTAFSEN, Preben Brantd	
" R111333	" M. HART, Gordon Gerald	
" R125215	" M. JACKMAN, Roy Lionel	
" R72893	" M. MACKINNON, John Reginald	
" R95801	" M. MCGLADE, Thomas Hugh	
" R108266	" M. MINTOSH, Douglas Young	
" R114267	" M. MULLICHAP, Earle Spencer	
" R99372	" M. MURRAY, Philippe Douglas	
" R123034	" M. SCHAMEHORN, Garnet Ralph	
" R115374	" M. SHEA, Wayne Sheldon	
" R84988	" M. SMITH, Clyde Cecil	
" R104218	" M. STEVENS, Roy Oliver	
" R115377	" M. TRUMPOUR, John Grenfell	
" R110018	" M. WILLIAMS, Mildwyn George	
" R88344	" M. WORTHYLAKE, Millan Grant	

(all Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)

No. 28 Air Gunners' Course

R107867	Sgt. M. VINEY, Frederick Harold	
" R93698	" M. RITCHIE, James Willett	
" R111434	" M. HOVEY, Clarence York	Awarded Air Gunners' Badge eff.
" R119175	" M. KELLAWAY, Lorne Edward	27-4-42 (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
" R127952	" M. WATSON, William, Henry	
" R102442	" M. GLANBOIS, Armand Burns	
" R116469	" M. MUNSON, Ray Clarence	
" R105188	" M. MCCAW, Francis John James	
" R114904	" M. NICHOL, William Bruce	
" R123083	" M. ROSS, John Thomson	
" R65826	" M. COLLINS, Douglas Arthur	
" R114787	" M. CLAMPITT, Edward Blake	
" R83846	" M. MCGRAW, Ronald Whyte	
" R111269	" M. BOOTH, Grant Gordon	
" R124868	" M. SKRIPSY, Charles Francis Michael	
" R110378	" M. WADMAN, Charles William	
" R95347	" M. STANLEY, Richard Walter	
" R55910	" M. MAHEU, Francois Gabriel	
" R110224	" M. USHER, Charles Joseph	
" R117043	" M. YACKISON, Frank Joseph	
" R126444	" M. SANITSKY, Irving Louise	
" R85302	" M. DESJARDINS, Ernest Joseph	
" R104462	" M. PYNISKY, Peter	

(all Air Gunners' Sp. Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 99A
April 25th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

LEAVE

CAN.	R111269	Sgt. M. BOOTH, G.G.	Granted embarkation leave for the
"	R114787	" M. CLAMPITT, E.B.	period 28-4-42 to 11-5-42 incl.
"	R65826	" M. COLLINS, D.A.	(14 days) Reporting 12-5-42
"	R85302	" M. DESJARDINS, E.J.	
"	R102442	" M. GRANBOIS, A.B.	
"	R111434	" M. BOVEY, C.Y.	
"	R119175	" M. KELLAWAY, L.E.	
"	R105188	" M. MCCAW, F.J.J.	
"	R83846	" M. MCGRAW, R.W.	
"	R55910	" M. MAHEU, F.G.	
"	R116469	" M. MUNSON, R.C.	
"	R114904	" M. NICHOL, W.B.	
"	R93698	" M. RITCHIE, J.W.	
"	R123083	" M. ROSS, J.T.	
"	R126444	" M. SANITSKY, I.L.	
"	R124868	" M. SKRIPSY, C.F.M.	
"	R95347	" M. STANLEY, R.W.	
"	R110224	" M. USHER, C.J.	
"	R107857	" M. WINEY, F.H.	
"	R110378	" M. WADMAN, C.W.	
"	R127952	" M. WATSON, W.H.	
"	R117043	" M. YACKISON, F.J.	

(all Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
No. 39 Air Observer's Course
R.N.Z.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
POSTING

NZ413438 Sgt. LLOYD, J.L. (Air Observer Sp. Gp.)
SOS on posting to No. 2 A.N.S. Pennfield Ridge
N.B. eff. 26-4-42 reporting 27-4-42 (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/14-4-42 and DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3) d/21-4-42)

2. RANK

Appointment
NZ.413438 LAC. LLOYD, John Llewellyn (Air Observer Sp. Gp.)
Appointed to the rank of Sergeant Temp (Paid) eff. 25-4-42 (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

3. PAY

Remustering
NZ.413438 Sgt. LLOYD, John Llewellyn (Air Observer Std)
Remustered to Air Observer Sp. Gp. eff. 25-4-42 (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

4. AWARDS

NZ.413438 Sgt. LLOYD, John Llewellyn (Air Observer Sp. Gp.)
Awarded Air Observer Badge. Eff. 25-4-42 (Auth AFAO A44/5)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 98
April 24th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

24-4-42 - S/L. Ralphs, W.J.
25-4-42 - F/L. Tuller, W. E.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

24-4-42 - F/O. Wood, F.G.
25-4-42 - F/O. Cooper, K. S.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-4-42 - Sgt. McCuaig, D. E.
25-4-42 - Sgt. Seabrooke, R. E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-4-42 - Cpl. Dyball, H. R.
25-4-42 - Cpl. Dunn, R. A.

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

24-4-42 Cpl. Harder, L. J.
25-4-42 Cpl. Godin, W. A.

7. ORDERLY OFFICERS ARM BAND

All concerned are advised that the Orderly Officer's band is to be worn on the right arm above the elbow.

8. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant.

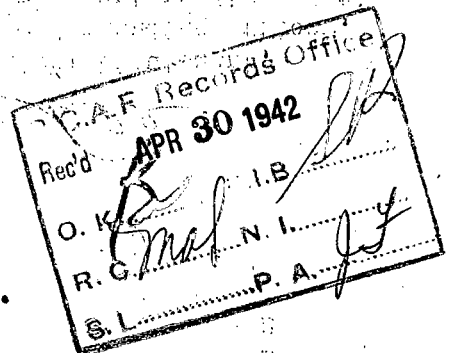
Sunday, April 26th, 1942, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreational Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations.

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday, April 26th, 1942 at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 98
April 24th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY WATCH

NUMBER	RANK	NAME & INITIALS	TRADE	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R62376	CPL.	Tasker, W. H.	Eq. Asst. "A"	8	7
R111139	LAC.	Beatty, B.E.	Eq. Asst. "B"	7	4
R50743	Sgt.	Holt, V.M.	Eq. Asst.	3	8
R109569	AC1	Manos, P. S.	Eq. Asst.	8	3

10. DUTY POOLS

NUMBER	RANK	NAME & INITIALS	TRADE	TRADE POOL	ASSG. POOL
R89480	AC1	Werden, L. L.	A.E.M.	4	6
R126300	AC1	Woods, J. E.	D.T."C"		3
R111403	AC2	LaPoche, J.L.	D.T."C"		6
R124504	AC2	Neate, F. L.	D.T."C"		2
R126079	AC2	Mithell, M. D.	D.T."C"		4
R68484	Cpl.	Bullock, J. H.	D.T.	5	2
R108012	AC1	Prupas, M.	A.F.M.	4	2
R122672	AC2	Laidlaw, G. E.	Eq. Asst.		2
R123381	AC2	Smith, F.	Eq. Asst.		2
R133347	AC1	Bradley, F.	Carp. W&B		2
R108848	LAC.	Thompson, J.G.	Eq. Asst.		2
R80513	LAC.	Winton, R.M.	Sec. Gd.		2
R127578	AC2	Robinson, N.E.	A.E.M.	1	2
R80849	LAC.	Kenney, C. A.	Sec. Gd.		2
R53022	LAC.	Frogley, A.	Eq. Asst.		2
R111214	AC1	Stranges, D.R.	A.F.M.		2
R145499	AC2	Scott, W. J.	Sec. Gd.		2
R85597	AC1	Carter, T.B.	Carp. W&B		2

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.98
April 24th.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY
Flying Pay.

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A. F. R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates as shown:

F/O. G. L. Cummings (C5864)	16, 17, 15, 23, 26, 28-3-42 (6 days)
F/O. E. G. Gamble (C6769)	24, 26, 28-3-42 (3 days)
F/O. A. L. Hudson (C5177)	27-3-42 (1 day)
F/O. H.J.V. Jacobs (C5363)	24-3-42 (1 day)
F/O. S. R. Knott (C5399)	26, 27-2-42 (2 days)
N/S. L.A.A. Lyost (C5409)	27-3-42 (1 day)
F/O. R. R. MacDonald (C8547)	29-3-42 (1 day)
F/L. R. J. McCombe (C2201)	26-3-42 (1 day)
F/O. M. D. Moffat (C4547)	24, 26-3-42 (2 days)
F/L. L.D.J. Raymond (C3591)	21-3-42 (1 day)
F/O. W. F. Reinhardt (C9013)	16, 24-3-42 (2 days)
F/O. J. F. Sinclair (C6340)	23, 26-3-42 (2 days)
F/L. L. D. Smith (C1789)	24, 26-3-42 (2 days)
F/O. J. W. Youngman (C4673)	25, 26-3-42 (2 days)

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

R81786 AC1
HOOKER, E. W.
(Clk. Gen. "C")
R66882 CPL.
RICHMAN, R.
(Clk. Acct. "A")
R105124 LAC.
Standing, J. S.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. MacDonald, Man. eff: 21-4-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 22-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 22-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/9-4-42.)

R120529 LAC.
English, F. C.
R119119 LAC.
HUNTER, E. K.
R136332 AC1
CAMPBELL, J. M.
R136344 AC1
DAVIS, O. H.
R102928 LAC.
WALLACE, A.
R136241 AC1
POTTER, G.
R136457 AC1
THOMSON, C. F.
(G. D.'s "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 B. & G. Paulson, Man. eff: 21-4-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 22-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 22-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/9-4-42.)

R54787 Cpl.
BLONDIN, A. H.
(A.E.M. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. Mont Joli, Que. eff: 11-4-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 23-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 23-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, (R.3) d/6-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 98
April 24th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd)

Postings.

R81437 Cpl. Mott, E. S.
(Sick Qtrs. Steward "A")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn.
Alliford Bay, B.C. eff: 1-3-42 (Auth:
DAPS. 1022-M-3019 202-10-5/23, d/23-2-42.)

R150296 AC2
DUFFEY, C. E.
(Std. Guard)

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 19-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1420 hrs
18-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 18-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/14-4-42.) GUARD DUTY.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings.

R94695 LAC.
GRIDDELL, C. G.
(A.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to 132 Sqdrn. Rockcliffe,
eff: 22-4-42. Departed by rail 1809 hrs.
22-4-42. Issued T.W. #259257. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/16-4-42.)

R116676 LAC.
JONES, D. M.
(G. D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 11 (BR) Sqdrn. Dartmouth.
N. S. eff: 22-4-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs
22-4-42. Issued T.W. #259254. (Auth: DAPS.
Sig. M.480 D/17-4-42.)

R59700 LAC.
BILLINGHAM, A. G.
R68059 LAC.
BRIDGEMAN, T. F.
(A.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #132 Sqdrn. Rockcliffe, Ont.
eff: 22-4-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 22-4-42
Issued T.W. #259253. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/16-4-42.)

R121456 AC1
BOWMAN, G. H.
R120454 AC2
DUQUETTE, J. I. G. R.
R125403 AC2
McEVOY, J. A.
R125077 AC2
SCRUTTON, G. W.
(A.E.M. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #132 Sqdrn. Rockcliffe, Ont.
eff: 22-4-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 22-4-42
Issued T.W. #259253. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/16-4-42.)

3. RANK

Reclassification.

R108824 AC1
POQUE, J. A.
R110806 AC1
PASCAL, W.
R89480 AC1
WERDEN, L. I.
R110516 AC1
PHILLIPS, G.
(A.E.M. "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 8-2-42.
Reclassified to LAC. eff: 1-4-42.

R84473 AC1
SIMPSON, H. J.
(Elect. "B")
R115091 AC1
STOCK, E.
(Ins. Mkr. "B")
R128594 AC1
SARGENT, J. A.
(Carp. "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 1-4-42.
Reclassified to LAC. eff: 20-3-42.
Reclassified to LAC. eff: 1-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 98
April 24th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

3. RANK (CONT'D)
Reclassification.

R133347 AC1

BRADLEY, F.

(Carp. W&B "B")

R127642 AC2

McDONALD, C. A.

(Fire Ftr. "C")

R127556 AC2

BROWN, F. W.

(Fire Ftr. "C")

R150197 AC2

McNICHOL, C. M.

(Cook "C")

R152313 AC2

BERBERICK, L. J.

(Cook "C")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 14-4-42.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 14-2-42.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 28-1-42

Reclassified to AC1 21-4-42.

4. PAY
Flying Pay.

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.146A, F.R.& I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates as shown:

R59700 LAC. Billingham, R.	6-3-42 (1 day)
R57966 Sgt. Brant, W.	24-3-42 (1 day)
R93298 Sgt. Cairns, R. H.	24-3-42 (1 day)
R139390 AC2 Clack, W. C.	6, 7, 18, 19, 30, 31-3-42 (6 days)
R139386 AC2 Clawsey, A.	24-3-42 (1 day)
R74442 Sgt. Campbell, H. L.	24, 30-3-42 (2 day)
R102526 Sgt. Davey, S. R.	24-3-42 (1 day)
R95725 Sgt. East, D. W.	24, 25-3-42 (2 days)
R145056 AC1 Evoy, J. W. H.	2, 15-3-42 (2 days)
R67183 LAC. Fraser, F. H.	13-3-42 (1 day)
R9 632 Sgt. Gartley, E. P.	15, 17, 19, 23, 26, 27, 30, 31-3-42 (8 days)
R54708 LAC. Hickok, A. M.	17-3-42 (1 day)
R64035 Sgt. Hogg, D. A.	1-3-42 (1 day)
R57901 Cpl. Kelsey, W. W.	8, 21-3-42 (2 days)
R69108 AC1 Lavasseur, G. F.	21-3-42 (1 day)
2022 F/Sgt. Millar, T. B.	19, 22, 27-3-42 (3 days)
11508 Sgt. Mills, M. E.	8, 13-3-42 (2 days)
R105051 Sgt. McCarthy, S. C.	23-3-42 (1 day)
9827 Sgt. McCurrie, L. B.	25, 26, 27-3-42 (3 days)
R144443 AC2 McKay, A. W.	10, 11, 22, 23, 27, 28-3-42 (6 days)
R120509 AC1 McLean, H. D.	6-3-42 (1 day)
R80466 LAC. Nicholson, J. A.	17-3-42 (1 day)
R73821 LAC. Pickering, F. E.	15-3-42 (1 day)
R69177 LAC. Sands, E. J.	26-3-42 (1 day)
R60052 Sgt. Smith, D. V.	27-3-42 (1 day)
R54933 Sgt. Smith, R. G.	26-3-42 (1 day)
R94360 LAC. Strachan, K. S.	2, 3, 14, 15, 26, 27-3-42 (6 days)
R100579 Sgt. Swackhamer,	24-3-42 (1 day)
R137192 AC2 Vaught,	25-3-42 (1 day)
R98887 Sgt. Webb, J. E.	24, 25-3-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 98
April 24th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY
Forfeiture.

s.19(1)

Inc Dec

Forfeit pay whilst A.W.L. from 1300 hrs 17-4-42 to 1000 hrs. 18-4-42. Absent 21 hrs. (Forfeits 1 days pay)

Forfeiture of pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs 11-4-42 until reporting 2045 hrs. 13-4-42. Absent 2 days, 14 hrs. 15 mins. (Forfeits 3 days pay.)

Forfeiture of pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs 11-4-42 until reporting 0800 hrs. 13-4-42.

Absent 2 days 15 mins. (Forfeits 2 days pay)

Forfeiture of pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs 13-4-42 until reporting 0745 hrs 15-4-42. Absent 2 days. (Forfeits 2 days pay.)

Forfeiture of pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hrs. 11-4-42 until reporting 1000 hrs. 12-4-42. Absent 1 day. (Forfeits 1 days pay.)

5. RECORDS
Marriages.

R89127 LAC.
BUSK, C. A.

Married with permission to Doris Lillian McKague on March 31st, 1942 by Rev. F. Darnell, Colborne, Ont.

6. LEAVE

R73643 Sgt.
JOHNSTON, G. C.

Granted Annual Leave from 1-5-42 to 9-5-42 incl. (9 days)

R85672 Sgt.
SCHENK, C. H.

Granted Annual Leave from 26-4-42 to 9-5-42 incl. (14 days)

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Ceases to be A.W.L. 1845 hrs. 19-4-42.

Ceases to be A.W.L. 1845 hrs. 19-4-42.

Ceases to be A.W.L. 0800 hrs. 20-4-42.

8. AMENDMENTS

R62356 A/Sgt.
ACKERMAN, D.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

D.R.O. #96 d/22-4-42, page 4, PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 2 RANK Appointment for the m/n airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: Clk Adm. "A".
READ: Clk. Adm. "B".

9. CANCELLATION

R68059 LAC.
BRIDGEMAN, T. F.

D.R.O. #93 d/19-4-42 PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN page 9, para. 7, LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No.98
April 24th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

GB1313880 LAC. Walters, H.
GB657624 LAC. Rowland, A.G.
(A.G.'s "Std")

A.G.'s Course #27.
T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 1-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1225 hrs
12-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS.202-11-21/6
(R3B/3, d/1-4-42 and DAPS 929-1-85 (R3B)
d/10-4-42.)

GB1389054 LAC. COUSINS, G.
(A.O. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S., Chatham, N.B.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS.202-11-21/6 (R3B/3)
d/1-4-42.)

2. PAY

Flying Pay.

The undermentioned airman is entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
146A, F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates as shown:-

613575 SGT. HUTCHINSON, M. M. 26, 27-3-42 (2 days)

3. CANCELLATION

GB1313880 LAC. Walters, H.
GB657624 LAC. Rowland, A.G.
(A.G. "Std")

D.R.O.#92, d/17-4-42, page 7, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
para.1, STRENGTH, attachment for the m/n
airmen is hereby cancelled.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PHYSICAL TRAINING & DRILL PROGRAMME
Effective 27-4-42.

<u>Monday.</u>	0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs.	-	P.T. - Training Wing.
	0800 " " 0845 "	-	Drill - Headquarters Wing.
	1500 " " 1630 "	-	P.T. - Maintenance Wing. (Night shift only)
<u>Tuesday</u>	0800 " " 0840 "	-	P.T. - Training Wing
	1700 " " 1730 "	-	P.T. - Headquarters Wing
<u>Wednesday</u>	0800 " " 0840 "	-	P.T. - Training Wing
	0800 " " 0845 "	-	Drill - Headquarters Wing
	1600 " " 1700 "	-	Drill - Maintenance Wing (Night shift only)
<u>Thursday</u>	0800 " " 0900 "	-	Drill - Training Wing
	0800 " " 0900 "	-	Inspection & Route March Headquarters Wing.
<u>Friday</u>	0800 " " 0845 "	-	Inspection & Route March Training Wing.
	0800 " " 0830 "	-	P.T. Headquarters Wing.
<u>Saturday</u>	0800 " " 0830 "	-	P.T. Training Wing.

PLEBISCITE VOTING

For the information of all concerned, two days only remain for voting
on the Plebiscite. All who have not already done so, are requested to cast their votes
immediately. Polls are located in the West Lean-to of Hangar No.6 and will be opened on
the following hours.

HOURS

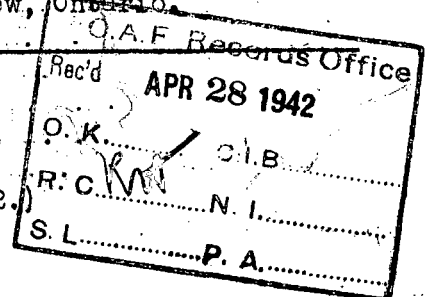
1200 hours to 1330 hours
1630 hours to 1800 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 97
April 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

23-4-42 F/L. Berg, V.L.
24-4-42 S/L. Ralphs, W.J.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

List of Orderly Officers in D.R.O. #95, Page 1, PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL is hereby cancelled and the following list is substituted.

23-4-42 - F/O. Cooper, K.S.
24-4-42 - F/O. Dack, J. H.
25-4-42 - F/O. Cooper, K. S.
26-4-42 - F/O. Hill, C. C.
27-4-42 - F/O. Cooper, K. S.
28-4-42 - F/O. Summerville, E. V.
29-4-42 - F/O. Cooper, K. S.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-4-42 - Sgt. McCurrie, L.B.
24-4-42 - Sgt. McCuaig, D. E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-4-42 - Cpl. Cooper, H. L.
24-4-42 - Cpl. Dyball, H. R.

6. CANTEEN CORPORAL

23-4-42 - Cpl. Lechie, G.B.

7. BAR CATERER

Amendment to D.R.O. #95 PART 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, page 1
para. 7, "BAR CATERER" is amended as follows:

FOR: 21-4-42 to 27-4-42 Sgt. Simmonds, G.
READ: 21-4-42 to 27-4-42 Sgt. Dow, E. W.

8. AUDIT BOARD (NON-PUBLIC FUNDS)

Officers as shown hereunder are appointed as an Audit Board to audit
all Non-Public Funds Accounts for the quarter ending 31st. March, 1942.

PRESIDENT: S/L. H. W. Sutherland (C2288)
MEMBERS: F/L. G. E. Wilson (C2322)
F/O. J. H. Dack (C6253)

9. PERMISSION TO LIVE OUT

All Officers who are not in receipt of subsistence allowance are
to obtain permission of the Commanding Officer before they will be allowed to live
off the Station.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 97
April 23rd. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A", GENERAL

10. SALVAGE

A considerable quantity of newspapers and magazines which represent an appreciable salvage value are being destroyed on the Station.

Effective immediately it will be the duty of N.C.O.'s i/c Barrack Blocks and Messes and the Station Library to collect and tie in neat bundles all such periodicals. Once each week these bundles are to be turned into the I. & R. Section in No. 6 Hangar.

N.C.O.'s will be held responsible that this procedure is rigidly adhered to.

11. SALVAGE OF EMPTY PAINT AND DOPE CONTAINERS

Instructions have been received that in future all empty paint and dope containers are to be salvaged for return to the industry.

Labels are not to be removed from these containers.

Flight and Section Commanders are to ensure that all such containers are returned promptly to Technical Stores.

12. DRIVER'S TEST.

The undermentioned airmen have successfully passed a "Driver's Test" and are authorized to operate "Tractors A/C Towing" within the Station area:-

R82730 LAC. Laing, G. H.
R68059 LAC. Budgeman, T. F.

The undermentioned airmen have successfully passed a "Driver's Test" and are authorized to operate "Tenders Crash" and "Engine Fire" within the Station area:-

R150172 Cpl. Hogan, W. N.
R148633 AC1 Willis, C. D.
R112304 AC1 Graham, A. E.
R149414 AC2 Johnson, J. R.
R153875 AC2 Sprowl, G. H.

13. DENTAL PARADE

Friday, April 24th. 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE.
0930 hours - R78165 LAC. Harris, D. P.
R138786 AC2 Bonnell, R. G.
1000 hours - R131222 AC2 Derbecker, S. J.
R59385 Sgt. Baillie, A. D.
1030 hours - R100093 Cpl. Cox, L. A. S.
1100 hours - R128113 LAC. Schmidt, E. F.
R123235 AC2 Goldstein, H.
1130 hours - R121588 AC1 Gorle, F. J.
1500 hours - R150197 AC2 McNichol, M. C.

14. BARRACK DUTIES

All N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to report to the Station Warrant Officer at 1100 hours 24-4-42.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.97
April 23rd.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Posting

Flight Lieutenant
J. A. PEART (C4065) (Med.) T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 19-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1225 hrs
18-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 18-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S. letter
196-M2 (DPR1B) d/2-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

Squadron Leader
J.K.M. Smith (C200) (Eq.) Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No.16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ont. on 10-4-42. Departed by rail
1935 hrs. 10-4-42. Issued T.W. #261893.

Squadron Leader
H. L. Broadbent (C256) (Eq) Reported on Temp. Duty from No.1 Equip. Depot
Toronto, Ont. on 21-4-42. Arriving by rail
1225 hrs. 21-4-42.

Flight Lieutenant
W.E. Fuller (C2107) Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Detachment
Suffield, Alta. on 20-4-42. Arriving by rail
1800 hrs. 20-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 20-4-42.

3. RECORDS
Births

Flying Officer
G. W. MackENZIE
(J.4930) (GL) Born (son) [REDACTED] at Belleville,
Ont. [REDACTED]

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Posints.

R116676 LAC.
JONES, D. M.
(G.D. "Std") S.O.S. on posting to No.11 (BR) Sqdrn. Dartmouth,
eff: 22-4-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs 22-4-42
Issued T.W. # (Auth: DAPS: Sig.M480
d/17-4-42.)

R78755 LAC.
FOSTER, O. W.
(A.E.M. "B") S.O.S. on posting to No. 132 Sqdrn. Rockcliffe
eff: 22-4-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 22-4-42
Issued T.W. #261950. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/16-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

926 F/Sgt. CRAIG, D.B. Reported on Temp. Duty from No. 1 Equip. Depot,
10568 Sgt. FALCONER, A.W. Toronto, Ont. on 21-4-42. Arriving by rail 1225hrs
(Eq. Asst. "A") 21-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. & drawing rations
eff: 21-4-42.

617 F/Sgt. MILNE, A.J. Reported on Temp. Duty from No. 1 T.C. Toronto, Ont.
(A.E.M. "A") on 21-4-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 21-4-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
21-4-42. (Surplus Supply Board).

ST-4-15 (REV. 1-1-42) (B. 1-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 97

April 23rd. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

3. RANK (B. 1-1-42)

Appointments.

R74320 A/Sgt.
LANYON, A. E.
(Arm. Bombs "A")
R75190 A/Sgt.
HOLLAND, G. A.
(Arm. "Guns. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Sergeant (Temp.)
(Paid) eff: 1-10-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 567,
d/17-4-42.)

R93652 A/Sgt.
GARTLEY, E. P.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")
R93298 A/Sgt.
CARRNS, R. H.

Appointed to rank of Sergeant (Temp.)
(Paid) eff: 1-4-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 567,
d/17-4-42.)

R83800 A/CPL.
TANNEY, M. W.
(Eq. Asst. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Corporal (Temp.)
(Paid) eff: 1-4-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 567,
d/17-4-42.)

R84409 A/F/Sgt.
KIRK, K. H.
(Pilot SG)

Appointed to the rank of Flight Sergeant
(Temp.) (Paid) eff: 9-12-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
536, d/10-4-42.)

R101225 A/F/Sgt.
ZAHND, A. E.
(Pilot SG)

Appointed to the rank of Flight Sergeant
(Temp.) (Paid) eff: 17-1-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
526, d/10-4-42.)

R56404 A/F/Sgt.
HARGREAVES, A. V.
(Pilot SG)

Appointed to the rank of Flight Sergeant
(Temp.) (Paid) eff: 1-12-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
567, d/17-4-42.)

R83592 A/F/Sgt.
WHITE, L. O.
(Pilot SG)

Appointed to the rank of Flight Sergeant
(Temp.) (Paid) eff: 20-2-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
567, d/17-4-42.)

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions.

R88608 LAC.
DELGRECO, J. W.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters 19-4-42.

R113762 AC2
McLEOD, A. J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters 20-4-42.

R148980 AC2
LAWLEDGE, E. F.

R116425 AC1
WALBRIDGE, H. R.

R152501 AC2
MacNEIL, J. D.

R119234 LAC.
BART, G. H.

R68239 AC2
KADATO, L. C.

R63033 CPL.
McINZYRE, H. V.

10791 Sgt.
VAN BEEK, P. J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters 21-4-42.

Admitted to Christie Street Hospital, Toronto,
Ont. eff: 20-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 97
April 23rd. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

4. HOSPITALIZATION. (CONT'D).
Discharges.

R100733 AC2 Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters 20-4-42
JAMES, C. A.
R95904 LAC.
EARLS, J. J. Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters 21-4-42
R89335 LAC.
ANDERSON, G. C.
R128910 LAC.
PECHNER, F. M.
R88608 LAC.
DELGRECO, J. W. Discharged from Stn. Hospital, Trenton eff: 20-4-42
R119234 LAC.
DART, H. Discharged from Stn. Hospital, Trenton eff: 18-4-42
R108744 AC2
BOTHAM, A. G. Discharged from Stn. Hospital, Trenton eff: 18-4-42
R127042 LAC.
WEAVER, F. N.

5. RECORDS
Marriages

R95844 LAC.
FLEMING, I. M. Married with permission 11-4-42 to Mary Margaret
(Equip. Asst. "B") O'Donnell at Ottawa, Ont. by Rev. C.G.D. Prudhomme.

Medical Category.

R100050 AC2 Recategorized (FIT) A4B, eff: 19-4-42
ARNOLD, W. A.
R63797 LAC. Recategorized (FIT) A4B, eff: 20-4-42
BERRY, E. W.

Supernumerary to Married Establishment.

R95844 LAC. Carried Supernumerary to the Married Establishment
FLEMING, I. M. eff: 11-4-42.
(Equip. Asst. "B")

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R95844 LAC. Change to (Wife) 12 James St., Ottawa, Ont.
FLEMING, I. M.
(Equip. Asst. "B")

Births

R82677 LAC. Born (Son) [redacted] at Belleville, Ont.
SCISSONS, M. A. eff: [redacted]
R138271 AC1 Born a daughter [redacted] on [redacted]
GRAY, A.K. J. Glendale, California.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

6. LEAVE

7778 Sgt. Granted Annual Leave from 27-4-42 to 10-5-42 incl.
McGUIRE, J. A. (14 days)
85109 LAC. Granted Annual Leave from 20-4-42 to 26-4-42 incl.
KLEIM, E. H. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 97
April 23rd, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

6. LEAVE CONT'D.

R113993 AC2
COPE, C. L.

Granted Annual Leave from 19-4-42 to
25-4-42 incl. (7 days)

R134369 AC2
DRAPER, C. O.

Granted Annual Leave from 22-4-42 to 5-5-42
incl. (14 days)

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Cancelled by Memo 134.
Ceases to be Absent Without Leave at 1530 hrs
16-4-42.

Absent Without Leave from 0630 hrs., 17-4-42.

s.19(1)

Ceases to be Absent Without Leave at 2200 hrs.
17-4-42.

Absent Without Leave from 0630 hrs. 14-4-42.

Absent Without Leave from 0630 hrs. 11-4-42.

Ceases to be Absent Without Leave at 0730 hrs.
13-4-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings.

RAF1235092 LAC. DOWNING, A.T. T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
RAF657063 LAC. BARR, W. J. Ont. on ceasing to be attached eff: 1-4-42
RAF1315463 LAC. HANBY, J. G. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
RAF1095175 LAC. GARNETT, K. eff: 1-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 929-1-85 (R3B)
RAF910524 LAC. GWYNNE, G.T.H. d/10-4-42.)
RAF1292999 LAC. DARTNELL, R.S.
RAF1214193 LAC. HARTLEY, W.N.
RAF1245087 LAC. HETHERINGTON, N.
RAF1254831 LAC. DANIEL, E. F.
RAF1245901 LAC. DAVIES, E. F.
RAF1295400 LAC. HAIGH, J. D.
RAF1030870 LAC. HOTHERSALL, R.
RAF1079703 LAC. BENNETT, C. G.
RAF1272507 LAC. BRIDGER, L. W.
RAF1425726 LAC. RUDD, H.
RAF1425742 LAC. BRAWN, J. D.
RAF1331916 LAC. LEMARCHANT, H. F.
RAF1042552 LAC. ROBSON, L. G.
RAF1234791 LAC. CARBUTT, J. L.
RAF1132626 LAC. HULLEY, J. R.

(All A.O. "Std")

RAF1011637 LAC. MAIR, J. H.
(A. O. "Std")

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. on
ceasing to be attached eff: 1-4-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 929-1-85 (R3B) d/10-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No.97
April 23rd. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc Dec

STRENGTH
Attachment.

RAF1011637 LAC. MAIR, J. H. Ceases to be attached at R.C.A.F. Stn.
(A. O. "Std") Mountain View, Ont. on T.O.S. eff:31-3-42
(Auth: DAPS. 929-1-35 (R3B) d/10-4-42.)

RAF1235092 LAC. DOWNING, A.T. Ceases to be attached at R.C.A.F. Stn.
RAF657063 LAC. BARR, W.J. Mountain View, Ont. on T.O.S. eff:31-3-42
RAF1315463 LAC. HANBY, J.G. (Auth: DAPS. 929-1-35 (R3B) d/10-4-42.)
RAF1095175 LAC. GARNETT, K.
RAF910524 LAC. GWYNNE, G.T.H.
RAF1292999 LAC. DARTNELL, R.S.
RAF1214193 LAC. HARTLEY, W.N.
RAF1245087 LAC. HETHERINGTON, N.
RAF1234831 LAC. DANIEL, E.F.
RAF1245901 LAC. DAVIES, I.J.B.
RAF1295400 LAC. HAIGH, J. D.
RAF1030870 LAC. HOTHERSALL, R.
RAF1079703 LAC. BENNETT, C. G.
RAF1272507 LAC. BRIDGER, L. W.
RAF1425742 LAC. RUDD, H.
RAF1425742 LAC. BRAWN, J. D.
RAF1331916 LAC. LEMARCHANT, H.F.
RAF1042552 LAC. ROBSON, L.G.
RAF1234791 LAC. CARBUTT, J.L.
RAF1132626 LAC. HULLEY, J. R.
(All A.O. "Std")

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

TENNIS TOURNAMENT

Beginning Monday 27-4-42 at 1800 hrs in the Drill Hall. Two sets out of three declared winners. Team of six players to be selected on ability of each man individually rather than selecting only winning teams.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. F/Lt. Wilson & LAC. Blake
vs.
F/O. Cooper & Cpl. Harris | 3. S/Ldr. McGill & Cpl. Iveson
vs.
F/O. Henry & LAC. Moffat. |
| 2. P/O. Barrett & Cpl. Jones
vs.
AC2 Carrol & AC2 Farrell | 4. AC2 Murray & AC2 Hart. |

PLEBISCITE VOTING

Plebiscite Voting is continuing daily except Sunday in the West Lean-to of Hangar No.6.

HOURS: 1200 hours to 1330 hours
1630 hours to 1800 hours

All eligible to vote are urged to do so as soon as possible.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 96,
April 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

22-4-42 - F/L Williamson, J.B.

23-4-42 - F/L Berg, V.L.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

22-4-42 - F/O Slough, F.D.

23-4-42 - F/O Cooper, K.S.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-4-42 - Sgt Larson, L.E.

23-4-42 - Sgt McCurrie, L.B.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-4-42 - Cpl Colling, M.

23-4-42 - Cpl Cooper, H.L.

6. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, April 23rd., 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

0930 hours - R96187 LAC Newton, R.R.

1000 hours - R127578 AC2 Robinson, N.E.

1000 hours - R150028 AC1 Weatherdon, R.I.

1000 hours - R100772 LAC Gower, K.M.

1030 hours - R124054 LAC Briscoe, J.T.

1030 hours - R78755 LAC Foster, O.W.

1100 hours - R62776 LAC Prefontaine, F.E.

1100 hours - R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.

1130 hours - R129640 AC2 Palmer, R.M.

1330 hours - R125251 AC1 Hart, P.

1400 hours - R80014 WO2 Kitchen, S.R.

1430 hours - R82575 LAC Conlon, J.O.

1430 hours - R82545 Cpl Noonan, D.C.

1500 hours - R85672 Sgt Schenk, C.H.

1500 hours - R148885 AC2 Cottnam, W.B.

1530 hours - R84473 AC1 Simpson, H.J.

7. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, April 23rd., 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

8. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in strength at 0800 hours 23-4-42 in the Drill Hall.

Dress: Officers - Blues, Caps, General Service

Dress: Airmen - Blues, Caps, Service

DEGREE: SECRET

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 96,
April 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. MEETING - STATION FUNDS COMMITTEE

1. The Monthly Meeting of the Station Funds Committee will be held in Squadron Leader McGill's office in the Administration Building at 1900 hours, on Thursday, April 23rd, 1942.
2. All members of the Committee are to attend.

10. BARRACK BLOCKS

In future, shower curtains in Barrack Blocks are to be cleaned every two weeks. The Corporal or civilian in charge of each Block is to be responsible that the curtains are handed into Barrack Stores for this purpose.

No person is to remove defective electric light bulbs in Barrack Blocks. The N.C.O. or civilian responsible, is to report the matter to the Barrack Stores Officer, who will have the defective bulb replaced.

11. VOTING - GOVERNMENT PLEBISCITE
Civilian Employees

By Government order, all civilians in the R.C.A.F. services are to be granted sufficient time from duty, Monday, April 27th. to permit registration of voting on the government plebiscite. This will be done at this Station as follows:

Works and Buildings Employees - permitted time off from duty up to two hours, either in the morning or in the afternoon, at the discretion of the Works and Buildings Officer.

Civilian Employees Living on the Station - Civilians living in Government quarters at this Station, who commenced work prior to 1-4-42, are registered for voting in the Sophiasburg district, and will be permitted time off from duties, and conveyed to the voting poll, on Monday, April 27. These civilians are to assemble at the Drill Hall at 1500 hours that date, and the transportation will leave promptly at that time. Civilians under 21 years of age are not eligible to vote.

Other Civilian Employees - Unit and Section commanders are to arrange time off for civilians in their department, up to two hours in order that they may proceed to the registry point for voting in their own locality. In view of the scattered localities, no transportation will be available, and employees must provide their own transportation.

Unit and Section commanders are to ensure that all civilians granted time off duty, proceed to the registry point, to cast their vote, and are to arrange the release of those employees, so that there is the least possible interference to Station work.

12. VOUCHERS - SIGNATURES

Flight and Section Commanders are to submit to the Senior Equipment Officer the names of one Officer, one Senior N.C.O. who are authorized to sign Internal Demands (E.42) for equipment. Also those authorized to sign on their behalf for the return or exchange of equipment. This list is to be submitted by the 22nd of April, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 96,
April 22, 1942.

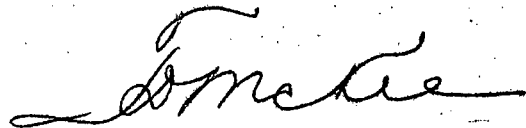
Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. DUTIES OF A FLIGHT OR SECTION COMMANDER IN RESPECT OF EQUIPMENT ON HIS CHARGE

1. A flight or section commander is responsible to his commanding officer for the accounting, care, maintenance and safe custody of all equipment on charge to his flight or section.
2. He is responsible for inventories being maintained and posted to date.
3. He is to ensure that all vouchers covering movements of stores are correctly prepared and signed.
4. He is responsible for a periodic check of all articles on his charge in accordance with the instructions laid down.
5. He is to render a report immediately an article of equipment on his charge is lost or damaged.
6. He is to ensure that stocks of expendable stores in excess of immediate requirements are not held in the flight or section lock-up.
7. He is to make sure that all articles in use are properly signed for.

(Auth: CAP 16 Vol. 1 App. 3)



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 96,
April 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant
B.D. FREED
(C7866) (Med.)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 9 E.F.T.S. St. Catharines,
eff. 16-4-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1809 hours,
16-4-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 16-4-42. (Auth: CAS Letter 196-M2
(DPR1B) d/2-4-42.)

2. RANK
Promotion

Acting Flight Lieutenant
C.L. WERLY
(C2491) (CL) (S.R.)

Promoted to the rank of Temporary Flight Lieutenant
eff. 1-2-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 567, d/17-4-42.)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Desertion

R138655 AC2
TROFFENOW, J.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) Std)

S.O.S. eff. 8-4-42, on being declared a deserter by
Court of Inquiry.

2. RANK
Appointments

R62356 A/Sgt
ACKERMAN, D.
(Clerk Adm. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant
(unpaid) eff. 21-4-42. Auth: Para. 32, A.F.A.O.
A.44/2, d/20-2-42.)

Reclassification

R125374 AC2
PARENT, J.J.
(Inst. Mkr. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 28-2-42.

R127621 AC2
BRIGGS, W.

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 26-1-42.

R122672 AC2

LAIDLAW, G.E.

(Equip. Assts. "C")

R129844 AC2

LINDSAY, W.H.

R144156 AC2

MOWDER, H.A.

(All Equip. Asst. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 27-3-42.

R145647 AC2

KNOWLES, H.E.

R126431 AC2

SAUNDERS, J.B.

R126417 AC2

NASH, J.E.R.

R145688 AC2

WATSON, R.C.

R138786 AC2

DONNELL, R.G.

R145671 AC2

PATRICK, F.H.

(All A.E.M. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 28-3-42.

amended by DRO 99 to read Bonnell R.G.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 96,
April 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

R127648 AC2
SMITH, A.A.

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 24-1-42.

R111849 AC2
HUDSON, G.E.

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 3-1-42.

R119787 AC2
McDAID, J.D.

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 14-3-42

R118464 AC2
NOBLE, T.E.

R100867 AC2
NORTH, R.F.

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 17-1-42

3. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits Pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hours,
9-3-42 to 2359 hours, 8-4-42. (Forfeits
30 days' pay)

Forfeits Pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hours,
2-4-42 to 2320 hours, 18-4-42. (Absent 16
days, 22 hrs. 20 mins.) Forfeits 17 days' pay)

Awarded 14 days' detention eff. 20-4-42. (For-
feits 14 days' pay under Art. 149 (1) (b)
F. R. & I.)

Forfeits Pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hours,
8-4-42 to 0100 hours, 12-4-42. (Absent 3 days,
17 hrs. 15 mins. Forfeits 4 days' pay.

4. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

2695 Sgt
ELLISON, L.C.

Authorized to draw Subsistence Allowance under
Art. 199 (1) F. R. & I. eff. 15-4-42.

5. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

R59700 LAC
BILLINGHAM, A.G.

Changed to (mother) Mrs. J. Billingham, R.R.
No. 1, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

6. LEAVE

9987 WO2
FAVREAU, R.E.
(Clk. Admin. "A")

amended by Dros 115
Granted Annual Leave from 30-4-42 to 5-5-42

R113938 AC1
LEBLANC, J.S.
(Driver Trans. "C")

Inc. (7 days)
30-4-42 to 6-5-42 (10 days)
Granted special Spring Leave without pay from
1-5-42 to 29-6-42 incl. (60 days)

R124346 LAC
MOAR, L.G.
(G.D. "Std.")

Granted special Spring Leave without pay from
1-5-42 to 29-6-42 incl. (60 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 96,
April 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap *32*
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec

6. LEAVE (Cont'd)

W R143601 AC1
JONES, L.C.
(G.D. "Std.")

Granted special Spring Leave without pay from
24-4-42 to 22-6-42 incl. (60 days)

W R147831 AC2
BEREZOWSKI, W.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std.")

Granted special Spring Leave without pay from
27-4-42 to 26-5-42 incl. (30 days)

W R135351 AC2
STEVENS, W.D.
(Clk. Acct. "Std.")

Granted Annual Leave from 30-4-42 to 5-5-42
incl. (7 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

W R132413 AC2
DUFFIELD, E.J.H.
(M.M.M.T. "C")

D.R.O. #92, d/17-4-42, page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para. 3, RANK, Reclassification for
the m/n airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: 21-3-42. *ac 1 eff. 21-3-42 Done*

READ: 31-1-42.

R82688 AC1
COLIGAN, J.L.G.
(Elect. "B")

D.R.O. #92, d/17-4-42, page 5, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para. 4, PAY, Remustering, for the
m/n airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: AC1

READ: LAC *concerns DRO only Done*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

PAY
Flying Pay

NZ40584 LAC
GRIGG, A.R.

Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay under Art.
146 B, F.R. & I. eff. 12-4-42.

NZ11866 LAC
DILLON, M.F.

NZ411240 LAC
HAMILTON, C.T.

NZ413274 LAC
MOSS, H.E.

GB657624 LAC
ROWLAND, A.G.

GB1313880 LAC
WALTERS, H.
(A.G. "Std.")

8. LEAVE

M. NORTON
(Cook I)

Granted Annual Leave with pay from 24-4-42 to
30-4-42 incl. (Auth: Art. 57, CAP 215)

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 96,
April 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

1. STATION SOFTBALL TEAM

All Officers and Airmen wishing to try out for a position on the Station Softball Team report to the Drill Hall, Thursday, at 1230 hours. Also six experienced competitive swimmers required to represent Station, when softball, swimming and tennis teams meet No. 6 Repair Depot in the Quinté Inter-Station League beginning at Trenton Air Station, Thursday, May 7, 1942.

2. AIRMEN'S SPRING DANCE

The next Airmen's Dance will be held in the Drill Hall on Thursday April 23rd., at 2030 hours. Transportation from Belleville will be available for wives and lady friends of the personnel. All are invited. For further information, see Fred McKenna, K. of C. representative at the Recreational Hall.

3. MOVIES THIS WEEK

Wednesday, 1900 hours - "Boys From Syracuse."

Sunday & Monday, 1900 hours - "Tom Brown's School Days"

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Page 1.
Serial No. 95
April 21st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office
APR 27 1942
C.I.B.
N.I.
S.L. P.A.

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

21-4-42 - F/L. Smith, L. D.
22-4-42 - F/L. Williamson, J.B.
23-4-42 - F/L. Berg, V.L.
24-4-42 - S/L. Ralphs, W.J.
25-4-42 - F/L. Tuller, W.E.
26-4-42 - F/L. Moraga, G.E.
27-4-42 - F/L. Mulvihill, J.C.
28-4-42 - F/L. Ward, E.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

21-4-42 - P/O. Todd, R.H.
22-4-42 - F/O. Slough, F.D.
23-4-42 - F/O. Lindsay, B.B.
24-4-42 - F/O. Dack, J.H.
25-4-42 - P/O. Ellis, C.A.
26-4-42 - F/O. Hill, C. C.
27-4-42 - F/O. Blackwell, H.F.
28-4-42 - F/O. Summerville, E.V.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-4-42 - Sgt. Hogg, D. A.
22-4-42 - Sgt. Larson, L. E.
23-4-42 - Sgt. McCurrie, L. B.
24-4-42 - Sgt. McCuaig, D. E.
25-4-42 - Sgt. Seabrooke, R. E.
26-4-42 - Sgt. East, D. W.
27-4-42 - Sgt. Cleland, C. E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-4-42 - Cpl. Nicholson, J. A.
22-4-42 - Cpl. Colling, M.
23-4-42 - Cpl. Cooper, H. L.
24-4-42 - Cpl. Dyball, H. R.
25-4-42 - Cpl. Dunn, R. A.
26-4-42 - Cpl. Fenlon, M. J.
27-4-42 - Cpl. Barrie, H. F.
28-4-42 - Cpl. Flint, J. H.

6. CANTEEN CORPORALS

The following men are detailed as Canteen Corporal for the dates shown opposite their names. They are to report to the Station Warrant Officer's Office at 1600 hrs of the day they are on Duty.

21-4-42 - Cpl. Finnigan, E. J.
22-4-42 - Cpl. Finston, M.
23-4-42 - Cpl. Lechie, G. B.
24-4-42 - Cpl. Harder, L. J.
25-4-42 - Cpl. Godin, W. A.
26-4-42 - Cpl. Lilley, J. B.
27-4-42 - Cpl. Ludford, A. W.
28-4-42 - Cpl. Marshall, J. A.

7. BAR CATERER

Sgt. Simmons, G. 21-4-42 to 27-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No.95
April 21st.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE

Wednesday, April 22nd.1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE.

0930 hours - R93668 LAC. Miller, G. W.

R123306 AC1 Dick, J. W.

1000 hours - R90760 LAC. McKeown, W. H.

R93411 AC1 Keys, W. F.

1030 hours - R59385 Sgt. Bailey, A. D.

1100 hours - R127121 AC2 LaPlante, P. L.

1330 hours - R129225 AC2 Robbins, W. H.

9. The following personnel are to report to the Station Sick Quarters at
1630 hours, April 22nd. 1942.

R70098	Sgt.	Baskerville, A. G.	R156730	AC	Walters, P.
R144414	LAC.	Boulian, E.	R147949	AC	Nixon, W.
R113360	AC	Brown, R. J.	R150848	AC	Smith, B.D.
R127074	AC	Chase, G.	R154498	AC	Kurtzman, I.
R144833	AC	Cloutier, J.E.J.E.	R152482	AC	Cohen, M.
R111717	AC	Costello, J. H.	R137730	AC	Crosby, R.W.
R153705	AC	Dickson, I.	R150060	AC	Richer, V.
R143998	AC	Drouin, A.J.A.			
R111158	AC1	Dupuis, J.H.G.	R69016	AC	Sykes, R.B.
R124443	LAC.	Evans, W. G.	R85564	AC	Swindello, R.F.
R.30053	Sgt.	Fredrick, R..K.	R92706	LAC.	Stickley, F.C.
R56404	Sgt.	Hargraves, A.	R75785	AC	Stephenson, J.E.
R110152	Cpl.	Hobby, E. R.	R50175	AC	Spurr, R. S.
R143619	AC	Holmes, C. S.	R82099	AC	Sproule, S.G.
R149414	AC	Johnson, J.R.	R86406	AC	Smith, A.J.
R88811	Sgt.	Kirley, S. A.	R78555	AC	Silcox, E.T.
R61143	LAC	Lineker, G. W.	R75925	AC	Smith, J. A.
798686	LAC.	Luther, W. C.	R84473	AC	Simpson, H.J.
R154597	AC	Maltby, R. M.	R86163	AC	Shorey, W.J.
R143987	AC	Martin, A. T.	R87838	Cpl	Sherwood, E.R.
R150059	AC	Prichard, R. F.	R81862	AC	Shea, W.N.
R145079	AC	Richard, R. F.	R87996	AC	Shaw, D. W.
R129225	LAC.	Robbins, W.H.	6058A	AC	Shanahan, J.G.
R105142	LAC.	Rolland, B.F.	R69163	AC	Seabrooke, R.E.
R151793	AC	Rose, G.H.	R59437	AC	Sclar, J.
R154225	AC	Rosevear, W.W.	R82677	AC	Scissons, M.A.
R65816	Sgt.	Russell, G.	R53793	AC	Schulty, H.H.
R128727	AC	Ward, J. C.	R78581	AC	Sanders, L.J.
R89127	AC	Rush, C.A.	R55826	AC	Savard, J. L.
R64097	Cpl.	Ruland, G.W.	R81749	AC	St.Amant, G.
R85358	Cpl.	Roszell, J. L.			
R84725	AC	Robinson, C.G.			
R74482	AC	Rielly, C.A.			
R52969	AC	Reid, C. H.			

10. SPRING FARM LEAVE

The following information has been received from A.F.H.Q., Ottawa:-

Railways will extend 30 day limit furlough ticket to 60 days on presentation of Leave Pass showing the holder has been granted longer than 30 days leave to assist in farming operations.

Issuing Officers are to endorse Leave Pass "Furlough Farm Leave, limit 60 days" Tickets issued in exchange will be then limited to 60 days and endorsed "Furlough Farm Leave".

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 95
April 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. SUMMARY AWARD

[REDACTED] serving at No. 6 Service Flying Training School, Dunnville, Ontario was tried by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, under authority of Section 47 of the Air Force Act on the 16th day of March, 1942, and was found guilty on charges of carrying out formation flying and aerobatics contrary to Station Standing Orders, and was severely reprimanded.
H.Q. C.J. 4921.

s.19(1)

SUMMARY AWARD

[REDACTED] serving at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario, was tried summarily by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, under authority of Section 47 of the Air Force Act on the 19th day of March, 1942, and was found guilty on charges of carrying out unauthorized spins performing aerobatics without an instructor, failing to report a forced landing and flying outside the solo area and was severely reprimanded.
H.Q. C.J. 9423.

12. SENTENCE OF A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

[REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 13 Service Flying Training School, St. Hubert, Quebec, was tried by a general court-martial on the 23rd day of February, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:-

- (a) Flying a Harvard aircraft outside the St. Hubert flying area contrary to Station Standing Orders.
- (b) Performed aerobatics at heights lower than 3,000 feet above the ground without authority.

He was sentenced to be reprimanded. The findings and sentence having been confirmed by the Governor General in Council were promulgated to the accused.
H.Q. C.11-R.77124.

13. SECOND VICTORY LOAN - INSTALMENT PURCHASES - SERVICE AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.

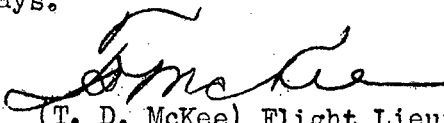
It was previously advised by A.F.R.O. 226, dated February 13th, 1942 that Victory Bonds would be held in safekeeping by the Bank of Canada at the request of the purchaser.

It has now been ascertained that the Department of Finance, and not the Bank of Canada, will act as custodian. Personnel are therefore to direct any future correspondence regarding their securities held in safekeeping, to the Minister of Finance.
H.Q. 866-1-216.

14. R.C.A.F. TRADE TESTING

For the quarter year commencing April 1, 1942, the Command Trade Test Board will visit this Station for the purpose of Trade Testing Airmen and Airwomen in accordance with Administrative Order A.44/4, on April 27th, 1942.

Nominal Rolls of airmen eligible for trade testing are being prepared at Station Headquarters and will be forwarded to Unit and Section Commanders for recommendation within the next few days.


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No.95
April 21st.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

Squadron Leader
I. K. MACLACHLAN
(C4497) (Med)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 S.F.T.S. Brantford, Ont.
eff: 20-4-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1230 hrs.
20-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S. C.4497 (DPR 1B) d/2-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

Flying Officer
F. C. THORNLOE
(J4527) (GL) (SR)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on proceeding to No.1
Training Command, Toronto, Ont. en 20-4-42.
Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 20-4-42. Issued T.W.
#261949.

3. PAY
Forfeiture.

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0900 hrs 15-2-42
to 1430 hrs. 22-2-42. (Absent 7 days, 5 hrs.30
mins)(8 days pay) (Auth: F. R. & I. Aft.149(1)(a)

4. CANCELLATIONS

Flying Officer
H. A. Nicholls (C3363)

D.R.O. #93, d/18-4-42. PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "A"
OFFICERS, page 4, para.4 LEAVE for the m/n Officer
is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

2338 F/Sgt.
ENGELBERT, R. A.
(A.F.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No.132 (F) Sqdrn. Rockcliffe,
Ont. eff: 19-4-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 19-4-42.
Issued T.W. #261946 (Auth: DAPS. Sig.M.435
d/16-4-42.)

R124343 LAC.
LANGLOIS, G.L.
R124194 LAC.
DOBSON, S. F.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B. & G. Paulson, Man. eff:
20-4-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 20-4-42. Issued
T.W. #261948. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-4-42.)

R94091 LAC.
KLOSTER, H.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No.7 B. & G. Paulson, Man. eff:
20-4-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 20-4-42. Issued
T.W. #261948. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/10-4-42.)

R123931 A61
SIMPSON, H.R.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No.7 B. & G. Paulson, Man. eff:
20-4-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 20-4-42. Issued
T.W. #261948. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/10-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

4016 F/Sgt.
WRIGHT, P. R.
(A.F.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T. C. Toronto, Ont
on 19-4-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 19-4-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.95
April 21st.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)
Temporary Duty.

4016 F/Sgt. *(192-95)* Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on proceeding to
WRIGHT, P. R. #31 B. & G. School, Picton, Ont. on 21-4-42.
(A.F.M. "A") Departed by road (GT) 0800 hrs. 21-4-42.

3. PAY
Remustering.

R119049 AC1 Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group "B" eff: 1-4-42.
ROBSON, W. R. (Auth: T.T.B. d/2-3-42 and No.6 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont.
(Arm. (Guns) "C") D.R.O. #56 d/6-3-42.)

R108042 AC1 Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group "B" eff: 1-4-42.
GREEN, A. G. (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-1-42 and R.C.A.F. Stn. Trenton,
(Arm. (Guns) "C") Ont. D.R.O. #40 d/6-2-42.)

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

R95904 LAC. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 18-4-42.
EARLS, J. J.

R129609 AC1
BULGIN, G. E. Admitted to No. 1 Manning Depot 1-4-42.
R129609 AC1

BULGIN, G. E.

Discharges

R119296 AC1 Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 19-4-42.
McNEVAN, A. M.

R86874 LAC.

McNEIL, J. C.

1049 F/Sgt.

TREMBLAY, G. F.

R129609 AC1

BULGIN, G. E.

Discharged from No. 1 Manning Depot 18-4-42.

5. LEAVE

R119296 AC1 Granted Sick Leave from 20-4-42 to 23-4-42
McNEVAN, A. M. (incl.) 4 days.

6. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without Leave from 0745 hrs. 19-4-42.

Absent without Leave from 0700 hrs. 18-4-42

7. AMENDMENT

R131189 AC1
PARKER, I. G.
(Ser. Pol. "C")

D.R.O #92, d/17-4-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN, page 4, para. 3 RANK Reclassification
for the m/n airman is hereby amended to read
as follows:

FOR: - 23-3-42
READ: - 22-3-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 95
April 21st.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

8. CANCELLATIONS

R115091 AC2
STOCK, E.

D.R.O.#92,d/17-4-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN
page 5, para.4, PAY Remustering for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled. *Ins. mbr. eff: 20-3-42*

R108044 AC1
VIKSE, O. M.
(Arm.(Guns) "C")

D.R.O.#93 d/18-4-42 PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN
page 5 para.3, PAY Remustering for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled. *Arm. 4. (B) eff: 1-4-42*

D.R.O.#90, d/15-4-42, Page 8, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para.5, ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled. *13-4-42*

s.19(1)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-ATTACHMENT

A.O. Course No.41

GB1389054 LAC
COUSINS, G.
(A.O. "Std")

Attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. from
#10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. eff: 12-4-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 12-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(R3B/3), d/1-4-42.)

2. PAY

Crew Pay.

545078 a/sgt
HARDY, C.R.
(Elect.)

Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Art.146 F.R. & I.
for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service, eff: 15-4-42.

CIVILIANS

1. LEAVE

K. A. Johnson (Cook 1)

Granted Annual Leave with pay from 3-5-42 to
9-5-42 (7 days)(Auth: Art.57, para.1 (a) C.A.P.215.)

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

WANTED

NOTICES

Musicians for R.C.A.F. Mountain View Orchestra. Must be able to read music.
Anyone who is interested report to F/Sgt. Stokes, Technical Stores or Barrack 35 West
Room No.1.

AIRMEN'S SPRING DANCE

The next Airmen's Dance will be held in the Drill Hall on Thursday,
April 23rd at 2030 hours. Transportation from Belleville will be available for wives
and lady friends of the personnel. All are invited. For further information see
Fred McKenna, K. of C. representative at the Recreational Hall.

(Notices Continued over)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7
Serial No. 95
April 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

NOTICES

PLEBISCITE VOTING

Plebiscite voting is continuing daily except Sunday in the West Lean-to of Hangar No. 6.

HOURS: 1200 hours to 1330 hours

1630 hours to 1800 hours

All eligible to vote are urged to do so as soon as possible.

TENNIS

Entries for indoor Tennis Tournament (Doubles Only) accepted at Recreational Hall or Pilot Officer Barrett, or Fred McKenna, Tournament commencing Wednesday, April 22nd, 1942, at 1800 hours. Three best teams to represent Station in the Quinte Inter-Station Meet in Trenton, May 7th, 1942.

SOFTBALL, SWIMMING, ETC.

All Officers and Airmen wishing to try-out for a position the Station Softball Team report to Drill Hall Thursday at 1230 hours. Also, six experienced competitive swimmers required to represent Station when Softball, Swimming and Tennis Teams meet No. 6 Repair Depot in the Quinte Inter-Station League beginning at Trenton Air Station, Thursday, May 7th, 1942.

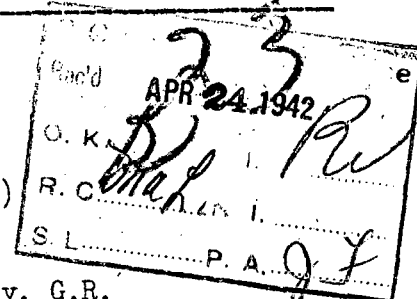
Temporary Duty

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 94,
April 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE -
Tuesday (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
20-4-42 - F/L Gwynne-Timothy, G.R.
21-4-42 - F/L Smith, L.D.
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
20-4-42 - F/O Reinhardt, W. F.
21-4-42 - P/O Todd, R.H.
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
20-4-42 - Sgt. Hoffer, A.R.
21-4-42 - Sgt. Hogg, D.A.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
20-4-42 - Cpl. Bannister, H.
21-4-42 - Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.
6. DENTAL PARADE
Tuesday, March 21st. 1942.

0900 hours	- SICK PARADE.
0930 hours	- R116469 LAC. Munson, C. R82545 CPL. Noonan, D.C.
1000 hours	- R150197 AC2 McNichol, M.C. R108790 AC2 Bramley, F. H.
1030 hours	- R123491 AC1 Ellis, J. R. R112167 AC2 McKinnon, H. E.
1100 hours	- R137650 AC1 Chisholm, J. I. R148885 AC2 Cottnam, W. B.
1130 hours	- R122794 AC1 Boon, T. C.
1330 hours	- R127151 AC1 Douglas, A.
1400 hours	- J.7913 F/O. Thringe, G. H. R126040 LAC Dewar, A. J.
1430 hours	- R121588 AC1 Gorle, F. J. R55433 SGT Woodley, G.D.
1500 hours	- R95744 LAC Lisk, R. C. R78165 LAC Harris, D.P.
1530 hours	- R130307 AC2 Gibson, W. F.

7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned Officer is appointed as investigating Officer by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario to investigate and report upon the damage to Bolingbroke Aeroplane No.9141 at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at approximately 0830 hours, Thursday, April 16th.1942..

Flight Lieutenant M. J. Lemley (C2704)

T. D. McKee

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial 94
April 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc Dec

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
L.D. SMITH, (C1789)
(Educational)

Returned from Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa,
Ont. on Temporary Duty eff. 17-4-42. Arriving
by rail 1730 hours, 17-4-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

R150273 AC2 GREENSLADE, W.A.
R153859 AC2 PLUMMISS, T.W.
R150284 AC2 LYNCH, P.A.
R133059 AC2 MARKS, M.
R145948 AC2 CARVER, L.
R154427 AC2 LOSA, R.
R150278 AC2 SAWYER, G.T.
R150282 AC2 HAYES, J.C.A.
R153892 AC2 KREVER, D.
R152365 AC2 HUSSON, W.F.
R146754 AC2 FERGUSON, K.V.
R123401 AC2 O'DONOGHUE, P.C.
R150003 AC2 MUNRO, L.H.
R150281 AC2 ABRAMS, D.J.
R150285 AC2 CASEY, J.H.
(Sec. Guard)

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton, Ont.
eff. 19-4-42. Rep. 18-4-42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1420 hours, 18-4-42. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff.
18-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/14-4-42.)

amended by No 99 to read R153059

R150172 Cpl.

HOGAN, W.N.

(F./Ftr. "B")

R112304 AC1.

GRAHAM, A.E.

(F./Ftr. "C")

R148633 AC1.

WALLIS, C.D.

(F./Ftr. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton, Ont.
eff. 19-4-42 Reporting 18-4-42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1420 hours, 18-4-42. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 18-4-42
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23, d/10-4-42.)

R126079 AC2 MITCHELL, M.D.

R111403 AC2 LAROCHE, J.J.

R126300 AC2 WOODS, J.E.

R124504 AC2 NEATE, F.J.

(Dr. Trans's.)

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton, Ont.
eff. 19-4-42. Reporting 18-4-42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1420 hours, 18-4-42. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff.
18-4-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3),
d/14-4-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

R56965 LAC LEEDER, R.G.
(G.D. "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B.&G. School, Paulsen,
Man. eff. 20-4-42. Departed by rail 1420 hours,
20-4-42. Issued T.W. #261941 (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23, d/10-4-42.)

R88606 LAC DALRYMPLE, J.

R58995 LAC SOPUCK, G.

(A.F.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #132 (F) Sqn, Rockliffe,
Ont. eff. 19-4-42. Departing by rail 1220
hours, 20-4-42. Issued T.W. #261944 (Auth:
DAPS Signal M.445, d/16-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial 94,
April 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings (continued)

R85914 LAC.
O'HARE, J.
(A.F.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #132 (F) Sqn, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 19-4-42. Departing by rail 1220 hours, 20-4-42. Issued T.W. #261939 (Auth: DAPS Signal M.445, d/16-4-42.)

R891329 LAC
AUSTIN, W.R.N.
(AFM "B")

R111914 AC2.
KILLEN, E.
(A.F.M. "C")

R56039 F/Sgt.
DUSSEAU, J.C.E.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #13 S.F.T.S., St. Hubert, Que. eff. 21-4-42. Rep. 22-4-42. Departed by rail 1805 hours, 21-4-42. Issued T.W. #261942 (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-D-2507, 202-10-5/23, d/15-4-42.)

R134272 AC1.
KRYSOVATY, M.
R144010 AC1.
ANNIS, C.

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B.&G. School, Paulsen, Man. eff. 20-4-42. Reporting 22-4-42. Departed by rail 1420 hours, 20-4-42. Issued T.W. #261942 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23, d/10-4-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R127622 AC2.
SMITH, W.H.N.
R127698 AC2.
TANNER, J.F.
(F./Ftr's. "S")

(Proceeded on Temp. Duty to K.T.S., Trenton, Ont. eff. 18-4-42. Departed by road (GT) 1200 hours, 18-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 970-4-4, 202-10-5/23, (R.3) d/2-4-42.)

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

1049 F/Sgt.
TREMBLAY, G. F.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, eff: 18-4-42.

R51557 CPL.
SHERLOCK, I. A.

Admitted to Belleville General Hospital, eff: 17-4-42.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R119362 LAC.
CHRISTIE, A.G.

Change to (Wife) 23 Rainsford Rd., Toronto, Ont.

2194 F/SGT.
THOMPSON, W.M.

Change to (wife) R.R. #1 Rednersville, Ont.

6. AMENDMENTS

R122765 A/Cpl.
BRADBURY, W. E.
(Arm. (bombs) "B")

D.R.O. #88A d/13-4-42, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN page 1, para. 1 STRENGTH-DECREASE for the m/n is amended as follows:

FOR: #6 A.O.S. PRINCE RUPERT, Sask.

READ: #6 A.O.S. PRINCE ALBERT, Sask.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 94
April 20th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

6. AMENDMENTS (CONT'D)

R122313 AC1
CUNNINGHAM, W. E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

D.R.O. #88A d/13-4-42. PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN page 2, para. 2 RANK Reclassification
for the m/n airmen is amended as follows:

FOR: eff: 15-3-42
READ: (eff: 15-2-42)

R9522 CPL.
BECK, B.

D.R.O. #25 d/29-1-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN page 7, para. 7 RECORDS Special
Leave Transportation Warrants for the m/n
is hereby amended to read as follows:

FOR: Issued Special Transportation Warrant
READ: Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48356 eff: 19-1-42.

R100179 AC1
PRICE, F. W.

D.R.O. #19 d/22-1-42 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN page 8, para. 5 HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions for the m/n airman is hereby
amended to read as follows:

FOR: R106170.

READ: R100179

R82089 LAC.
BARNABE, J. A. R.

D.R.O. #210 d/29-12-41 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 7, para. 7, CANCELLATION
for the m/n airman is hereby amended to
read as follows:

FOR: R55166 LAC. BARNABE, J.M.L.

READ: R82089 LAC. BARNABE, J. A. R.

7. CANCELLATIONS

R82038 SGT
McCLURE, P.B.

D.R.O. (After Order) #76A d/28-3-42, Page 1
PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN para. 1,
STRENGTH-DECREASE for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled. (Auth: DAPS Sig. M.9,
d/14-4-42.)

D.R.O. #88 d/13-4-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 5, para. 10, ABSENCE
WITHOUT LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

A.O. Course No. 41

AUS408557 LAC.
WILLIAMS, A. F.
(A.O. "std.")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B.
eff: 12-4-42. Arriving by rail 0410 hrs. 13-4-42
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 13-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3)
d/1-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 94
April 20th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. STATION Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (CONT'D)
Postings.

NZ40584 LAC. ✓
GRIGG, A. R. ✓
NZ411866 LAC. ✓
DILLON, M. F. ✓
NZ411240 LAC. ✓
HAMILTON, C. T. ✓
NZ413274 LAC. ✓
MOSS, H. E. ✓
(A.G.'s "Std")

GB1212646 LAC. ✓
BAYLISS, G. ✓
GB948118 LAC. ✓
BANKS, W. ✓
GB1357683 LAC. ✓
CANTOR, A.P.V. ✓
GB1389054 LAC. ✓
HITCHCOCK, A. W. ✓
GB1431672 LAC. ✓
JONES, A. N. ✓
GB1219671 LAC. ✓
WILSON, K. A. ✓
(A.O.'s "Std")

2. ALLOWANCES
Authorization.

RAF518412 F/Sgt. Crowley, P. J.
RAF524923 Sgt. Smith, A.C.W.
RAF613575 Sgt. Hutchison, M. N.

A.G.'s Course No.29

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 12-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1225 hrs
12-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6
(R3B/3) d/1-4-42)

A.O. Course #41.

T.O.S. at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.
from #10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. eff: 12-4-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 12-4-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3)
d/1-4-42.)

Authorized to draw Subsistence Allowance
under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 15-4-42.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

PLEBISCITE VOTING

Plebiscite voting is continuing daily except Sunday in the West Lean-to
of Hangar No. 6.

HOURS: 1200 hours to 1330 hours
1630 hours to 1800 hours

All eligible to vote are urged to do so as soon as possible.

WANTED

Musicians for R.C.A.F. Mountain View Orchestra. Must be able to read music.
Anyone who is interested report to F/Sgt. Stokes, Technical Stores or Barrack 35 West
Room No.1.

TENNIS

Entries for indoor Tennis Tournament (Doubles only) accepted at Recreational
Hall or Pilot Officer Barrett or Fred McKenna. Tournament commencing Wednesday, April 22nd,
1942, at 1800 hrs. Three best teams to represent Station in Quinte Inter-Station Me003078
Trenton, May 7th. 1942.

D.A.P.S.

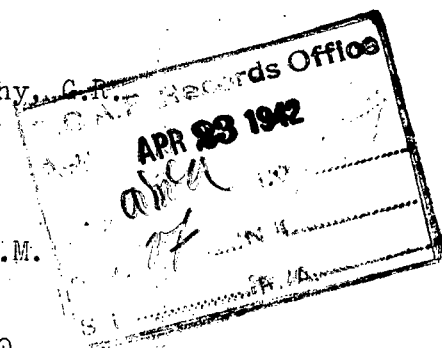
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 93,
April 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday, Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
18-4-42 - F/L R.J. McCombe
19-4-42 - F/L E.O. Strouse
20-4-42 - F/L Gwynne-Timothy, C.R.
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
18-4-42 - P/O Thring, G.R.
19-4-42 - P/O Ellis, C.A.
20-4-42 - F/O McPherson, J.M.
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
18-4-42 - Sgt. Cadieux, R.O.
19-4-42 - Sgt. Doyle, L.
20-4-42 - Sgt. Hoffer, A.R.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
18-4-42 - Cpl. Hooper, J.J.
19-4-42 - Cpl. Godin, W.A.
20-4-42 - Cpl. Bannister, H.
6. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hours - Sick Parade
0930 hours - C3530 F/O Rutherford, F.M.
 - R150009 AC2. Delaney, T.J.
1000 hours - R93668 LAC Miller, G.W.
 - R108772 AC2. McCullough, R.B.
1030 hours - 510713 WO1. Crowther, J.H.
 - R143619 AC2. Holmes, C.S.
1100 hours - R124054 LAC. Briscoe, J.T.
 - R127460 AC2. Lauzon, J.A.
1130 hours - R96187 LAC. Newton, R.R.
 - R545078 Cpl. Hardy, C.R.
1330 hours - R51926 Sgt. House, N.J.
 - R78755 LAC. Foster, O.W.
1400 hours - R136341 AC2. Kane, J.W.
 - R99912 AC1. Finch, V.K.
1430 hours - R55703 AC1. Roy, J.L.
 - R97464 LAC. Mitchell, V.L.
1500 hours - R106179 LAC. Anderson, L.F.
 - R117221 AC1. Fortier, G.L.
1530 hours - R123446 AC2. McDonald, I.C.
 - R127556 AC2. Brown, F.W.
1600 hours - R85739 LAC. Edgar, W.
 - R99413 LAC. Babin, J.A.
7. PRACTICAL PYROTECHNICS & DEMOLITION DISPLAY - Will take place at Consecon Ranges on the afternoon of Tuesday, April 21st, 1942 between 1200 and 1630 hours.
8. ORDERLY OFFICER - Following his tour of duty, the Orderly Officer is to turn over to the Accounts Section (Flying Officer Wood) the Cash collected from the Canteen and Milk Bar.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 93,
April 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. FIRE PICQUET No. 8
G.I.S. (Arm.)

R65816 Sgt. Russell, G. i/c	R131237 AC2. Laskov, J.
R115582 AC2 Dallman, E.W.	R153972 AC2. Linn, D.W.
R155512 AC2. Feader, W.W.	R157042 AC2. MacLean, T.B.
R158906 LAC Duffill, D.	R144789 AC2. Martin, J.F.E.M.
R143932 AC2. Fraser, L.J.E.	R138451 AC2. McCann, W.A.
R154331 AC2. Green, H.	R149300 AC2. Grist, L.C.
R155510 AC2. Halasa, A.J.	R145975 AC2. Hill, L.E.
R132806 AC2. Hunter, A.	R150183 AC2. Hutton, G.F.
R95020 AC2. Johnston, D.F.	R149990 AC2. Jones, R.W.

10. DUTY POOLS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Addition</u>	<u>Deletion</u>
R70098	F/S	Baskerville, C.G.	2	0
R78009	F/S	Baker, E.M.	1	0
R62638	Sgt.	Boyer, M.A.	6	0
R73225	Sgt.	Nygard, L.H.	4	0
R51557	Cpl.	Sherlock, I.A.	2	3
C6340	F/O	Sinclair, J.I.	4	0
C5350	F/O	Little, J.D.	3	6
C7562	P/O	Todd, R.H.	6	5
C3885	F/O	Crawford, C.	2	6
R75198	Sgt.	Larson, L.E.	4	6
R56404	Sgt.	Hargreaves, A.V.	6	4
R101225	F/S	Zahnd, A.E.	3	5
R80103	Sgt.	Taylor, W.B.	5	3
C5238	F/O	Schrock, G.R.	2	6
C7096	F/O	Fowler, W.G.	1	5
R144386	AC2.	Colgate, W.M.	6	0
R141720	AC2	Horne, W.D.	1	0
R137730	AC2.	Crosby, R.W.	5	0
R145079	AC2.	Richards, R.F.	3	0
	Mr.	Paterson, T.F.	4	0
R73905	Cpl.	McCollum, E.J.	5	2
R88370	LAC	McFarlane, W.D.	2	5
R98158	LAC.	O'Neil, W.N.	3	0
R134313	LAC.	Ericksen, J.B.	4	0
R126555	AC1.	Rice, A.L.	1	0
C7562	P/O	Todd, R.H.	5	6
R88735	Sgt.	Johnson, C.L.	6	4
R56404	Sgt.	Hargreaves	4	5
RAF615352	F/S	Cleland, C.C.E.	2	0
R93411	AC1.	Keys, W.F.D.	6	5
R119398	LAC	Pinzer, S.	6	0
R75190	Sgt.	Holland, G.A.	5	1
R93632	Sgt.	Gartley, E.P.	1	5

11. DUTY WATCH

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Addition</u>	<u>Deletion</u>
R119398	LAC	Pinzer, S.	0	3

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 93,
April 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. ESCAPED PRISONER

Personnel are warned to be on the look-out for a German prisoner, who has escaped from Bowmanville. His description is as follows:

Name - Lieutenant Peter Krug
Age - 21
Weight - 157 lbs.
Height - 5' 8½"
Fair complexion, brown eyes, blond wavy hair, military cut - four moles on left shoulder blade.

Another prisoner who escaped at the same time was recaptured, and was found wearing a Norwegian Air Force uniform.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 93,
April 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
M.J. Fitzpatrick, (C10944) (Educat.)

Pilot Officer

A.B. Cunningham, (C10943) (Educat.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1
Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont.
eff. 17-4-42. Departing by
rail 1425 hrs. 17-4-42. Issued
T.W. #261935 & 261937 (Auth:
CAS Sig. P598, d/16-4-42.)

Flying Officer

C.E. Compton (C3823) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 124
Ferry Sqn., Rockliffe, Ont.
eff. 18-4-42. Departing by
road (PMG) 1225 hrs. 18-4-42.
(Auth: CAS letter C3823 (DPR 1C)
d/6-4-42 and C3823 (DPR 1C) d/13-
4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
J.S. Wallace (C4545)

Reported on Temp. Duty from A.F.H.Q.,
Ottawa, Ont. on 16-4-42. Arriving by air
1225 hrs., 16-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qrtrs.
and drawing rations eff. 16-4-42.

Pilot Officer
A.W. Wood, (C8255)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning
to No. 1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont. on
13-4-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs.
13-4-42.

Squadron Leader
K.J.M. Smith, (C200) (Eq.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #16 S.F.T.S.,
Hagersville, Ont. on 15-4-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs., 15-4-42. Occupying Gov't.
Quarters and drawing rations eff. 15-4-42.

3. RECORDS
Change of Address - Next of Kin:

Flying Officer
W.C. Farmer, (C4392)

Changed to (Wife) 31 Murney Street,
Belleville, Ontario. (Phone 2725W)

4. LEAVE

Flying Officer
H.A. Nicholls (C3363)

Granted Annual leave from 16-4-42 to
18-4-42 Incl. (3 days)

Flight Lieutenant
V.R. Hill (C427)

Granted Annual leave from 16-4-42 to
29-4-42 incl. (14 days)

5. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave from 0900 hours
17-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 93,
April 18, 1942.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

6. AMENDMENTS

Pilot Officer
G.H. Thring, (J7913)
(G.L.)(S.R.)

D.R.O. #91, d/16-4-42, Page 2,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS
RANK: Appointments for the m/n
Officer is amended as follows:

For: G.R. Thring (J7963)
Read: G.H. Thring (J7913)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R114247 Sgt.
LOCKHART, J.V. (A.G.)(Sp)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 13-4-42 Arriving by rail 1800 hrs, 12-4-42 Occupying Gov't. Quarters & Drawing rations eff. 12-4-42. (Auth: #1 "Y" Depot Sig. M901, d/16-4-42.)

R129609 AC2
BULGIN, G.E. (Cook "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from School of Cookery, Guelph, Ont. eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23, 1022-B-2755, d/25-3-42.)

10089 Sgt.
CHARBONNEAU, D.L.
(Discip. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 R.D., Trenton, Ont. eff. 17-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1425 hrs. 16-4-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 16-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/7-4-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Postings)
R55228 LAC
BELLEVANCE, J.P.
(G.D. "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B.&G. School, Mont Joli, Que. eff. 17-4-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs., 17-4-42. Issued T.W. #261936 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/14-4-42.)

R119749 AC1 HANCOCK, W.
(Clk. Gen. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B.&G. School, MacDonald, Man. eff. 20-4-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs., 20-4-42 Issued T.W. #261938 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/9-4-42.)

R134767 AC1 GATEHOUSE, W.E.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

3. PAYMENT - REMUSTERING
Remustering

R108044 AC1
VIKSE, O.M. - cancelled
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group "B" eff. 1-4-42 (Auth: T.T.B. d/23-2-42 and No. 15 S.F.T.S., Claresholm, Alta. D.R.O. No. 92, d/2-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 93,
April 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY (continued)
Crew Pay

R63760 LAC GUEST, H.H.
R65851 LAC MALLOCH, J.W.
R71899 LAC DALE, C.H.
R89127 LAC RUSK, C.A.
R71811 LAC CORNELL, S.E.
R52322 Cpl. EVASON, J.
R83826 LAC RUSSELL, J.W.
R85914 LAC O'HARE, J.
(A.F.M.'s)
R65712 Cpl LILLEY, J.B.
(Instr./Mkr.)
R74455 LAC PHILLIPS, K.W.
R66862 LAC CHURCHWARD, E.R.
R71819 LAC CARR, W.W.
R59470 LAC TRANN, W.E.
4614 LAC TALLMAN, L.K.
R80766 Cpl. NICHOLSON, J.A.
2087 WO2. SHAW, R.S.
R66259 Cpl KEARNS
(A.E.M.'s)
R52380 Sgt. BLACK, D.D.
(W.E.M.)

Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service, eff. 15-4-42.

R53793 Cpl. SCHULTZ, H.A.
R115934 Cpl. AUSTIN, N.T.
(Armourers)
R64293 LAC BORER, W.K.
(Instr./Mkr.)
R72459 LAC COX, W.
(Electrician)
3011 Cpl. ASHLEY, F.A.
(W.E.M.)
R89238 LAC WHITE, G.
R87052 LAC MICHIE, F.D.
R59037 Cpl. LECKIE, G.B.
R65748 LAC HARRIS, H.R.
R86165 LAC SHOPEY, W.J.
R78656 LAC HAMBLBY, H.K.
R53654 Cpl. TISDELLE, D.J.
(All A.F.M.'s)
R62653 LAC MacDONALD, D.G.
R62337 LAC PETERSON, C.E.
R67614 LAC WILLIAMS, H.R.
R82199 LAC SHANNON, A.E.
R52442 Cpl. MARSHALL, J.A.
R54238 LAC WICKENS, H.A.
2399 F/S. PICTON, T.G.
(All A.E.M.'s)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service eff. 16-4-42.

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits Pay A.W.L. from 0745 hours,
12-4-42 to 0330 hours, 13-4-42
(Forfeits 1 days pay.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 93,
April 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY

Forfeitures (continued)

1
[REDACTED]
s.19(1)

Forfeits 19 days Pay. A.W.L.
from 0745 hrs. 21-3-42 to 1830
hours 8-4-42 (19 days)

[REDACTED]
Awarded 168 hours detention (7 days)
from 9-4-42 to 15-4-42 incl. (forfeits
7 days' pay) Art. 149 (1)(b) F.R.&I.
for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service.

[REDACTED]
Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 1600 hours
9-4-42 to 1510 hours, 12-4-42 (Forfeits
3 days pay.)

[REDACTED]
Forfeits pay in the amount of \$9.94
(cost of apprehension) Under Art.
172(8) F.R.&I.)

[REDACTED]
Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 2359 hours,
12-4-42 to 2000 hours, 13-4-42
(Forfeits 1 days Pay)

[REDACTED]
Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 1000 hours,
10-4-42 to 0745 hrs., 13-4-42 (Forfeits
3 days Pay.)

[REDACTED]
Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 0100 hours,
1-4-42 to 0745 hours 14-4-42 (Forfeits
14 days pay.)

[REDACTED]
Awarded 168 hours detention from 14-4-42
to 20-4-42 incl. (Forfeits 7 days pay)

4. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R139561 F/S Manning, F.N.
R10139 F/S Collings, J.F.
R83592 F/S White, E.O.
R57966 F/S Brant, W.
R10103 F/S Perks, R.H.
R55333 F/S Bullock, C.J.
R9827 Sgt. McCurrie, L.B.
R53272 Sgt. Prince, J.R.
R52913 Sgt. Mallinson, T.A.
R10273 Sgt. Messervey, J.W.
R11508 Sgt. Mills, M.E.
R51417 Sgt. Simming, R.L.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff. 15-
4-42.

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R86874 LAC McNeil, J.C.
R128910 LAC Pechner, F.M.
R10139 F/S Collings, J.F.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 17-4-42.

R119234 LAC Dart, G.H.
R108744 AC2. Bothan, A.G.
R127042 LAC Weaver, F.N.

Admitted to Station Hospital, Trenton,
Ont. eff. 16-4-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 93,
April 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. HOSPITAL (continued)
Admissions

R114475 AC2. Sturgess, H.E.

Admitted to Hamilton Military
Hospital eff. 29-3-42.

R110919 LAC Smith, H.B.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 15-4-42.

R90282 AC2. White, G.H.

R100733 AC2. James, H.Q.

R89333 LAC Anderson, G.C.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 16-4-42.

R104883 LAC. Low, H.A.

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters"
Ottawa, eff. 14-4-42.

R64421 Sgt. Wright, J.D.

Admitted to Belleville General
Hospital eff. 15-4-42.

Discharges

R112963 Cpl. Fowler, R.

Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters eff. 15-4-42.

R111720 AC2. Koffie, F.D.

R64421 Sgt. Wright, J.D.

R108716 Cpl. Smith, P.E.

R107846 LAC Symons, F.

Discharged from Christie Street
Hospital, Toronto eff. 14-4-42.

R134369 AC2. Draper, C.O.

Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters eff. 17-4-42.

R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.J.

R132676 AC2. Trudeau, J.

R110919 LAC Smith, H.B.

R90282 AC2. White, G.H.

R76310 LAC. Low, H.A.

Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters eff. 16-4-42.

6. RECORDS

Change of address - Next of Kin

R67614 LAC. Williams, H.R.

Changed to (Wife) 320 Foster Ave,
Belleville, Ontario.

R102135 Cpl. Harbourn, J.T.

Changed to (Wife) 62 Bridge Street W.,
Belleville, Ontario.

7. LEAVE

R95051 LAC Farey, H.G.

Granted Annual Leave from 18-4-42
to 1-5-42 incl. (14 days)

R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.J.

Granted Annual Leave from 22-4-42
to 28-4-42 incl. (7 days)

R135698 AC2. Sayeau, H.E.

Granted Annual leave from 16-4-42 to
29-4-42 incl. (14 days)

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 93,
April 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. LEAVE (continued)

- no* R146816 AC1 Mitchell, W.L. Granted Special Spring Leave without pay from 13-4-42 to 22-5-42 incl. (40 days)
- no* R116425 AC1 Wallbridge, H.R. Granted Special Spring Leave without pay from 15-5-42 to 30-6-42 incl. (47 days)
- no* R110763 AC1 Prefontaine, C.M. Granted Special Spring Leave without pay from 15-5-42 to 30-6-42 incl. (61 days)
- no* R139382 AC1 Rudolph, N.J. Granted Special Spring leave from 16-4-42 to 26-5-42 without pay (41 days)
- no* R116425 AC1 Wallbridge, H.R. *Cancelled by Mrs 99* Granted annual leave from 1-5-42 to 14-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- no* R93738 AC1 Osbaldeston, V.W. Granted annual leave from 1-5-42 to 14-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- no* R55433 Sgt. Woodley, C.D. Granted annual leave from 25-5-42 to 7-6-42 incl. (14 days)
- no* R91466 Cpl. Brice, E.H. Granted annual leave from 22-4-42 to 25-4-42 incl. (4 days)
- no* R75454 Cpl. Mills, C.E. Granted Special Spring leave from 15-4-42 to 14-6-42 incl. (61 days)
- no* R75454 Cpl. Mills, C.E. Granted annual leave from 15-6-42 to 28-6-42 incl. (14 days)
- no* R60683 LAC Liggins, N.E. Granted Special Spring Leave without pay from 27-4-42 to 12-6-42 incl. (47 days)
- no* R60683 LAC Liggins, N.E. *Cancelled by Mrs 116* Granted annual leave from 13-6-42 to 26-6-42 inc. (14 days)
- no* R85109 LAC Klein, E.H. Granted Special Spring Leave from 28-4-42 to 26-6-42 (60 days)
- no* R69177 LAC Sand, E.T. Granted annual leave from 18-4-42 to 24-4-42 incl. (7 days)
- no* R52505 Cpl. Ludford, A.W. *Cancelled by Mrs 98* Granted annual leave from 15-4-42 to 21-4-42 incl. (7 days)
- no* R68657 AC2. Beals, B.F. Granted annual leave from 22-4-42 to 28-4-42 incl. (7 days)
- no* R68059 LAC Bridgeman, T.F. *Cancelled by Mrs 98* Granted annual leave from 22-4-42 to 28-4-42 incl. (7 days)
- no* R52404 Cpl. Cooke, A.W. Granted annual leave from 22-4-42 to 28-4-42 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 93,
April, 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

7. LEAVE (continued)

- M* R71811 LAC Cornell, S.E. Granted annual leave from 22-4-42 to 28-4-42 incl. (7 days)
- M* R123324 AC2. Logan, A.C. — *cancelled by Dec 127* Granted annual leave from 1-5-42 to 14-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- M* R53009 Sgt. Porter, N.E. Granted annual leave from 3-5-42 to 9-5-42 incl. (7 days)
- M* R103969 AC1. Wilson, W.E. Granted Special Spring Leave without pay from 20-4-42 to 14-6-42 incl. (56 days)
- M* R82199 LAC Shannon, A.E. Granted Special Spring Leave without pay from 24-4-42 to 7-5-42 incl. (14 days)
- M* R86163 AC1. Shorey, W.J. Granted Special Spring Leave without pay from 15-5-42 to 30-6-42 incl. (47 days)
- M* R86163 AC1. Shorey, W.J. Granted annual leave from 1-5-42 to 14-5-42 incl. (14 days)

Sick Leave

- M* R76310 LAC Fudge, H.L.J. Granted sick leave from 17-4-42 to 25-4-42 (9 days) incl.
- M* R134369 AC2. Draper, C.O. Granted sick leave from 18-4-42 to 21-4-42 (4 days) incl.
- M* R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.J.

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

- M* [REDACTED] Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 15-4-42.
- M* [REDACTED] Ceases to be A.W.L. at 0800 hours; 15-4-42.
- M* [REDACTED] — *cancelled by Dec 99* Absent without leave from 2359 hours, 1-4-42.

9. AMENDMENTS

- M* R78165 LAC Harris, D.P. D.R.O. #82, d/6-4-42 PART-II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Page 5, Para. 7 LEAVE for the m/n Airman is amended as follows:

For: 2-4-42 to 10-4-42
Read: 4-4-42 to 10-4-42

- M* R69262 LAC Wadsworth, T.W. D.R.O. #84, d/8-4-42 PART-II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Page 13, Para. 8 LEAVE for the m/n Airman is amended as follows:

For: 4-4-42 to 17-4-42 (14 days)
Read: 4-4-42 to 9-4-42 incl. (6 days)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE
CANADIAN AIR FORCE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial 93,
April 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

9. AMENDMENTS (continued)

R74841 LAC. Hunt, L.A.

D.R.O. #87, d/11-4-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN. Page 5, Para. 5, RECORDS -
Marriages for the m/n Airman is hereby
amended as follows:

For: 2-1-42 Read: 14-2-42.

R148639 AC2. Wooley, H.F.
(Std. Guard)

D.R.O. #91, d/16-4-42, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN. Para. 2, Strength
Decrease for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:

For: R141819 AC2 Wooley, H.F. Read: R148639 AC2
Wooley, H.F.

R125587 AC2. Roussy, J.R.M.

D.R.O. #67, d/18-3-42 PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN. Page 9, Para. 10 AMENDMENTS
is hereby amended as follows:

For: 18-2-42 to 31-3-42
Read: 18-3-42 to 31-3-42

R123798 AC1 Howard, P.N.

D.R.O. #46, d/21-2-42 PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN. Page 8, Para. 8 CANCELLATIONS
for the m/n airman is hereby amended as
follows:

For: D.R.O. #202, Read: D.R.O. #205

R54212 LAC Carroll, J.R.

D.R.O. #42, d/17-2-42 PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN. Page 10, Para. 7, AMENDMENTS
for the m/n airman is hereby amended as
follows:

For: D.R.O. #9, Read: D.R.O. #11

R112786 AC2 Yen, E.M.

D.R.O. #25, d/29-1-42 PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN. Page 7, Para. 7. RECORDS Special
Leave transportation warrants for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: Issued Special Transportation Warrant
Read: Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48355 eff. 18-1-42.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No.92
April 17th.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	APR 24 1942
O.K.	I.B.
R.C.M.A.	N.I.
S.L.	P.A.

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2; Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

17-4-42 - F/L. Thomas, A. V.
18-4-42 - F/L. McCombe, R. J.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

17-4-42 - F/O. Knott, S. R.
18-4-42 - P/O. Thring, G. R.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-4-42 - Sgt. Smith, R. G.
18-4-42 - Sgt. Cadieux, R. O.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-4-42 - Cpl. Ashley, F. A.
18-4-42 - Cpl. Hooper, J. J.

7. SUMMER DRESS

All Warrant Officer's Class 11, N.C.O.'s and Airmen will be issued with Khaki Drill commencing Tuesday 21-4-42 until Friday 24-4-42. No other issues will be made during this period. Approximately two hundred men can be handled each day and units should submit lists covering this number for their usual clothing parade.

8. LICENSES FOR OPERATION OF RADIO SETS

Members of the R.C.A.F. who may wish to operate receiving sets, under the following circumstances, must obtain private receiving Licenses by payment of the regular fee:

- (a) Radio sets installed and operated in private residences.
- (b) Radio sets installed and operated in automobiles.

A special blanket license is provided, gratuitously to cover the operation of radio receiving sets operated by personnel, within the Station Area, and no individual Licenses are therefore required for such Radios.

AUTH: No. 1 T.C. 24-3-2 S.L. d/11-4-42.

9. NEWS ITEMS - STATION NEWSPAPER

After some uncertainty it has now been decided to carry on monthly publication of The Mountain Viewpoint and Flight Lieutenant R. J. McCombe has been appointed Editor and Business Manager.

It is imperative if the paper is to be continued that all personnel contribute to its active support and with this in view, Officers in charge of Sections are to submit to Flt. Lt. McCombe, not later than Monday of each week, news items or other material as concerning their own sections, for publication in the next issue - Nil reports are required.

WITH HELICOPTERS
10/11/1942

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.

Serial No. 92

April 17th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL


9. NEWS ITEMS (Cont'd)

This must be a continuous effort and every Section is to make its own arrangements for compiling and submitting data, commencing Monday, 20-4-42.

10. AMENDMENT NO. 25 TO STATION STANDING ORDERS

Station Standing Orders are hereby amended by the addition to PART II "FLYING ORDERS" of a new section numbered 14 entitled "Air Firing and Bombing Ranges and the Conduct of Air Exercises."

The above instructions are detailed in a precis comprised of six sections and four Appendices and will be identified as Appendix "A" to Station Standing Orders.


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.92
April 17th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Appointment.

Pilot Officer
M. J. FITZPATRICK (Educ.)(C10944)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission eff:
17-4-42. (Auth: A.P. & R. No.74, d/14-4-42)

Pilot Officer
A. B. CUNNINGHAM (Educ.)(C10943)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission eff:
17-4-42. (Auth: A.P. & R. No. 74, d/14-4-42)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

Pilot Officer
J. H. READ (C9986)

Reported on Temp. Duty from A.F.H.Q., Ottawa,
Ont. on 13-4-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs
13-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 13-4-42.

Pilot Officer
J. H. READ (C9986)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to
A.F.H.Q., Ottawa, Ont. on 15-4-42. Departed
by rail 1809 hrs. 15-4-42.

3. LEAVE
Sick Leave.

Flight Lieutenant
A. E. BROWN (C2422)

Granted Sick Leave from 15-4-42 to 21-4-42
incl. (7 days)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Discharges.

R59150 Sgt.
FITZPATRICK, M. J.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special Reserve
on appointment to a Commission eff: 16-4-42.
(Auth: A.P. & R. No.74, d/14-4-42)

R119727 AC2
CUNNINGHAM, A.B.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special Reserve
on appointment to a Commission eff: 16-4-42.
(Auth: A.P. & R. No.74, d/14-4-42)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

R75785 Cpl.
STEPHENSON, J. E.
(A.E.M. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. reporting 17-4-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs
17-4-42. Issued T.W. #261934. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/9-4-42.)

R78233 AC2
McARTHUR, H. F.
(M.B.C. "C")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.
Trenton, Ont. eff: 15-4-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1425 hrs. 15-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 15-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 92
April 17th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

3. RANK
Reclassification.

R114964 AC1

HURST, W.A.K.

(Arm. Guns "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 1-4-42.

R131189 AC1

PARKER, I. G.

(Service Police "C")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 23-3-42.

amended by Dero 95 to read eff: 22-3-42

R130416 AC2

HEGGART E. C.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 5-4-42.

R130457 AC2

STEVENS, A. J.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 2-4-42

R150028 AC2

WEATHERDON, R. I.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 7-4-42.

R150047 AC2

MERCOTER, J.J.P.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 8-4-42.

R143987 AC2

MARTIN, A. T.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 6-4-42

R143997 AC2

LAVIOLETTE, J.J.E.

R143998 AC2

DROUIN, A.J.D.

R150005 AC2

DAMICO, I.A.A.

(G.D.'s "Std")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 6-4-42

R147629 AC2

METCALF, D.

R143943 AC2

DUNCAN, R. H.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 8-4-42.

R148730 AC2

PARISH, J.

(Arm. Bombs "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 6-4-42.

R145200 AC2

SADLER, C. E.

R148545 AC2

SPINKS, N. A.

R100439 AC2

STEWART, H. E.

R143952 AC2

WEESE, J. P.

(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 12-1-42.

R128884 AC2

HARRIS, E. A.

R132413 AC2

DUFFIELD, E.J.H.

(M.M.M.T. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 21-3-42.

amended by Dero 96 to read eff: 31-1-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 92.
April 17th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

4. PAYMENT OF
Remustering:

R115091 AC2

STOCK, E.

(Instr. Mkr. "C")

Remustered to Ins. Mkr "B" eff: 20-3-42. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A44/4, d/30-9-41)

R82688 AC1

COLIGAN, J. L. G.

(Elect. "B")

Remustered to Elect. "A" eff: 1-4-42 (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/22-10-41 and DAPS
866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/22-11-41.)

R104080 AC2

STELLAN, E. J.

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "C" Group eff:
1-4-42. A.30 No. G-1 #116 (BR) Sqdrn. Dartmouth
N. S.

R108044 AC1

VIKSE, O. M.

Remustered Armourer (Guns) "B" Group eff: 1-4-42
A.30 No. G-6 #15 S.F.T.S. Claresholm, Alta.

R108620 AC1

MACDONALD, A. R.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) Group "B"
eff: 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B.
d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1)
d/24-2-42.)

R143793 AC2

HUOT, J. C. R. R.

(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

Remustered to Std. General Duties eff: 14-4-42
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal M.645 d/14-4-42.)

FLYING PAY

R129319 AC1

BARNARD, J. W.

Entitled to Flying Pay, 2 days 5, 6-4-42 incl.
Auth: No. 7 B. & G. School, Paulson, Man.
A.30 No. G-17.

R126854 LAC.

HILL, R. E. B.

Entitled to draw continuous flying pay under
Art. 146 B. F.R. & I. eff: 12-4-42.

R112695 LAC.

SMITH, J. K.

R113870 LAC.

LIPSETT, G. M.

R116671 LAC.

FRADGLEY, L. F.

R124680 LAC.

MACISAAC, B. H.

R87953 LAC.

WILSON, D. L.

R114511 LAC.

WARREN, E. F.

R106093 LAC.

MORGANS, E. A.

R101601 LAC.

MCNAMARA, R.

R94751 LAC.

FOSTER, L. C.

R124012 LAC.

BEATTY, D. L.

R132267 LAC.

FOLEY, J. T.

R100577 LAC.

DRAKE, R. C.

R126928 LAC.

GLADISH, D. R.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No.92
April 17th.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

4. Flying Pay (Cont'd)

R124443 LAC.
EVANS, W.
R135257 LAC.
HARRIS, J.
R98055 LAC.
HAWK, D. C.
R90884 LAC.
NASH, C. A.
R117549 LAC.
JOHNSON, J. W.
R128113 LAC.
SCHMIDT, E. F.
R128910 LAC.
PECHNER, F. M.
R99387 LAC.
MCGRATH, G.
R105967 LAC.
JOHNSON, R. A.
(All Air Gunners "Std")

Entitled to draw continuous flying pay under
Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff: 12-4-42.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

R117549 LAC.
JOHNSON, J. W.
R108403 CPL. *amended by*
SMITH, P. E. *W.R.O 162*
read R 108 416

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, eff: 13-4-42.

SMITH P.E. - Gen Doc 5-24 AFM 10
R 755-35 Disch 392 (10)k1
R 108 716

Discharges

R108266 LAC.
MCINTOSH, D. Y.
R72893 LAC.
MACKINNON, J. R.
R157042 AC2
MACLEAN, T. B.
R147725 AC2
WILKINSON, D. C.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff: 14-4-42.

6. RECORDS
Marriages.

R55826 AC1
SAVARD, J. L. I.

Married without permission 7-4-42 to Julia Dorothy
Mae Calvert at London, Ont., by Rev. Wm. E. MacNiven.

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R55826 AC1
SAVARD, J. L. I.

Change to (Wife) 272 1/2 Maitland St., London, Ont.

R73225 SGT.
NYGARD, L. H.

Change to (Wife) General Delivery, Belleville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 92
April 17th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

7. LEAVE

Sick Leave.

R107846 LAC. SYMONS, F. R. Granted Sick Leave from 15-4-42 to 26-4-42 incl. (12 days)

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

[REDACTED] Ceases to be Absent without Leave 14-4-42.
s.19(1)

9. AMENDMENTS

R60314 F/Sgt. MAYBIE, J. E. (Discip. "C") D.R.O. #86, d/10-4-42. PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 1 STRENGTH-INCREASE, Postings for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: 6031A
READ: R60314

R128933 AC1 ALM, V. R. (Arm. (bombs) "C") D.R.O. #88, d/13-4-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN para. 1, STRENGTH-INCREASE, Postings for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R129933
READ: R128933

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH

Attachment.

A.G.'s Course #27.

GB1313880 LAC. WALTERS, H. Attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff: 12-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1225 hrs. 12-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3), d/1-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

RAF538456 LAC. WALKER, R. E. (Arm. "A") Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 A.N.S. Port Albert, on 12-4-42. Arriving by rail 0100 hrs; 12-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 (R3) d/8-4-42)

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

BREWSTER, H. H. (G.D.) T.O.S. 1-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations.

MORROW, L. J. (G.D.)

HOOD, W. H. (Messman)

RICHARDSON, M. (Messman)

HICKS, H. C. (Messman)

T.O.S. 1-4-42. Entitled to draw subsistence allowance of \$1 per day in lieu of rations & qtrs.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 8.
Serial No. 92
April 17th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

In Dec

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd)

MILLER, Fred, A. MILLER, Wilfred (G.D.'s) HENRY, Ronald, Messman.	T.O.S. 2-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations.
McLUSKEY, D. L. (Cook 11)	T.O.S. 6-4-42. Drawing rations and entitled to 50¢ per day in lieu of quarters.
MASSEY, W. (Batman) THOMPSON, J.R. (Messman)	T.O.S. PM 6-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations.
HAYDON, D. A. (G.D.)	T.O.S. PM 6-4-42. Entitled to draw subsistence allowance of \$1 per day in lieu of rations & qtrs.
STRUTHERS, B. PATTERSON, F. (G.D.'s)	T.O.S. 7-4-42. Entitled to draw subsistence allowance of \$1 per day in lieu of rations & quarters.
ADILMAN, G. (G.D.)	T.O.S. 7-4-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs. & drawing rations.
KEMP, W.H. (G.D.) STRIKER, L.N. (Waiter) JEWELL, R.G. (Cook 1) GOODMURPHY, C. (G.D.)	T.O.S. PM 9-4-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs. & drawing rations.
NEWSOM, G. G. (Batman)	T.O.S. 8-4-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs. & drawing rations.
O'HARA, A. B. (Cook 11)	T.O.S. 10-4-42. Drawing rations & entitled to allowance of 50¢ per day in lieu of quarters.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

FOSTER, W.G. SEAFIELD, S.P. (Messman) HOOD, H. (G.D.) REID, A. (Batman) REEVES, W.H. (messman)	S.O.S. 1-4-42 Ceases to draw rations and occupy Gov't qtrs.
ORAM, J. OSTERHOUT, D. (G. D.) REILLEY, W. H. (Messman) LONEY, H. A. (G. D.)	S.O.S. 1-4-42 Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 92
April 17th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"CIVILIANS"

Ino Dec

STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)

REID, E. (Messman) S.O.S. 2-4-42 Ceases to draw rations & occupy Gov't Qtrs.
MORROW, L.J. (G.D.) S.O.S. 6-4-42 Ceases to draw rations & occupy Gov't Qtrs.
HENRY, R. S. (Messman) S.O.S. 4-4-42. Ceases to draw rations & occupy Gov't Qtrs.

3. RANK REDUCTION

BRUSHEY, J. A. (Chief Cook) Reduced to Cook 1 eff: 15-4-42.

4. ALLOWANCE ENTITLEMENT

McKENNA, E. Cease to draw rations & occupy Gov't qtrs. Entitled to
PALMATIER, G. draw subsistence allowance of \$1 per day in lieu. eff: 1-4-42.
(Messman)
GORDON, A. (Messman) Ceases to draw rations & occupy Gov't qtrs. Entitled to
draw subsistence allowance of \$1 per day in lieu. eff: 2-4-42.
WHALEN, A.
REID, B. Ceases to draw rations & occupy Gov't qtrs. Entitled to
(messman) draw subsistence allowance of \$1 per day in lieu. eff: 7-4-42.
HOPE, L.W. (Messman) Ceases to live in qtrs. Entitled to draw allowance of 50¢
per day in lieu eff: 8-4-42.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"CIVILIANS"

Ino Dec

STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
REID, E. (Messman) S.O.S. 2-4-42 Ceases to draw rations & occupy Gov't Qtrs.
MORROW, L.J. (G.D.) S.O.S. 6-4-42 Ceases to draw rations & occupy Gov't Qtrs.
HENRY, A. S. (Messman) S.O.S. 4-4-42. Ceases to draw rations & occupy Gov't Qtrs.

PLEBISCITE VOTING

Plebiscite voting is continuing daily except Sunday in the West Lean-to
of Hangar No. 6. (Chief Cook) Reduced to Cook 1 eff: 15-4-42.

ALLOWANCE ENTITLEMENT

HOURS: 1200 hours to 1330 hours
1630 hours to 1800 hours

All eligible to vote are urged to do so as soon as possible.
draw subsistence allowance of \$1 per day in lieu. eff: 1-4-42.
Ceases to draw rations & occupy Gov't qtrs. Entitled to
draw subsistence allowance of \$1 per day in lieu. eff: 2-4-42.
Ceases to draw rations & occupy Gov't qtrs. Entitled to
draw subsistence allowance of \$1 per day in lieu. eff: 7-4-42.

MOVIES

On Friday evening at 1900 hours, in the Recreation Hall, Corporal Lilley
will show interesting movies of persons and events in Canada. Other acts of
entertainment will be provided. All are welcome.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No.91
April 16th.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para.2)

Attention is hereby drawn to After Order No. 90A dated 15-4-42.

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

16-4-42 - F/L. Lemley, M.J.
17-4-42 - F/L. Thomas, A. V.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

16-4-42 - F/O. Fowler, W.G.
17-4-42 - F/O. Knott, S. R.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-4-42 - Sgt. Bennett, A. J.
17-4-42 - Sgt. Smith, R. G.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-4-42 - Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.
17-4-42 - Cpl. Ashley, F. A.

6. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION & PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY.

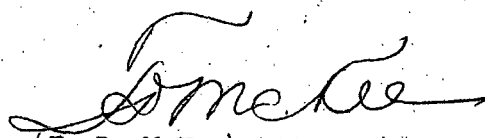
A PRACTICAL DEMOLITION & PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY will take place at Consecon Ranges on the morning of Thursday, April 16th, 1942, between 0800 and 1200 hours.

7. POWERS OF ARREST - R.A.F. AND R.C.A.F. SERVICE POLICE.

All Stations and Units are advised that by reason of the fact that R.A.F. and R.C.A.F. units in Canada have been declared to be serving together and acting in combination the Service Police of the R.C.A.F. may exercise, with respect to personnel of R.A.F. Special Schools, the same jurisdiction, powers of arrest and interrogation as they have with respect to R.C.A.F. personnel. It is further advised that, similarly R.A.F. Service Police have corresponding jurisdiction in respect to R.C.A.F. personnel.

Notwithstanding the jurisdiction referred to above such powers do not extend to the hearing or disposal of charges.

H.Q. 375-1-22.


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	APR 22 1942
O. K.	I.B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A. MC

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 91
April 16th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

Wing Commander
L. A. Sewell (C1382) (Adm.)

T.O.S. on posting from Eastern Air Command,
Headquarters, Halifax, N.S. eff: 10-4-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 14-4-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 14-4-42.
(Auth: #1. T.C. Sig. D.816, d/14-4-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

Flight Lieutenant
A.L. Hudson (C5177) (Med.)
325

S.O.S. on posting to No.12 Recruiting Centre,
Ottawa, Ont. eff: 15-4-42. Departed by road
(PMC) 1225 hrs. 15-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S. letter
196-M2 (DPR 1B) d/2-4-42.)

3. RANK
Appointments.

Pilot Officer
D. R. ALEXANDER (C7833)
(Gen. List) (S.R.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flying Officer
whilst so employed, effective 15-4-42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. letter C.361A(P.1) d/13-4-42.)

Pilot Officer
G. C. HILL (C7657)
(Gen. List) (S.R.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flying Officer
whilst so employed, eff: 15-4-42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
letter C.361H (P.1) d/13-4-42.)

Pilot Officer
R. H. TODD (C7562)
(Gen. List) (S.R.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flying Officer
whilst so employed, eff: 15-4-42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
letter C.361T (P.1) d/13-4-42.)

Pilot Officer
G. R. THRING (J7963)
(Gen. List) (S.R.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flying Officer
whilst so employed, eff: 15-4-42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. letter C.361T (P.1) d/13-4-42.)

Pilot Officer
K. J. WAGNER (J7762)
(Gen. List) (S.R.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flying Officer
whilst so employed, eff: 15-4-42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. letter C.361W (P.1) d/13-4-42.)

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

Flying Officer
J. D. LITTLE (C5350)

Admitted to Belleville General Hospital 12-4-42.

Discharges.

Flying Officer
J. D. LITTLE (C5350)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 12-4-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

R148885 AC2
COTTINAM, W. B.
(Potential P. or O.)
(Guard Duty)

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 11-4-42³. Arriving by
road (GT) 1809 hrs. 10-4-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 10-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS. Sig. M.762, d/10-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.91
April 16th.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Incl Dec

"B" AIRMEN

Strength-Increase (Cont'd)
Postings.

R117711 LAC.
EDGINGTON, A.
(A.G. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 12-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1909 hrs
12-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6
(R3B3), d/1-4-42.)

R78099 F/Sgt.
BAKER D.M.
R70098 F/Sgt.
BASKERVILLE C.S.
(Pilots "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless School,
Buelph, Ont. eff: 10-4-42. Arriving by rail
1225 hrs. 13-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 13-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S.
ltr. 196-G1 (DPR 1C) d/7/4/42.)

R62638 F/Sgt.
BOYER, M.A.
(Pilot "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #3 Wireless School,
Winnipeg, Man. eff: 10-4-42. Arriving by rail
1225 hrs. 13-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 13-4-42. (Auth: C.A.S.
ltr. 196-G1 (DPR 1C) d/7/4/42.)

R83117 Sgt.
NYGARD, L.H.
(Pilot "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 Wireless School,
Calgary, Alta. eff: 10-4-42. Arriving by
rail 1225 hrs. 13-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 13-4-42. (Auth:
C.A.S. ltr. 196-G1 (DPR 1C) d/7/4/42.)

R152313 AC.2
BERBERICK L.J.
R150197 AC.2
McNICHOL C.M.
R150286 AC.2
OLSON K.V.
(Cooks "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 14-4-42. Arriving by
rail 1225 hrs. 13-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 13-4-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/6/4/42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R105135 Sgt.
O'BRIEN, G.L.
(Fire Ftr. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 S.F.T.S., Camp
Borden, Ont. eff: 16-4-42. Departed by
rail 1425 hrs. 16-4-42. Issued T.W. #261928.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/10/4/42.)

R120278 AC.1
GUILBAULT J.P.E.
(Pub. Wkr. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 Repair Depot,
St. Johns, P.Q. eff: 28-3-42. Departed by
rail 1225 hrs. 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261917.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/18/3/42; and
Signal M. 327, d/28/3/42.)

R50462 F/Sgt.
MackINNON, C.H.
(Discipl. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 17 E.F.T.S.,
Stanley, N.S. eff: 15-4-42, rep: 16-4-42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 15-4-42.
Issued T.W. #261931. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-
5/23 (R.3) d/7/4/42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 91
April 16th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R138957 AC.2

JAY R.G.

R152334 AC.2

JOHNSON H.O.

R138965 AC.2

KNOLL J.R.

R152341 AC.2

NELSON L.W.

R153674 AC.2

OLDEN R.B.

R153675 AC.2

OVERLAND K.L.

R146662 AC.2

SOUTH L.E.

R112187 AC.2

SULLIVAN G.A.

R141819 AC.2

WOOLEY H.F.

R141819 AC.2

LACASSE J.M.

R150136 AC.2

LAROCQUE G.J.

R129943 AC.2

RIDDELL J.S.

(All Standard Guards)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. eff: 13-4-42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 14-4-42.
Issued T.W. #261925.
(Auth: D.A.P.S. Signal M.497, d/11/4/
42.)

R52969 Sgt.

REID C.H.

(A.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Equipment
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 16-4-42.
Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 16-4-42.
Issued T.W. #261927. (Auth: DAPS.
202-10-5/23 (R.3) 1022-R-791 d/8/4/42.)

R06986 Cpl.

GEE M.S.

(Clk. Acct. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B.&G.
MacDonald, Man. eff: 20-4-42.
Departed by Air Mountain View to
Calgary, Alta. 1200 hours 15-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/9/4/42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R64863 LAC.

LOCKHART H.L.

(A.E.M. "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from R.C.A.F.
Station, Rockcliffe, Ont. on 13-4-42.
Arriving by air 1425 hrs. 13-4-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 13-4-42.

R133274 LAC.

CLARK R.J.

(Obs. "Std")

Reported on Temp. Duty from A.F.H.Q.
Ottawa, Ont. on 13-4-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 13-4-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
13-4-42.

R64863 LAC.

LOCKHART H.L.

(A.E.M. "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on proceed-
ing to R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.
on 15-4-42. Departed by Air 1425 hrs.
15-4-42.

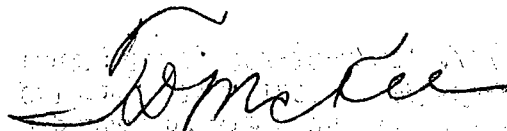
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.91
April 16th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL.



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

MOVIES

On Friday evening at 1900 hours, in the Recreation Hall, Corporal Lilley will show interesting movies of persons and events in Canada. Other acts of entertainment will be provided. All are welcome.

TENNIS

Entries for indoor Tennis Tournament (Doubles only) accepted at Recreational Hall or Pilot Officer Barrett, or Fred McKenna. Tournament commencing Wednesday, April 22nd at 1800 hours. Three best teams to represent Station in a Quinte Inter-Station Meet in Trenton, May 7th., 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 90
April 15th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

15-4-42 - F/L. G. E. Wilson
16-4-42 - F/L. M. J. Lemley

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

15-4-42 - F/O. J. W. Youngman
16-4-42 - F/O. W. G. Fowler

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-4-42 - Sgt. Davey, S. R.
16-4-42 - Sgt. Bennett, A. J.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-4-42 - Cpl. McCollum, E. J.
16-4-42 - Cpl. Cox, L. A. S.

6. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

s.19(1)

[redacted] of the Royal Air Force, serving at No. 32 Elementary Flying Training School, Bowden, Alberta, was tried by a district Court-martial on the 13th day of February, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:-

- (a) Flying one of His Majesty's aircraft in a foolhardy and dangerous manner contrary to Station Standing Orders.
- (b) Flying one of His Majesty's aircraft at a height lower than 3,000 feet contrary to Station Standing Orders.

He was sentenced to undergo detention for 60 days. The findings and sentence having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 4 Training Command, Calgary, Alberta, were promulgated to the accused.

Commands and units concerned are to observe the provisions of A.F.R.O. 1196, dated 17th October, 1941.

H.Q. C.11-RAF.1248869.

7. UNAUTHORIZED CORRESPONDENCE WITH CIVIL CONTRACTORS AND COMPANIES

Service personnel are not permitted to correspond individually with civil contractors or companies requesting information regarding parts, tools, booklets, catalogues, etc., on equipment in use within the R.C.A.F.

All inquiries of this nature are to pass through the regular channels of communication. Whenever a demand arises for these items, Air Force Headquarters is to be requested to arrange supply.

The above instructions do not apply to works and buildings personnel at command headquarters corresponding with civil contractors or corresponding with civil contractors or companies in regard to works and buildings matters.

H.Q. 866-22-3.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 90,
15th April, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

s.19(1)

No. 31 Bombing & Gunnery School,
R.A.F., Picton, Ontario.

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No. 31 Bombing & Gunnery School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario, on Wednesday, the 15th day of April, 1942 at 1000 hours for the purpose of trying by a District Court Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such person or persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader G.O. St. J. Morris, (RAF 27138), No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario, is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Squadron Leader R.J. Chedd, MSM, (RAF 35254), No. 6 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F. Trenton, Ontario.

Flying Officer E.J. Salter, (C3672), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

WAITING MEMBERS

One Officer of the rank of Flight Lieutenant to be detailed by the Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

One Officer of the rank of Flight Lieutenant to be detailed by the Commanding Officer, No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flying Officer S.T. Bigelow, (C6754), No. 5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ontario, is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

Pilot Officer P.J. Edwards, (RAF 63086), No. 31 Bombing & Gunnery School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario, is hereby appointed Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flight Lieutenant C.G. Holland-Martin, (RAF 70316), No. 31 Bombing & Gunnery School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario, is hereby appointed Defending Officer.

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.
4. The Commanding Officer, No. 31 Bombing & Gunnery School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario, will arrange for the necessary accommodation; stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.
5. The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario, marked "Confidential".

Signed this 13th day of April, 1942.

"G.E. Brookes"
(G.E. Brookes) Air Commodore, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, RCAF, Toronto, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 3.
Serial No. 90
April 15th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION.
"A" GENERAL.

9. DENTAL PARADE.

Thursday, April 16th, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE.
0930 hours - R93105 LAC. Mongraw, G.D.
R113800 LAC. Stevenson, W.A.
R143968 AC2. Martin, J. H.
1000 hours - R144386 AC2. Colgate, W. M.
R138774 AC2. Tabor, F. D.
R113728 LAC. Gustaven, P.B.
1030 hours - R143543 AC2. Bell, G.L.
R121808 LAC. Sheets, W.J.
1100 hours - R124194 LAC. Dobson, S.F.
1130 hours - R130307 AC1. Gibson, W.F.
1330 hours - R115174 LAC. Dove, W. R.
1400 hours - R123931 AC1. Simpson, H.R.
1430 hours - R82545 Cpl. Noonan, D.C.
1530 hours - R145941 AC2. Richardson, J.F.
1600 hours - 510713 WO1. Crowther, J.

10. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION.

At 1000 hours, Thursday, April 16th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

11. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON.

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in strength at 0800 hours 16-4-42 in the Drill Hall.

DRESS: Officers - Blues, Caps, General Service.

DRESS: Airmen - Blues, Service Caps.

12. AMENDMENTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS.

D.R.O. #89, d/14-4-42, page 1, PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL, para. 5, ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS.
is amended as follows:

FOR: 16-4-42 - Cpl. Ashley, F.A.
17-4-42 - Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.

READ: 16-4-42 - Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.
17-4-42 - CPL. Ashley, F. A.

FOR: 19-4-42 - Cpl. Campbell, H.L.

READ: 19-4-42 - Cpl. Godin, W. A.



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 90
April 15th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

✓ Temporary Duty.

Flying Officer
G. GRIMSHAW, (C5888)
Pilot Officer
✓ A. W. WOOD (C8255)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B. & G. School
Jarvis, Ont. on 12-4-42. Arriving by rail 1225
hrs. 12-4-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 12-4-42.

✓ Flying Officer
G. GRIMSHAW, (C5888)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to
No. 1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. on 13-4-42.
Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 13-4-42.

2. RECORDS

Change of Address.

✓ Squadron Leader
H. W. SUTHERLAND (C2288)
(Sr. Acct. Officer)

Change to (Wife) King Street, Picton, Ont.

3. AMENDMENTS

✓ Pilot Officer
R. R. BARRETT
(C10069) (P.T.)

D.R.O. #85, d/9-4-42, page 4, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS, para. 1 STRENGTH-INCREASE, for the
m/n Officer is amended as follows:

FOR: Arriving by road (GT) 1809 hrs. 7-4-42.

READ: Arriving by rail from Toronto 1809 hrs.
7-4-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings.

✓ R124501 LAC.
MacPHERSON, H.S.
✓ R108390 LAC.
BAKER, V. G.
✓ R111498 LAC.
BUSH, N. M.
✓ R111123 LAC.
SHAWER, D. W.
(A.O. "Std")

A.O. Course #41

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S. St. John, P.Q.
eff: 12-4-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 12-4-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3)
d/1-4-42.)

✓ R129319 AC1
BARNARD, J. W.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 B. & G. School, Paulson,
Man. eff: 10-4-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
12-4-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 898-1-199
202-10-5/23 (R3) d/8-4-42.)

✓ R120033 LAC.
BOSSEY, B.
(A.O. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S. St. Johns, P.Q.
eff: 12-4-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 13-4-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
13-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3,
d/1-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.90
April 15th.1942

Issued by: Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

Strength-Increase (Cont'd)
Postings.

A.O. Course #41.

R90910 LAC.
✓ BURK, J. M.
R93979 LAC.
✓ CAMPBELL, I. M.
R117037 LAC.
✓ CUDMORE, R.L.
R104238 LAC.
✓ DIGGINS, J. A.
R104338 LAC.
✓ FOWNES, L. E.
R105473 LAC.
✓ HETHERINGTON, P.M.
R101302 LAC.
✓ LAMB, W. W. D.
R113635 LAC.
✓ KASKEY, D.
R104125 LAC.
✓ LeBLANC, A. J.
R118005 LAC.
✓ McCORMICK, A.T.E.
R121260 LAC.
✓ NAYLOR, W. K.
R114035 LAC.
✓ RAWBONE, W. M.
R110919 LAC.
✓ SMITH, H. B.
(All A.O. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B.
eff: 12-4-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 12-4-42
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6 (R3B/3)
d/1-4-42.)

Guard Duty.

✓ R153768 AC2
✓ ASHBURY, L.
R148793 AC2
✓ BENSON, P. W.
R137949 AC2
✓ BOGGILD, C. C.
R145277 AC2
✓ BROACH, W. C.
R153576 AC2
✓ BROAD, F. H.
R145221 AC2
✓ BURGESS, L. W.
R145295 AC2
✓ BURNS, R. B.
R153504 AC2
✓ CARTON, G. R.
R152404 AC2
✓ CHATTERTON, E.
R146988 AC2
✓ CLOGG, A. L.
R148725 AC2
✓ CULLEN, W. C.
R129962 AC2
✓ CUNNINGHAM, J.R.
R146970 AC2
✓ CURRIE, D.
R148790
✓ DAVIES, G.P.

T.O.S. on Posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 11-4-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1809 hrs. 10-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 10-4-42. (Auth: DAPS
Sig. M.762, d/10-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 90
April 15th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings.

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 11-4-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1809 hrs. 10-4-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 10-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS. Sig. M.762, d/10-4-42.)

R145904 AC2
DUNLOP, W. J.
R129930 AC2
DWYER, J. A.
R148834 AC2
FERRIS, J. R.
R148972 AC2
FETHERSTON, D.P.
R148718 AC2
FRANKLIN, J. E.
R152264 AC2
FREIBURGER, R.H.
R137989 AC2
GILLIS, J. A.
R139492 AC2
GOWLAND, F. W.
R145283 AC2
GREEN, S.
R139492 AC2
HAMMOND, S.
R148960 AC2
HART, J. P.
R148734 AC2
JOHNSON, J. B.
R148588 AC2
KEELE, W. R.
R148733 AC2
MAGUIRE, E. H.
R145286 AC2
MAY, J. C.
R145279 AC2
MOEN, E. T.
R152317 AC2
RALPH, F. W.
R145275 AC2
RAU, F. B.
R145284 AC2
REED, W. H.
R152299 AC2
ROWE, R. D.
R148741 AC2
SANDERSON, J. H.
R145290 AC2
SKLASH, D.
R138936 AC2
SMITH, F.L.
R145137 AC2
SMITH, J. C.
R152100 AC2
STOCKDALE, G. E.
R145293 AC2
TIMMINS, D. W.
R150123 AC2
TUTTLE, T.W.
R153559 AC2
WILSON, R.J.

R150124 AC2 WINDT, H. G.
R148719 AC2 MURRAY, J. S.
(all Potential P. or O's)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No.90
April 15th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings.

Air Gunners' Course #29.

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 12-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1220 hrs
12-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (R3/B3) d/1-4-42.)

R126854 LAC.

HILL, R.E.B.

R112695 LAC.

SMITH, J.K.

R113870 LAC.

LIPSETT, G.M.

R116671 LAC.

FRADGLEY, L.F.

R124680 LAC.

MacISAAC, B.H.

R87955 LAC.

WILSON, D. E.

R114511 LAC.

WARREN, E. F.

R108093 LAC.

MORGANS, E. A.

R101601 LAC.

McNAMARA, R.

R94751 LAC.

FOSTER, L. C.

R124012 LAC.

BEATTY, D. E.

R132267 LAC.

FOLEY, J. T.

R100577 LAC.

DRAKE, R.C.

R126928 LAC.

GLADISH, D. R.

R124443 LAC.

EVANS, W.

R155257 LAC.

HARRIS, J.

R98055 LAC.

HAWK, D. C.

R90884 LAC.

NASH, C. A.

R117549 LAC.

JOHNSON, J.W.

R128113 LAC.

SCHMIDT, E. F.

R128910 LAC.

FECHNER, F. M.

R99387 LAC.

McGRATH, G.

R105867

JOHNSON, R. A.

(All Air Gunners "Std")

2. RANK
Reclassification.

R134767 AC2

GATEHOUSE, W. E.

(Clk. Acct. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 28-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 8.
Serial No. 90
April 15th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap *340*
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN.

Inc. Dec.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

RL47725 AC2

WILKINSON, D. C.

RL41720 AC2

KORNE, W. D.

R64421 Sgt.

WRIGHT, J. D.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 11-4-42

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 12-4-42

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 13-4-42

DISCHARGES

R99587 AC2

PROPEY, C. E.

RL20278 AC2

PAULBAULT, J. P.

RL43980 AC2

PAQUETTE, E. J.

RL44290 LAC.

LEDDUC, J. E.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 12-4-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters. 13-4-42.

Discharged from No. 1 Wireless School,
Montreal, Que. eff: 13-4-42.

ADMISSIONS

R99587 AC2

PROPEY, C. E.

Admitted to Belleville General Hospital
12-4-42.

RECORDS

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

RL48458 AC2

MARCUSE, W. F.

(Arm. (bombs) "Std")

Change to (mother) Ritz-Carlton Hotel,
Montreal, Que.

RL57032 AC2

WATSON, J. H.

Arm. (Guns) "Std."

Change to (wife) 230 McIntosh Ave., Elmwood,
Winnipeg, Man.

R68422 CPL.

WHITEHEAD, A. F.

Change to (wife) 445 Central Ave., London, Ont.

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

[Redacted]
Ceases to be Absent without Leave at 0745 hrs.
13-4-42.

[Redacted]
Absent without Leave from 0100 hrs. 13-4-42.

Cancelled by HRO 95.

[Redacted]
Absent without Leave from 0745 hrs. 11-4-42
to 0800 hrs. 13-4-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. RANK
Promotion.

RAF545078 CPL.

HARDY, G.

Promoted to Temporary Sergeant (Paid) eff:
1-3-42. (Auth: Air Officer i/c R.A.F. Records
letter ZAZg/19664, d/1-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 90
April 15th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

HOSPITALIZATION

Discharge.

550197 Cpl.

McDOUGALL, W. A.

PAY - Flying Pay.

552128 LAC. ALLEN, D.H.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 13-4-42

The undermentioned Airman is entitled to Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. on Active Service for the dates shown: 17-2-42, 4, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21-3-42 (8 days).

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

SERGEANT'S MESS MEETING.

There will be a meeting in the Sergeant's Mess at 1730 hrs. 15-4-42. All members must attend.

MOVIES

On Friday evening at 1900 hours, in the Recreation Hall, Cpl. Alley will show interesting movies of persons and events in Canada. Other acts of entertainment will be provided. -- All are welcome.

CANADIAN LEGION EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

Attention has been drawn to the fact that there are a number of airmen on the Station who are interested in brushing up on their knowledge of magnetism, air pressure, sound, heat and light. The Canadian Legion offers a correspondence Course in Physics which includes a study of all of these subjects. In addition the Legion offers free Academic and Technical Courses in many other subjects of great educational value and anyone interested is invited to talk over the various Courses with the Protestant Chaplain who is in charge of enrolment in Canadian Legion Correspondence Courses.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

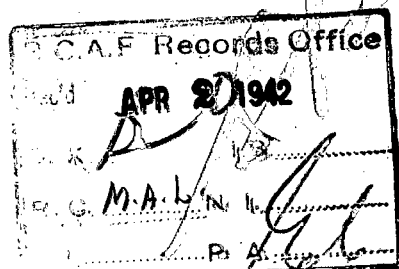
AFTER ORDER

Page 1.
Serial No. 90A
April 15th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

NOTICE TO CANADIANS ON SERVICE IN
HIS MAJESTY'S FORCES OR CORPS.



NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN:

That By Virtue of a Proclamation of the Governor in Council,
a plebiscite has been ordered to be taken in Canada on the following question:-

" Are you in favour of releasing the Government from any
obligation arising out of any past commitments restrict-
ing the methods of raising men for military service?"

That the date fixed as polling day in Canada will be Monday
the 27th day of April, 1942.

That every Canadian on Service in His Majesty's Forces or Corps
is entitled to vote at such plebiscite.

That for the purposes of the plebiscite, Canadians in His
Majesty's Forces or Corps entitled to vote thereat shall be known as Canadian
Service voters.

That the procedure to be followed in the taking of the vote at the
plebiscite of Canadian Service voters is laid down in The Canadian Service Voter
Plebiscite Regulations.

That Canadian Service voters may cast their votes before any
Commissioned Officer designated by the Commanding Officer of his unit for that
purpose.

That the votes of Canadian Service voters shall be cast on the nine
week days between the 16th day of April, 1942 and the 25th day of April, 1942,
both inclusive.

That the voting place in each unit shall be opened during at least
three hours between nine o'clock in the forenoon and nine o'clock in the afternoon,
on every voting day above mentioned.

Of which all Canadians on Service in any of His Majesty's Forces or
Corps are hereby required to take notice and to govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand at R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario,
this 15th day of April, 1942.

(C. R. Dunlap) Group Captain,
Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 2.
Serial No. 90A
April 15th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

PLEBISCITE NOTICE (Cont'd)

Canadian Service Voters may vote in the Lean-to of No. 6 Hangar on the West side. Voting booths will be open during the following hours:-

April 16th. 1942 1600 hours to 1900 hours.

April 17th, 18th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th and 25th

1200 hours to 1330 hours

and

1630 hours to 1830 hours.

The qualifications of Canadian Service voters are contained in the Canadian Service Voter Plebiscite Regulations and are as follows:-

"Every person, man or woman, and irrespective of age, who, being a British subject, is a member of the Naval, Military or Air Forces of Canada and who, having been placed on active service or called out for training, service or duty, is serving in any of the said Forces, or who, being a member of the Canadian Women's Army Corps or the Royal Canadian Air Force (Women's Division), is serving therein with full pay and allowances, shall (whether stationed within or without Canada), be entitled to vote at a plebiscite; provided such person, at the time he or she became a member of any such Forces or Corps, was ordinarily resident in Canada."

R.A.F., R.A.A.F., and R.N.Z.A.F. personnel are not, except as hereafter provided, entitled to vote as Canadian Service voters. If such personnel, being British subjects, have been living out of Service quarters or barracks and in an ordinary residence for 12 months prior to voting day, they are entitled to vote as ordinary voters on the 27th day of April under the Ordinary Voter Plebiscite Regulations.

The expression "ordinarily resident in Canada" insofar as it affects Service personnel, means:-

- (a) Having a fixed place of residence in Canada at the time of enlistment, or
- (b) Came to Canada with the intention of residing here and not for the purpose of enlistment only.
- (c) Residing in Canada for a reasonable length of time but not necessarily for 12 months as required of ordinary voters.

Every Canadian Service Voter in a hospital or convalescent institution during the period prescribed by these Regulations for the casting of votes shall be deemed to be a member of the unit to which such hospital or convalescent institution belongs.

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 3.
Serial No. 90A
April 15th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS.

NIL.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

NIL.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL.

T. D. McKee

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

17

Page 1,
Serial No. 89,
April 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	APR 18 1942
O. K.	C. I. B.
R. C. M. A. N. I.	
S. L.	P. A. me

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

Attention is hereby drawn to After Order No. 88A dated 13-4-42

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

14-4-42 - F/L Raymond, L.D.J.
15-4-42 - F/L Wilson, G.E.
16-4-42 - F/L Lemley, M.J.
17-4-42 - F/L Thomas, A.V.
18-4-42 - F/L McCombe, R.J.
19-4-42 - F/L Strouse, E.O.
20-4-42 - F/L Gwynne-Timothy, G.R.
21-4-42 - F/L Smith, L.D.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

14-4-42 - F/O G. Crawford
15-4-42 - F/O Moffat, M.A.
16-4-42 - F/O Fowler, W.G.
17-4-42 - F/O Knott, S.R.
18-4-42 - P/O Thring, G.R.
19-4-42 - P/O Ellis, C.A.
20-4-42 - P/O Todd, R.H.
21-4-42 - F/O McPherson, J.M.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-4-42 - Sgt. Mallison, T.A.
15-4-42 - Sgt. Davey, S.R.
16-4-42 - Sgt. Bennett, A.J.
17-4-42 - Sgt. Smith, R.G.
18-4-42 - Sgt. Cadieux, R.O.
19-4-42 - Sgt. Doyle, L.
20-4-42 - Sgt. Hoffer, A.R.
21-4-42 - Sgt. Hogg, D.A.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-4-42 - Cpl. Smith, P.E.
15-4-42 - Cpl. McCollum, E.J.
16-4-42 - Cpl. Ashley, F.A.
17-4-42 - Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.
18-4-42 - Cpl. Hooper, J.J.
19-4-42 - Cpl. Campbell, H.L.
20-4-42 - Cpl. Bahnister, H.
21-4-42 - Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.

6. BAR CATERER

Sgt. Taylor, J.C. 14-4-42 to 20-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 89,
April 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

7. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday, April 15, 1942.

0900 hours --- SICK PARADE
0900 hours --- J.7913 P/O Thring, G.H.
R138822 AC2. Richard, J.T.
R110224 LAC. Usher, C.J.
1000 hours --- R93668 AC2. Miller, G.W.
R110378 LAC. Wadman, C.W.
1030 hours --- R87973 Cpl. Warren, R.
R95347 LAC. Stanley, R.W.
R127952 LAC. Watson, W.H.
1100 hours --- R104822 LAC. Roussin, J.J.
R117043 LAC. Yackison, F.J.
1130 hours --- R.99116 LAC. Sherrard, G.C.
1330 hours --- R123083 LAC. Ross, J.T.
R134272 LAC. Kryswaty, M.
1400 hours --- R114904 LAC. Nichol, W.B.
1430 hours --- R104462 LAC. Pynsiky, P.
1500 hours --- R126444 LAC. Sanitsky, I.L.
1530 hours --- R124868 Skripsy, C.F.
1600 hours --- R.95347 LAC. Stewart, M.M.

8. MANUFACTURE OR REPAIR OF EQUIPMENT

Flight or Section Commanders are reminded that R.C.A.F. equipment is not to be manufactured or repaired except in Station Workshops and with the prior authority of the Commanding Officer.

PROCEDURE FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF EQUIPMENT

Flight or Section Commanders requiring equipment are to submit a demand (RCAF E.42) in the usual way to the Station Equipment Section. If it is known that the equipment is not available, and is urgently required, a request is to be submitted with the demand to have the Equipment manufactured locally. A sketch or diagram of the equipment required is to be submitted also.

The Equipment Section will review the demand, and if approved, will prepare the requisition for repair or manufacture (RCAF E.100) and forward all copies to the Commanding Officer for approval. If approved, the requisition will be submitted to the appropriate Workshops. On completion of the manufacture of the equipment, the Workshops will hand over the equipment to the Station Equipment Section, which will in turn, issue these items to the Flight or Section on the E.42 submitted.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 89,
April 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

8. MANUFACTURE OR REPAIR OF EQUIPMENT (CONT'D)

PROCEDURE FOR THE REPAIR OF EQUIPMENT

Items of equipment that become defective and are to be repaired on the Station, are to be returned to the Equipment Section on an Internal Return and Receipt Voucher (RCAF E.47) as repairable.

The Equipment Section will prepare a requisition for repair or manufacture (RCAF E.100) for approval by the Commanding Officer. If approved, the requisition and the repairable equipment will be forwarded to the appropriate Workshops for the necessary repairs.

On completion of the repairs, the equipment is to be conditioned by the A.I.D. and is to be returned to the Station Equipment Section.

For minor repairs in respect for which the Flight or Section does not require replacement for the articles or machine while repair is taking place, repairable equipment may be issued by the Flight or Section direct to the appropriate Workshops for repair. The transfer of this equipment is to be made on form E.100 prepared in duplicate by the Flight or Section and approved by the Commanding Officer.

The two copies of the requisition are to be signed by the Officer i/c of the Workshops, the original being retained by him and the duplicate is to be held by the Flight or Section as an acknowledgement of receipt until the return of the equipment. On the return of the equipment the Flight or Section Officer is to sign the duplicate copy acknowledging receipt of the equipment which is to be handed to the Officer i/c of the Workshops who should attach it to the original and retain both for reference.

The requisitions for Repair or Manufacture (RCAF E.100) whether received from the Equipment Section or from the Flight or Section Commanders are to be numbered serially by the Officer i/c Workshops.

Whenever materials or components are drawn from the Equipment Section by the Workshops for incorporation in an article under repair, the number of the E.100 is to be quoted on the Issue Voucher and also the numbers of such vouchers are to be entered on the E.100.

9. MID-MONTH PAY PARADE

Mid-month Pay Parade will be held on Wednesday, April 15th, at 1750 hours, at the places shown:-

N.C.O.'s	Recreation Hall
LAC, AC.1, AC.2	Drill Hall
Officers	The Accounts Section between the hours of 1130 and 1230, and 1300 to 1400 hours.

Duty Pool No. 4 will be paid Tuesday, April 14th, at 1500 in the Drill Hall.

10. CIVILIAN SUPERVISION

Mr. H. Skerrit is appointed Civilian Supervisor and is responsible for discipline and attendance of Civilian employees.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 89

April 14th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

11. MEDICAL PARADE

The following Personnel are to report to the Station Sick Quarters
at 1630 hours, April 15th., 1942.

C4192 F/O. Blackwell, H.E.
C1024 F/L. Bourbonnais, J.O.L.
C1346 F/O. Cleland, D.J.
C3249 F/L. Gwynne-Timothy, A
C6253 F/O. Dack, J.H.
C2601 F/L. Hurlbutt, W.E.
C2327 F/L. James, J.
C4000 F/O. Hiam, G.R.
C2704 F/L. Lemley, M.J.
C8547 F/O. MacDonald, R.R.
C1052 F/L. Mulvihill, J.C.
C2636 F/O. Penland, H.H.
C200 S/L. Smith, K.J.
C2852 F/L. Strouse, E.O.
C3361 F/O. Summerville, D.V.
C2825 F/L. Taylor, C.C.
C4673 F/O. Youngman, J.W.

R136173 AC. Connolly, J.A.
R143998 AC. Drouin, A.J.A.
R123304 AC. Finer, M.
R56404 Sgt. Hargreaves, A.
B30053 Sgt. Fredrick, R.
R110152 Cpl. Hobby, E.
R143619 AC. Holmes, C.
R129616 AC. Kelly, W.J.
R88811 Sgt. Kirley, S. A.
R141720 AC. Korne, W.D.
R145131 AC. Lebert, J.A.
R61143 LAC. Linekar, G.W.
R157042 AC. MacLean, T.B.
798686 LAC. Luther, W.C.
R143987 AC. Martin, A.T.
R144789 AC. Martin, J.F.E.M.
R150047 AC. Mercier, T.P.
R150058 AC. Monette, J.Q.
R143964 AC. Moreau, J.
R145079 AC. Richard, R.E.
R151793 AC. Rose, G. H.
R128727 AC. Ward, J.C.
R153705 Cpl. Dickson, T.
R72861 LAC. Bradley, J.D.L.
R105142 LAC. Rolland, D.F.
R65704 LAC. Rose, W. H.
R89127 LAC. Rush, C. A.
R64097 CPL. Ruland, G.W.
R55703 LAC. Roy, J. L.
R85358 Cpl. Rozell, J.L.
R91525 LAC. Romanek, L.W.
R74482 LAC. Reilly, C.A.
R86526 LAC. Reeder, C.S.

AIRMEN

6031A F/S. Maybie, J.E.
R67027 LAC. Belnap, W.M.
R145680 AC. Stuebing, J.R.
R129225 LAC. Robbins, W. H.
R150059 AC. Prichard, W.D.
R143976 AC. McNamara, J.A.
R145047 AC. Knowles, H.E.
R111158 AC. Dupuis, J.H.G.
R111717 AC. Costello, J.H.
R101964 AC. Clack, H.
R144414 AC. Boulian, E.
R113360 AC. Brown, R.J.
R113360 AC. Brown, R.J.
R127074 AC. Chase, G.
R144833 AC. Cloutier, J.E.J.E.

12. AMERICAN CITIZENS TRANSFERRING TO THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES

It is drawn to the attention of all concerned that the final
date that applications may be submitted by American Citizens who desire
to return to the United States is April 20th, 1942.

13. DUTY FLIGHT

Detailed from 15-4-42 to 21-4-42 inclusive, Drogue Flight.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 89
April 14th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Duhlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Wireless School
Guelph, Ont. eff: 10-4-42. Departed by rail
1935 hrs. 10-4-42. Issued T.W. #261889.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-11-5/23 (R3B1) d/1-4-42
and Signals M.782, d/8-4-42 and M.799,
d/10-4-42.)

R133514 AC2
BAINELATT, N.
R133587 AC2
BRUMBY, A. W.
R135144 AC2
BENNETT, W. F.
R131250 AC2
CARTWRIGHT, G. E.
R132540 AC2
CHOVANSKY, P.
R112280 AC2
CLOW, E. T.
R124744 AC2
CONRAD, M. H. G. F.
R136173 AC2
CONNOLLY, J. A.
R135204 AC2
DUGAS, F. E.
R137530 AC2
EMERY, J. F.
R126947 AC2
EMANS, M. R.
R135195 AC2
ECHE, G. T.
R135536 AC2
HASSETT, R. H.
R130190 AC2
KIDD, P. G. K.
R130131 AC2
KALYNUK, J. M.
R135018 AC2
KENNEDY, V.
R131386 AC2
LUND, E.
R135736 AC2
MUNRO, H. A.
R133833 AC2
PLATT, R. F.
R129479 AC2
REID, A. C.
R137192 AC2
VAUGHT, R. C.
R126691 AC2
TAYLOR, G. T. P.
R134452 AC2
WATT, A. R.
R134479 AC2
WERSKI, M. N.
R131249 AC2
WILTSHIRE, W. F.
R135160 AC2
ZELICOVITZ, W.
R129313 AC2
ZELDIN, L. A.
R135022 AC2
CRIMON, E. L. M.
R135162 AC2
BERMAN, A. M.
(All W.A.G.'s "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No.89
April 14th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

Strength-Decrease (Cont'd)

9900 SGT.

PHILIPPS, J. H.

(M.B.C."A")(U.T.P. or O.)

R67816 AC1

MAYES, W. B.

(M.B.C."A")(U.T.P. or O.)

R86813 AC1

NICHOLSON, H. C.

R102820 LAC.

JONES, E. C.

R62496 LAC.

BRADLEY, F.

(G.D. "Std")(U.T.P. or O.)

R57898 CPL.

MORRIS, S. W.

(A.F.M. "B")(U.T.P. or O.)

R75493 AC1

METCALFE, G.H.

(A.F.M. "B")(U.T.P. or O.)

R97329 LAC.

HELLER, M.

(Clk.Steno."B")(U.T.P. or O.)

R73821 LAC.

PICKERING, F. E.

(Arm. (Guns) "B") (U.T.P. or O.)

R69262 LAC.

WADSWORTH, T. W.

(Arm. (Bombs) "B")(U.T.P. or O.)

R72482 CPL.

HUSTON, H. D.

(G.D. "Std")

R124213 LAC.

CHOQUETTE, R. J.

R113360 AC2

BROWN, R. J.

(G.D. "Std")

R80627 LAC.

GIBSON, H.R.L.

R143980 AC2

PAQUETTE, J. E.

(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 I.T.S.

Belleville, Ont. eff: 11-4-42. Departed
by road (GT) 1425 hrs. 12-4-42. (Auth:
DAPS 927-1-39 (R3B1) d/4-4-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 I.T.S.

Toronto, Ont. eff: 13-4-42. Departed
by rail 1935 hrs. 13-4-42. Issued
T.W. #261920. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/8-4-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No.5 BR. Sqdrn.

Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 13-4-42. Departed
by rail 1225 hrs. 14-4-42. Issued T.W.
#261918. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23,
d/8-4-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No.2 A.N.S. Pennfield

Ridge, N.B. eff: 13-4-42. Departed by rail
1225 hrs. 14-4-42. Issued T.W. #261923 &
261924. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/8-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

R83078 AC2

WILSON, H.

(Arm. "Std")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #14 (F) Sqdrn.
Rockcliffe, Ont. on 7-2-42. Arriving by
rail 1425 hrs. 7-2-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 7-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/8-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 89
April 14th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN.

Inc Dec

Movements (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty.

R83078 AC2
WILSON, H.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to
#14 (F) Sqdrn., Sea Island, on 31-3-42.
Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 31-3-42. Issued
T.W. #261829. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/8-4-42.

3. PAY
Crew Pay.

R102820 LAC.
JONES, E. C.

Ceases to draw crew pay under Art. 146 F.R. & I.
for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff: 11-4-42

R99413 LAC.
BABIN, J. A.

Entitled to draw crew pay under Art. 146
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
eff: 8-4-42.

Flying Pay.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A
F.R. & I. for the dates shown:

R52969 Sgt.)

15, 18, 21, 31-3-42. 6-4-42. (5 days)

REID, C. H.

3, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21, 23-2-42 (7 days)

R114008 CPL.

ROBB, D. B.

2, 3, 12, 18, 20, 21-2-42 (6 days)

R75319 AC1

ALFORD, R. G.

2, 3, 12, 18, 20, 21-2-42 (6 days)

R123116 AC1

AVERY, E. J.

2, 3, 12, 18, 20, 21-2-42 (6 days)

R112933 AC1

BAYLEY, J. C.

2, 3, 12, 18, 20, 21-2-42 (6 days)

R108846 AC1

BROWN, C. G.

2, 3, 12, 18, 20, 21-2-42 (6 days)

R107532 AC1

FINLAYSEN, W. D.

2, 3, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21-2-42 (7 days)

R99929 AC1

POSTER, J. A.

2, 3, 12, 18, 20-2-42 (5 days)

R105940 AC1

HAMILTON, J. C.

2, 3, 12, 18, 21-2-42 (5 days)

R103979 AC1

HILLOCKS, W. G.

10, 12, 18, 21-2-42 (4 days)

R11087 AC1

MacDONNELL, K. G.

3, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21-2-42 (6 days)

R107515 AC1

MARTIN, W. A.

3, 10, 12, 18, 20-2-42 (5 days)

R103434 AC1

NEFF, W. G.

3, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21-2-42 (6 days)

R108078 AC1

NORTON, O. G.

3, 10, 12, 18, 20-2-42 (5 days)

R114008 AC1

ROBB, D. B.

3, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21-2-42 (6 days)

R116031 AC1

WILLIAMSON, J. C.

R110503 AC1

WILSON, J. O.

WITH PAID OFF CHARGE
RECEIVED BY THE AIRMAN

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 89
April 11th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

4. PAY
Forfeitures.

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hrs.
7-4-42 to 1345 hrs. 9-4-42. (forfeits 3 days pay)

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay in the amount of \$5.70 (cost of
apprehension) under Art. 172(8) F.R. & I.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

R143980 AC2
PAQUETTE, E. J.

Admitted to Station Hospital 9-4-42.

R123136 LAC.
DEMPSEY, S. W.

Discharged to Duty 10-4-42.

6. RECORDS

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R55703 LAC.
ROY, J. L.
(Wks. & Bldgs)

Change to (Wife) R.R. #2, Mountain View, Ont.

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without Leave from 0800 hrs. 3-4-42.

Absent without Leave from 0745 hrs. 11-4-42.

Absent without Leave from 0800 hrs. 8-4-42.

Absent without Leave from 0745 hrs. 11-4-42.

Ceases to be absent without Leave from
1345 hrs. 9-4-42.

8. CANCELLATIONS

R83078 AC2

WILSON, H.

(Arm. "Std")

D.R.O. #39, d/13-2-42, Page 4, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para. 1, STRENGTH-INCREASE, for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled. Done

R83078 AC2

WILSON, H.

(Arm. (Guns) "C")

D.R.O. (After Order) #78A, d/31-3-42, page 7,
PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 3, MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled. Concerns DRO only Done

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 89
April 14th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap 38
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc Dec

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

RAF1250920 LAC.
WILLIAMS, D. H.

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 S.F.T.S.
Kingston, Ont. on 11-4-42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 11-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 11-4-42. (Auth: DAPS.
898-1-199 202-10-5/23 (R3) d/8-4-42.)

RAF622795 CPL.
CULLING, M.
(Arm. (B)"A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #33 S.F.T.S.
Carberry, Man. on 12-4-42. Arriving by rail
0152 hrs. 12-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS
898-1-199 202-10-5/23 (R3) d/8-4-42.)

2. PAY
Flying Pay.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A. F.R.&I.
for the dates shown:

528205 F/Sgt.
MILLER, C. J.

2, 3, 12, 18, 20, 21-2-42. (6 days)

526124 Sgt.
JONES, A.

2, 3, 12, 18, 20, 21-2-42. (6 days)

535954 Sgt.
TAGGART, P.

3, 10, 12, 18, 20-2-42. (5 days)

548422 Cpl.
HODD, W.

4, 8, 13, 18, 19, 27-3-42, 1, 8-4-42 (8 days)

537843 Cpl.
PARKER, A. N.

28-2-42, 8, 13, 18, 19, 23, 28-3-42, 1, 8-4-42
(9 days)

1217638 AC1
BREWE, J. D.

4, 8, 13, 18, 19, 23, 27-3-42, 1, 8-4-42 (9 days)

"CIVILIANS"

1. LEAVE

Mr. H. E. Smith (C.S.C.)

Granted 7 days Statutory Leave from 27-4-42 to
4-5-42 inclusive, charged against fiscal year
1941 Leave. (Auth: Art. 26, C.A.P. 215.)

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

MOTION PICTURE - "NO GREATER SIN".

The attention of all personnel is drawn to the motion picture above
referenced which is being shown under the auspices of the Health League of Canada,
at the McCarthy Theatre for four days commencing Monday, April 13th, 1942. (See Posters)

This picture, dealing with the dangers of "Syphilis" is worthy of the
attention of everyone and it is recommended that a special effort be made by all
personnel to see it. Children under the age of 16 are not admitted.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 83
April 15th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd APR 15 1942
O. K. C. I. B. Dec
R. C. N. I.
S. L. P. A. MC

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C1789) (Ed.) Proceeded on Temporary Duty to A.F.H.Q., Ottawa, on 12-4-42. Departed by rail 1809 hrs 12-4-42. Issued T.W. #261901. (Auth: C.A.S. letter (C1789) (DERIB) d/8-4-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions:

Flying Officer J. D. LITTLE (C5350) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, eff: 11-4-42.

3. RECORDS

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

Squadron Leader R. M. TRITES (C1784) Change to (Wife) 77 Highland Ave., Belleville, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant W. E. HURLBUTT (C2601) Change to (Wife) c/o Mr. Chris Anderson Pen Yan, R.D., New York.

Flight Lieutenant C. C. TAYLOR (C2825) Change to (Wife) 175 S. Talbot Street, Simcoe, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings.

R129953 AC1 ALM, V. R. (Arm. (Bombs) "C") T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School MacDonal, Man. eff: 10-4-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 11-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 11-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 (R3) d/8-4-42.)

R121702 AC1 FRASER, A. W. (Arm. (B) "B") T.O.S. on posting from #113 (BR) Sqdrn. Yarmouth, N.S. eff: 10-4-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 10-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 11-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 (R3) d/8-4-42.)

R116886 AC1 PLUMB, K. K. R122809 AC1 WHITMORE, F.T.M. (Arm. (B) "B") T.O.S. on posting from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff: 12-4-42. Arriving by rail 0152 hrs. 11-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 11-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 (R3) d/8-4-42.)

R114094 LAC. KNISLEY, W. H. (ARM. (B) "B") T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. eff: 12-4-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 12-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 (R3) d/8-4-42.)

amended by 11092 to read: R. 128933

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 88
April 13th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

R63709 CPL.

EMERY, W. J.

(A.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, Que. eff: 10-4-42, rep. 11-4-42.
Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 10-4-42. Issued
T.W. # 261890. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/6-4-42.)

3. R144723 AC1

CHEVRIER, A. A.

(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.N.S., Pennfield
Ridge, N.B. eff: 14-4-42. Departed by rail
1225 hrs. 14-4-42. Issued T.W. # 261903.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23, 1022-C-3726, d/9-4-42.)

4. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

R82003 SGT.

STEDMAN, G. R.

(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 Repair Depot,
Trenton, Ont. on 7-4-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1030 hrs. 7-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 7-4-42.

R83029 LAC.

BUCHAN, S. J.

(Meteor. "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #31 S.F.T.S.
Kingston, Ont. 10-4-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 10-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 10-4-42.

5. RANK
Reclassification.

R143976 AC2

McNAMARA, J. A.

(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified AC1 eff: 5-4-42.

R150013 AC2

BLANCHARD, G.

(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified AC1 eff: 6-4-42.

R143546 AC2

LAST, G. E.

(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified AC1 eff: 17-2-42

R150043 AC2

FARRELL, E. P.

(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified AC1 eff: 7-4-42.

R150059 AC2

FRICHARD, W. D.

(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified AC1 eff: 9-4-42.

PAY

Forfeiture.

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
4-4-42 until 0745 hours 6-4-42. (Absent
2 days) Forfeits 2 days' pay.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No.88
April 13th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

7. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

R120278 AC1
GUIBAULT, J.P.E.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters, Mountain View
eff: 8-4-42.

R99587 AC2
BROPHEY, C. E.
R82199 LAC.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters, Mountain View
eff: 9-4-42.

SHANNON, A. E.
R112963 CPL.

POWLER, R.
R108266 LAC.

McINTOSH, D. Y.

R84988 LAC.

SMITH, C. C.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, eff: 10-4-42.

R72893 LAC.

MacKINNON, J. R.

R15042 AC2

MacLEAN, T. B.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters, Mountain View, eff: 11-4-42.

DISCHARGES

R114576 LAC.

JOHNSTON, R. S.

R112280 AC2

CLOW, E. T.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters, Mountain View, eff: 9-4-42.

R100050 AC2

MARNOLD, W. A.

Discharged from Belleville General Hospital eff: 8-4-42.

R101576 AC2

CAMPBELL, F. B.

R113728 LAC.

GUSTAVSEN, P. B.

R119682 SGT.

CRAMER, C. E.

R82199 LAC.

SHANNON, A. E.

R84988 LAC.

SMITH, C. C.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, eff: 11-4-42.

8. RECORDS

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R117156 AC1

LACOURCIERE, M. N.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

Change to (father) Mr. J.E. Lacourcier, 42
6th Avenue, Timmins, Ont.

R119787 AC2

McDAID, J. D.

(A.F.M.)

Change to (Aunt) Mrs. W. Wilson, Box 178
Keewatin, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.88
April 13th.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap 364
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

LEAVE.

R100050 AC2

ARNOLD, W. A.

Granted Sick Leave from 9-4-42 to
18-4-42 incl. (10 days)

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without Leave from 0800 hours, 9-4-42.

s.19(1)

Absent without Leave from 0100 hours, 31-3-42.

AMENDMENTS

R53190 SGT.

BICKERSTAFFE, N.
(Cook "B")

D.R.O. #79 d/1-4-42, page 5, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para.2, RANK, Appointments for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R53910 Sgt. Bickerstaffe, N.

READ: R53190 Sgt. Bickerstaffe, N.

CANCELLATION

R123306 AC2

DICK, J. W.
(Equip.Asst. "C")

D.R.O. #85, d/9-4-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 6, para. 4, RANK, Reclassification
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

PROMOTIONS

RAF364352 T/F/Sgt

WAREHAM, G.B.
(S.A.I.)

Promoted to the rank of Temporary Warrant
Officer, Class I, off. 15-3-42. (Auth:
Air Officer i/c RAF Records-Signal A2P/67,
d/2-4-42.)

ALLOWANCE - Authorization

RAF364352 T/F/Sgt

WAREHAM, G.B.
(S.A.I.)

Entitled to draw Subsistence Allowance under
Art. 199 (1) F.R.& I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service. Eff. 1-4-42.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 88A.
April 13, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

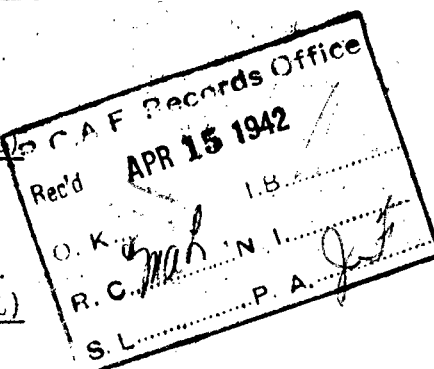
PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRLEN



1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

W R123051 A/Cpl.
CLARK, A.S.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 A.O.S., Regina, Sask. Eff. 13-4-42. Rep. 16-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261904 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/1-4-42.)

W R122765 A/Cpl.
BRADBURY, S.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #6 A.O.S. Prince Rupert, Sask. eff. 13-4-42. Rep. 16-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261906 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/1-4-42.)

W R122767 A/Cpl.
GREENWOOD, N.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 B.&G. School, MacDonald, Man. eff. 13-4-42. Reporting 15-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261905 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/1-4-42.)

W R108059 AC1.
HUTTON, G.D.S.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

W R108620 A/Cpl.
MACDONALD, A.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B.&G. School, Paulson, Man. eff. 13-4-42. Rep. 15-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261907 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/1-4-42.)

W R123059 A/Cpl.
JEWELL, F.K.I.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 A.N.S., Rivers, Man. eff. 13-4-42. Rep. 15-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261908 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/1-4-42.)

W R114968 A/Cpl.
LOCK, R.W.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 S.F.T.S., Saskatoon, Sask. eff. 13-4-42. Rep. 16-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261909 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/1-4-42.)

W R108433 A/Cpl.
SMITH, J.T.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 12 S.F.T.S., Brandon, Man. eff. 13-4-42. Rep. 15-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261910 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/1-4-42.)

W R117156 A/Cpl.
LACOURCIERE, M.N.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #8 A.O.S., Ancienne Lorette, Que. eff. 13-4-42. Rep. 14-4-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours, 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261911 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/1-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 2,
Serial 88A.
April 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" ALIEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings. (continued)

R110319 A/Cpl.

WILLISTON, R.G.

R122312 A/Cpl.

CUNNINGHAM, W.E.

(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R129443 A/Cpl.

DORAN, M.J.M.

(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R77031 A/Cpl.

SPRIGINGS, G.A.

R122771 A/Cpl.

MATTHEWS, M.A.

(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 S.F.T.S., Calgary, Alta. eff. 13-4-42. Rep. 16-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261912 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/1-4-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to #15 S.F.T.S., Claresholm, Alta. eff. 13-4-42. Rep. 16-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261913 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/1-4-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to #2 B.&G. School, Mossbank, Sask. eff. 13-4-42. Rep. 16-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 13-4-42. Issued T.W. #261914 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/1-4-42.)

2. RANK
Appointments

R123051 LAC. CLARK, A.S.

R122765 LAC. BRADBURY, S.E.

R122767 LAC. GREENWOOD, N.

R108620 LAC. MacDONALD, A.R.

R123059 LAC. YEWMAN, F.K.I.

R114968 LAC. LOCK, R.W.

R103433 LAC. SMITH, J.T.

R117156 LAC. LACOURCIERE, M.N.

R110319 LAC. WILLISTON, R.G.

R122312 LAC. CUNNINGHAM, W.E.

R129443 LAC. DORAN, M.J.M.

R77031 LAC. SPRIGINGS, G.A.

R122771 LAC. MATTHEWS, M.A.

(All Arm's. (Bombs) "B")

Appointed to Acting Corporal (Paid) eff. 11-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 (DAPS) (R.4A) d/7-11-41.)

Reclassification

R123051 AC1. CLARK, A.S.

R122765 AC1. BRADBURY, S.E.

R122767 AC1. GREENWOOD, N.

R123059 AC1. YEWMAN, F.I.

R114968 AC1. LOCK, R.W.

R129443 AC1. DORAN, M.J.M.

R77031 AC1. SPRIGINGS, G.A.

R122771 AC1. MATTHEWS, M.A.

(All Arm's. (Bombs) "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff. 11-4-42.

R117156 AC1. LACOURCIERE, M.N.

R108620 AC1. MacDONALD, A.R.

R103433 AC1. SMITH, J.T.

(All Arm's. (Bombs) "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff. 1-4-42.

R122312 AC1. CUNNINGHAM, W.E.

(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff. 15-3-42.

amended by Dec 94 to read eff. 15-2-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 88A.
April 13, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3a. PAY
Remustering

R123051 AC1. CLARK, A.S. Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "B" Group
eff. 11-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-
199 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/1-4-42.)
R122765 AC1. BRADBURY, S.E.
R122767 AC1. GREENWOOD, N.
R123059 AC1. YEWMAN, F.I.
R114968 AC1. LOCK, R.W.
R129443 AC1. DORAN, M.J.M.
R77031 AC1. SPRIGINGS, G.A.
R122771 AC1. MATTHEWS, N.A.
(All Arm's. (Nomns) "C")
R117156 AC1. LACOURCIERE, M.N. Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "B" Group
(Arm. (Bombs) "C") eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: Command T.T.B. d/
27-1-42. Held at R.C.A.F. Station, Patricia
Bay, B.C. DRO #84, d/1-4-42.)

Flying Pay

R12765 AC1. BRADBURY, S.E. 4,8,13,18,19,27-3-42; 1,6,8-4-42. (9 days)
R123051 AC1. CLARK, A.S. 4,8,13,18,19,23,27-3-42; 1,8-4-42. (9 days)
R122312 AC1. CUNNINGHAM, W.E. 4,8,13,18,19,23,27-3-42; 1,8-4-42. (9 days)
R129443 AC1. DORAN, M.J.M. 4,7,8,13,18,19,23,27-3-42; 1,6,8-4-42. (11 days)
R122765 AC1. GREENWOOD, N. 4,7,8,13,18,19,23,27-3-42; 1,6,8-4-42. (11 days)
R108059 AC1. HUTTON, G.D.S. 4,8,13,18,19,23,27-3-42; 1,6,8-4-42. (10 days)
R117156 AC1. LACOURCIERE, M.N. 28-2-42; 8,13,18,19,23,28-3-42; 1,8-4-42 (9 days)
R122771 AC1. MATTHEWS, M.A. 28-2-42; 8,12,18,19,23,28-3-42; 1,8-4-42 (9 days)
R108620 AC1. MacDONALD, A.R. 28-2-42; 8,13,18,19,23,28-3-42; 1,8-4-42 (9 days)
R103443 AC1. SMITH, J.T. 28-2-42; 8,13,18,19,23,28-3-42; 1,6,8-4-42 (10 days)
R77031 AC1. SPRIGINGS, G.A. 28-2-42; 8,13,18,19,23,28-3-42; 1,6,8-4-42 (10 days)
R110319 AC1. WILLISTON, R.G. 28-2-42; 8,13,18,19,23,28-3-42; 1,8-4-42 (9 days)
R123059 AC1. YEWMAN, F.K.I. 28-2-42; 8,13,18,19,23,28-3-42; 1,6,8-4-42. (10 days)
R114968 AC1. LOCK, R.W. 4,7,8,13,18,19,23-3-42; 1,6,8-4-42 (10 days)
(All Arm's. (Bombs) "C")

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

RAF548422 Cpl.
HODD, W. (Arm. (Bombs))
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 13-4-42. Returning to
No. 35 S.F.T.S., North Battleford, Sask. Rep.
16-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 13-4-42.
Issued T.W. #261915 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199
202-10-5/23(R.3) d/1-4-42.)

RAF537843 Cpl.
PARKER, A.N. (Arm. (Bombs))
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 13-4-42. Returning to
No. 34 S.F.T.S., Medicine Hat, Alta. Rep. 16-4-42
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 13-4-42. Issued T.W.
#261916 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/
23 (R.3) d/1-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

(AFTER ORDER)

Page 2,

Serial 88A.

April 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"C"-PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty (continued)

RAF1217638 AC1.

BREWE, J.D.

(Arm. (Bombs))

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 13-4-42. Returning to No. 36 S.F.T.S., Penhold, Alta. Rep. 16-4-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours, 13-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-5/23(R.3) d/1-4-42.)

T.D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant, R.C.A.F.

Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,

R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

RAF1217638 AC1.

BREWE, J.D.

RAF1217638 AC1.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

BREWE, J.D.

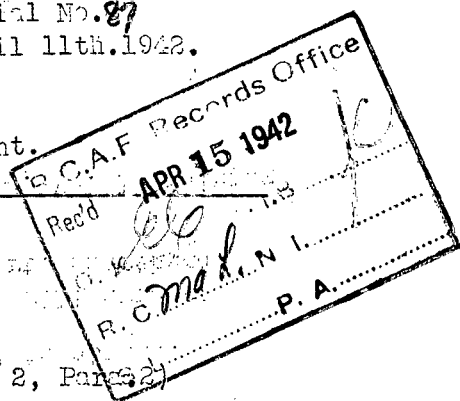
BREWE, J.D.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Temporary Duty

Page 1.
Serial No. 87
April 11th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.



PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Sunday & Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Paragraph 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

11-4-42 - S/L. T. J. Cresswell

12-4-42 - S/L. T. C. McGill

13-4-42 - S/L. H. W. Sutherland.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

11-4-42 - F/O. C. S. Henry

12-4-42 - F/O. D. R. Alexander

13-4-42 - F/O. S. R. Knott

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-4-42 - Sgt. Frankland, G. J. E.

12-4-42 - Sgt. Treffer, A. B.

13-4-42 - Sgt. Ackerman, B. M.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-4-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.

12-4-42 - Cpl. Goudey, A. E.

13-4-42 - Cpl. Smith, R. G.

6. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned Officer is appointed to investigate and report upon the loss of Parachute No. 3642 from Battle Aircraft 1947 on April 5th. 1942.

A/Flight Lieutenant G. W. Moraga (C2999)

7. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry composed as hereunder will assemble by order of Group Captain C. R. Dunlap, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, at 0900 hours, April 13th. 1942 to investigate the illegal absence of:

and

PRESIDENT: Flying Officer R. A. Kirkwood (C7627)

MEMBERS: Flying Officer R. T. Rhodes (C8447)
9987 W.O.2. Favreau, R.

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No.87
April 11th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

s.19(1)

Aircrew Squadron, Composite Training School,
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario, on Tuesday, the 14th day of April, 1942 at 1000 hours for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them.)

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader N.J. Walsh, (C1134), No.6 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F. Trenton, Ont.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant R.G. Nunn, (C3243), No. 5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F. Belleville, Ont.
Flight Lieutenant D.M. Maw, (RAF 70456), No.31 B.& G. School, RAF, Picton, Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant N.A. Nunn (C1831), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.
Flight Lieutenant A.J.M. Chadwick (RAF 70122), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant V.M. Lynch-Staunton, (C2757), No.4 Wireless School, Guelph, Ont.
is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

Flight Lieutenant S. Factor (C3045), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario
is hereby appointed Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flying Officer A.G. Cooper (C7267), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario
is hereby appointed Defending Officer.

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario, marked "Confidential".

Signed this ninth day of April, 1942.

.. "G. E. BROOKES" ...
(G.E. Brookes) Air Commodore,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command,
R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.

Serial No. 87

April 11th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

9. DENTAL PARADE
Monday, April 13th. 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE.

0930 hours - R116898 AC1 Barker, H.
R88587 AC1 Carter, T. B.
R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.

1000 hours - R143968 AC2 Martin, J.H.
R72893 LAC. MacKinnon, J.R.
R113800 LAC. Stevenson, W.A.

1030 hours - R119234 AC2 Dart, G. H.
R123235 AC2 Goldstein, H.
R113800 LAC. Stevenson, W. A.

1100 hours - R150059 AC2 Pritchard, W. D.
R157023 AC2 Ward, J. A.
C.2648 F/L. D. V. Thomas

1130 hours - R144386 AC2 Colgate, W.M.

1330 hours - R143543 AC2 Bell, G.L.
R64936 Cpl. Betts, C.M.

1400 hours - R139322 AC2 Allan, J.J.

1430 hours - R131140 AC2 Smyth, R.J.

1500 hours - R93221 AC2 Lord, J. J.

R104796 LAC. Majeau, H.

1530 hours - C.2648 F/L. D. V. Thomas

10. FIRE ALARM WARNINGS

Attention of all personnel is drawn to signs recently erected in the Camp, indicating where the nearest telephones are located in the case of fire being discovered, as follows:

- (a) Guard House Telephone (24 hours) Sign erected on Kiosk at entrance to gate.
- (b) Airmen's Canteen Telephone (duty hours only) Sign erected on Canteen Building.
- (c) Motor Transport Telephone (24 hours) Sign erected on Supply Depot Building.
- (d) Airmen's Mess Building. (24 hours) Sign erected at button which operates the Siren. Anyone signalling to remain for arrival of Fire Engines to direct them to the Fire.
- (e) Security Guard & Firemen - Hangar No. 6

If these points of contact are memorized, the quickest possible warning can be given without delay in searching for a telephone. Immediate warning is of supreme importance in dealing with a fire.

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 87

April 11th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

Flight Lieutenant
A.J.M. Chadwick
(RAF70122)(GL)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at No.4 B.
& G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff: 9-4-42.
Arriving by air 1115 hrs. 9-4-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 9-4-42.

Flying Officer
R. A. Kirkwood
(C7327)(Adm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No.1 T.C. Hdqs.
by rail, departing 1750 hrs. 7-4-42.
Returning 1805 hrs, 8-4-42. Issued T.W.
No.261832.

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges.

Pilot Officer
K. J. Wagner (J7762)

Discharged from Station Hospital 3-4-42.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings.

R143415 AC2
MARCHINA, J. A.
(Arm.(Bombs) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No.1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N. S. eff: 31-3-42. Arriving by
rail 1425 hrs. 2-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 2-4-42. (Auth:
#1 "Y" Depot's Sig. K.353, d/31-3-42.)

R152402 AC2
COHEN, M.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 8-4-42. Arriving by rail
1225 hrs. 7-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 7-4-42.

R151924 AC2
DANIELL, P. D.

(Auth: Tel. Conversation between DAPS. and
O.C. GIS (Arm).)

R154498 AC2
KURTZMAN, I.

R147949 AC2

NIXON, W. E. D.

R152326 AC2

SELAN, L. A.

R150348 AC2

SMITH, B. D.

R156730 AC2

WALTERS, P.

(all Arm.(Bombs) "Std")

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings.

R94126 AC1
LEBLANC, J. A. E.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to 121 C.T.S. Dartmouth
N.S. eff: 13-4-42 rep. 14-4-42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs 13-4-42. Issued T.W.#261833
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23, d/7-4-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.

Serial No. 37

April 11th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Duhlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK
Reclassification

R117432 AC1

McCULLOUGH, W. G.

(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 1-4-42

R04775 AC1

URTHART, D. A.

(A.F.M. "B")

R75493 AC1

ETCALFE, G. H.

(A.F.M. "B")

4. PAY
Remustering.

R54708 AC1

HICKOK, J. A. M.

(W.E.M. "C")

Remustered to W.E.M. "B" eff: 1-4-42
Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/24-2-42.

R115091 AC1

STOCK, E.

(Inst.Mkr."C")

Remustered to Inst.Mkr. "B" eff: 20-3-42
(Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/4 d/30-9-41 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/22-11-41)

R50462 F/Sgt.

McKINNON, C. H.

Remustered Disciplinary Group "C" eff:
1-4-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-M-1051
(R4B1) dated 30-3-42).

5. RECORDS
Marriages.

R74841 LAC.

HUNT, L. A.

Married with permission 2-1-42 to Dorothy
Patricia LeNeve at Toronto, Ontario by
Rev. R. B. English. Entitled to Dependent's
Allowance eff: 12-4-42.

Married Establishment
Placed on.

R74841 LAC.

HUNT, L. A.

Carried "Supernumerary" to the Airmen's married
establishment of the R.C.A.F. eff: 12-4-42.

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R74841 LAC.

HUNT, L. A.

Change to (Wife) 24 Cedar Ave., Toronto, Ont.

R100561 LAC.

WHITE, T. H.

Change to (Mother) 54 Wersley St., Barrie, Ont.

6. LEAVE

R145227 AC2

THOMSON, J. A.

(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

Granted Spring Farming Leave from 10-4-42 to
17-5-42 (30 days) inclusive. (Auth: No. 1
T.C. Signal M291 50-3-42 and No. 1 "M" Depot
letter 1-2 F.D. 3461 d/1-4-42).

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Ceases to be Absent Without Leave at 2345 hrs.
7-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 87
April 11th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain G. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Absence Without Leave (Cont'd)

_____ Ceases to be Absent Without Leave from
1830 hrs. 3-4-42.

8. AMENDMENTS

R100474 AC2
McLEOD, A. M.
(Dispenser "A")

D.R.O. #60 d/10-3-42, page 5 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para. 3, RANK, Appointment con-
cerning the m/n is amended as follows (Auth:
DAPS letter 1022-M-5500 (R.4) (DAPS) d/6-4-42.

FOR: Appointed to the rank of A/Sgt. (Paid)
eff: 1-3-42.

READ: Appointed to the rank of A/Sgt. (Paid)
eff: 26-1-42.

9. CANCELLATIONS

R83070 AC2
WILSON, H.
(Arm. (Guns) Std)

D.R.O. #79, d/1-4-42, page 9, para. 3, Pay
Remustering for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled. *arm. Guns. C 30-3-42*

R143415 AC2
MARCHINA, J. A.
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

D.R.O. #84 d/8-4-42, Page 15, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 11,
Cancellations for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled. *3.05.14 24-3-42 (arm. B.) (B.)*

R79863 LAC.
LIEPOLD, G. J. R.
to

D.R.O. #73, d/25-3-42, page 5, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 2, STRENGTH
DECREASE Postings for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled. (Auth: DAPS. Signal M.410
d/8-4-42)

R111622 AC1
BINGLEY, I. F.
(A.T.M.s)

s.19(1)

D.R.O. #82, d/6-4-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 4, PAY, Forfeitures for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R65385 LAC.
BALCOMBE, C. L.
(G. D. "Std")

D.R.O. #68, d/19-3-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 4, para. 1 PAY, Crew Pay
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.
concerns DND only

R113930 AC2
LEBLANC, S.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

D.R.O. #79, d/1-4-42 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 7, para. 2, RANK, Reclassification
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled. *ACI - 26-1-42*

R127032 AC1
PERKINS, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

D.R.O. #80, d/2-4-42 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 5, para. 4 PAY, remustering
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.
arm. G. (10) 1-4-42

R55823 AC1
POIRIER, J. L.
(Elect. "C")

D.R.O. #81, d/1-4-42 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 5, para. 3 RANK, Reclassification
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 37
April 11th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap 34
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Cancellations (Cont'd)

R146013 AC2
MITCHELL, W. L.
(C. D. "Std")

D.R.O. #31, d/4-4-42 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 5, para. 3. RANK; Reclassification
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

Done

D.R.O. #32, d/6-4-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, page 4, para. 4, PAY, Forfeiture
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

Done

s.19(1)

R135162 AC2
BERMAN, A. M.

D.R.O. #31, d/4-4-42 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)

R134452 AC2

"B" AIRMEN, page 8, para. 7 LEAVE for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

WATT, A. R.
R135605 AC2

10-4-42 to 23-4-42

STOUT, G. A.

R135642 AC2

8-4-42 to 21-4-42

WHITE, G. A.

(All Sec. Guard)

Done

R131336 AC2

LAUND, E.

D.R.O. #76, d/23-3-42, PART 11 (PERSONNEL)

R130131 AC2

KALYQUIK, J. M.

"B" AIRMEN, page 4, para. 3, LEAVE for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R134369 AC2

DRAHER, C. O.

R135600 AC2

McMILLUS, T. E.

(All Sec. Guard)

Done

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH- DECREASE
B-30132 Pte.
PHEENEY, A. E.
(Dent. Ord.)

S.O.S. on reposting from No. 18 Clinic, C.D.C.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. to No.
6 Clinic, C.D.C., No. 1 "M" Depot, R.C.A.F.
Toronto, Ont. eff: 4-4-42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't b'rtgs. and draw rations eff: 4-4-42.
(Auth: No. 36 Coy. CDC., Part 2, D.R.O. No. 33,
page 2, para. 2, d/7-4-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

550197 CPL.
McDUGELL, W.A.H.

Admitted to Station Hospital 7-4-42.

3. AMENDMENTS

C.D. 1335522 IAC.
BELLMAN, G. C.

D.R.O. #56, d/5-3-42, page 10, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., para. 1,
Strength-Increase for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

FOR: Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View.

REAR: T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View.

done only
McMILLUS
5/14-3-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 87
April 11th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
CIVILIANS.

1. STRENGTH- INCREASE

WAY, Walter, L. (Messman)	T.O.S. RCAF. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 26-3-42 \$50.00 per month. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations.
ELLIOTT, James, E. (Batman)	
MOWERS, Ernest (Messman)	T.O.S. RCAF. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-3-42, \$50.00 per month, plus \$1.00 per day in lieu of rations and quarters.
STEENBURGH, H.C. THOMPSON, Elijah (Gen. Duties)	T.O.S. RCAF. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-3-42, \$50.00 per month, plus \$1.00 per day in lieu of rations & qtrs.
BRUCE, R. W. (Messman)	T.O.S. RCAF. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 31-3-42, \$50.00 per month, occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations.
MCCAW, G. F. RHODES, W. J. JACKSON, N.G. (Gen. Duties)	

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

DAVIDSON, K. (Messman)	S.O.S. RCAF. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 27-3-42. Ceases to draw rations and occupy Gov't qtrs.
WAY, W. L. (Messman)	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-3-42. Ceases to draw rations and occupy Gov't qtrs.
HUNT, A. (Messman)	S.O.S. RCAF. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 1-3-42. Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

3. RANK

Reduction.

PALMATTER, Garfield, (Gen. Duties)	Cook 11 reduced to Gen. Duties at \$50.00 per month, eff: 1-4-42.
---------------------------------------	--

for R. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

MOTION PICTURE - "NO GREATER SIN"

The attention of all personnel is drawn to the motion picture above referenced which is being shown under the auspices of the Health League of Canada, at the McCarthy Theatre for four days, commencing Monday next 13th April, 1942. (See Posters).

This picture, dealing with the dangers of Syphilis, is worthy of the attention of everyone and it is recommended that a special effort be made by all personnel to see it. Children under the age of 16 are not admitted.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 1
Serial No. 37A
April 11th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

NIL.

"B" AIRMEN

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	APR 15 1942
C. K.	I. B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

No. 38 Air Observers' Course

Postings.

CAN. R106345	SGT. CAWKER, H.R.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 Air Navigation
" R104971	" CLARKE, P. B.	School, Pennfield Ridge, N. B. off: 11-4-42.
" R84904	" COHEN, R.M.	Reporting 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
" R79130	" CROWLEY, J.W.	202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/1-4-42.)
" R82994	" DELLYN, J.B.	
" R25525	" FENTON, H.W.	
" R110226	" FERGUSON, D.S.	
" R125051	" FORSYTH, W.J.	
" R79209	" HERBERT, J.	
" R74841	" HUNT, L.A.	
" R104863	" MYLAND, E.W.	
" R117642	" ALAONDE, G.M.	
" R82355	" MESAGE, J.P.	
" R107962	" ROCHE, D.W.	
" R105174	" McDONALD, A.R.	
" R88394	" MCLEOD, K.C.	
" R102881	" MCILL, H.W.	
" R100214	" MOORE, T.B.	
" R82505	" O'CALLAGHAN, F.J.	
" R88485	" PATTERSON, J.M.	
" R99033	" PRICE, D.A.	
" R108727	" RICHARDS, J.K.	
" R98100	" ROBBINS, E.	
" R111813	" STMS, R.P.A.	
" R111440	" SMITH, G.S.	
" R115103	" TAYLOR, W.K.	
" R103203	" THATCHER, W.	
" R98369	" TRIPLETT, L.E.	
" R99327	" TYE, B.E. A.	
" R111448	" ZINCK, J.G.	

(Air. Obs. Sp. Gp.)

No. 27 Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R133259	SGT. ARNOLD, J. T.	
" R91663	" BISSONNETTE, G.A.R.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
" R109963	" BOCKIN, R.T.	Halifax, N. S. off: 14-4-42. Reporting
" R127552	" BRANIFF, M.S.	28-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
" R85068	" BROWELL, G.W.	(R3B3) d/2-4-42 and DAPS Signal M.846
" R103795	" CLARK, R. J.	d/8-4-42.)
" R117233	" COBURN, L. G.	
" R123467	" COLE, M.W.H.	
" R102590	" CLENISTER, W.M.	
" R111540	" ERISON, A.	
" R113687	" HOLDSWORTH, R.M.	
" R124920	" MCLEOD, A.G.	
" R77789	" MCCALLUM, J.	
" R95169	" McDONALD, R.C.	
" R111415	" McDOWELL, M.D.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 2.
Serial No. 874
April 11th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

STRENGTH RELEASE (Cont'd)

CAN. R104796	SCOTT, J.E.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
" R294772	MILLORY, L.A.	Halifax, N.S. off: 14-4-42. Reporting
" R104963	MORIN, J.C.F.	28-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
" R29404	MUTTING, S.H.	(R3B3) d/2-4-42 and DAPS signal M.346
" R133580	MURPHY, R.	d/8-4-42.)
" R92213	MURKE, A.L.	
" R101980	MUSCOTTEN, J.C.	
" R12623	MURPHY, L.A.W.	
" R128083	MURPHY, R.W.	
" R108414	MURPHY, J.G.	
" R79298	MURPHY, J.L.O.L.P.	
" R100561	MURPHY, T.H.	
" R120027	MURPHY, R.P.	
" R116911	MURPHY, G.A.	
" (A.G.'s	Sp. Gp.)	

2. RANK

Appointments...

No. 38 Air Observers' Course

CAN. R106345	LAC. CAMER, Hugh Roger	
" R104271	CLARKE, Frederick Bruce	Appointed Sergeants (Temp.) (Paid)
" R284904	COHEN, Robert Martin	off: 11-4-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/5)
" R279180	MCOWEN, John William	
" R282994	DALLAN, James Bowstead	
" R285325	DEWITT, Harvey Wesley	
" R102226	FERGUSON, Douglas Stewart	
" R225051	FORSYTH, William James	
" R79209	FRANK, Jean	
" R274841	GUM, Lyndon Aynsley	
" R104833	HALL, Ernest William	
" R117642	HALL, Gaston Moise	
" R82335	HALL, Jean Paul	
" R107962	LOCKE, David Westbourne	
" R105174	MACDONALD, Alan Robertson	
" R88394	MACLEOD, Kenyon Crosby	
" R102881	McGILL, Harold Warren	
" R100214	MOORE, Theodore Bruce	
" R82505	O'CALLAGHAN, Frederick James	
" R88485	PATTERSON, Joseph Moses	
" R99035	PRICE, Donald Alexander	
" R108727	RICHARDS, John Kennedy	
" R98100	ROBBINS, Eugene	
" R111815	SMITH, Richard Paul Andrew	
" R111440	SMITH, Graham Summers	
" R115105	TAYLOR, Wilbur Kirkpatrick	
" R103203	WATCHER, William	
" R98369	WATFLET, Leslie Edward	
" R99327	WATSON, Byron Emerson Alwin	
" R111448	ZINCK, James Gerald	
	(Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 3,
Serial No. 87A,
April 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. DiLap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

RANK
Appointments

No. 27 Air Gunners' Course

CAN R.92213 LAC RORKE Albert Lionel Appointed Sergeant (Temp) (Paid)
eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

CAN R124920 LAC MACLEOD Aldon George Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
CAN R123467 LAC COLE Milo Walter Henry eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-11-21/6 (R3B2) d/23-3-42)

CAN R111415 LAC McDOWELL Manson Donald Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
CAN R.79298 LAC KERRIEN Joseph Louis eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
Olivier Lorenzo Pierre

CAN R116911 LAC WYATT George Murray Appointed Sergeant (Temp) (Paid)
eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-11-21/6 (R3B2) d/23-3-42)

CAN R103795 LAC CLARK Ralph Johnston Appointed Sergeant (Temp) (Paid)
CAN R100561 LAC WHITE Theodore Hayward eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

CAN R133580 LAC McNEEMERTHY Roy Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
CAN R133238 LAC FARNOLD Jack Truesdell eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-11-21/6 (R3B2) d/23-3-42)

CAN R111540 LAC HARRISON Arthur Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
CAN R109968 LAC BOTKIN Richard Trent eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

CAN R101980 LAC SCOTTEN Jack Clarence
CAN R120027 LAC WILSON Robert Peter
CAN R.87404 LAC SUTTING Sinclair Holmes
CAN R127532 LAC BRANIFF Matthew Stephen
CAN R104968 LAC THOMIN Joseph Claude Fernand

CAN R132623 LAC SHERAR Leo Anthony Wakham Appointed Sergeant (Temp) (Paid)
eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-11-21/6 (R3B2) d/23-3-42)

CAN R.77789 LAC MACALLUM John Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
CAN R.85068 LAC BROWELL George Willard eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

CAN R.95169 LAC McDONALD Ross Carlyle
CAN R117238 LAC COBURN Lloyd Giffard
CAN R.91666 LAC BEISSONNETTE Guy Andre Rene
CAN R108414 LAC SYLVESTER Joseph Gerald

CAN R128083 LAC STOCKTON Robert White Appointed Sergeant (Temp) (Paid)
eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-11-21/6 (R3B2) d/23-3-42)

CAN R104796 LAC MAJEAU Herve Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
CAN R102590 LAC GLENISTER William Morley eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

CAN R.94772 LAC MALLORY Leslie Allan
CAN R113687 LAC HOIDSWORTH Roger Mott

(A.G. is Sp. Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 4,
Serial No. 87A
April 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

PAY
Remustering

No. 38 Air Observers' Course

CCAN R106345	SGT. CAWKER Hugh Roger	Remustered Air Observers'
CCAN R104971	SGT. CLARKE Frederick Bruce	Special Group off: 11-4-42
CCAN R84904	SGT. COHEN Robert Martin	(Auth: AFAO A44/5)
CCAN R79180	SGT. CROWLEY John William	
CCAN R82994	SGT. GAILLYN James Bowstead	
CCAN R95525	SGT. HENTON Harvey Wesley	
CCAN R110226	SGT. FERGUSON Douglas Stewart	
CCAN R125051	SGT. FORSYTH William James	
CCAN R79209	SGT. HEBERT Jean	
CCAN R74841	SGT. HUNT Lyndon Aynsley	
CCAN R104863	SGT. HYLND Ernest William	
CAN R117642	SGT. ALMONDE Gaston Moise	
CAN R82335	SGT. LESAGE Jean Paul	
CAN R107962	SGT. LOCKE David Westbourne	
CAN R105174	SGT. MACDONALD Alan Robertson	
CAN R88394	SGT. MACLEOD Kenyon Crosby	
CAN R102381	SGT. MCGRILL Harold Warren	
CAN R100214	SGT. MOORE Theodore Bruce	
CAN R82505	SGT. O'CALLAGHAN Frederick James	
CAN R88485	SGT. PATTERSON Joseph Moses	
CAN R99033	SGT. PRICE Donald Alexander	
CAN R108727	SGT. RICHARDS John Kennedy	
CAN R98100	SGT. ROBBINS Eugene	
CAN R111813	SGT. REES Richard Paul Andrew	
CAN R111440	SGT. SMITH Graham Summers	
CAN R115105	SGT. TAYLOR Wilbur Kirkpatrick	
CAN R103203	SGT. THATCHER William	
CAN R98369	SGT. TRIFLETT Leslie Edward	
CAN R99327	SGT. VYE Byron Emerson Alwin	
CAN R111448	SGT. ZINCK James Gerald	

(Air Obs. "Std")

No. 27 Air Gunners' Course

CCAN R99213	SGT. RORKE Albert Lionel	Remustered Air Gunner Special Group off: 13-4-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
CCAN R124920	SGT. MACLEOD Alden George	Remustered Air Gunners Special
CCAN R123467	SGT. COLE Milo Walter Henry	Group off: 13-4-42 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6 (R3B2) d/23-3-42)
CCAN R111415	SGT. McDOWELL Manson Donald	Remustered Air Gunners Special
CCAN R79298	SGT. WHERRIEN Joseph Louis Olivier Lorenzo Pierre	Group off: 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
CCAN R116911	SGT. WYATT George Murray	Remustered to Air Gunner Special Group off: 13-4-42 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6 (R3B2) d/23-3-42)
CCAN R103795	SGT. CLARK Ralph Johnston	Remustered Air Gunners Special
CCAN R100561	SGT. WHITE Theodore Hayward	Group off: 13-4-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
CCAN R133580	SGT. PLIMBERTHY Roy	Remustered Air Gunners Special
CCAN R133259	SGT. FARNOLD Jack Truesdell	Group off: 13-4-42 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-21, 6 (R3B2) d/23-3-42)

(A.G.'s "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 5,
Serial No. 37A
April 11th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

PAY

Remustering (Cont'd)

CAN. R111540 SGT. HARRISON, Arthur
CAN. R109968 SGT. BOTKIN, Richard Trent
CAN. R101980 SGT. BOTTEN, Jack Clarence
CAN. R120027 SGT. WILSON, Robert Potter
CAN. R87404 SGT. MITCHELL, Sinclair Holmes
CAN. R127532 SGT. BRANIFF, Mathew Stephen
CAN. R104968 SGT. MORIN, Joseph Claude Fernand

Remustered Air Gunners Special
Group eff: 13-4-42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/5)

CAN. R132623 SGT. SHERAR, Leo Anthony Wakeham

Remustered Air Gunner Special
Group eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B2) d/23-3-42)

CAN. R77789 SGT. McCALLUM, John
CAN. R85068 SGT. BROWELL, George Willard
CAN. R95169 SGT. McDONALD, Ross Carlyle
CAN. R117238 SGT. COBURN, Lloyd Girrard
CAN. R91666 SGT. BISSENETTE, Guy Andre Rene
CAN. R108414 SGT. SYLVESTER, Joseph Gerald

Remustered Air Gunners Special
Group eff: 13-4-42 (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/5)

CAN. R128083 SGT. STOCKTON, Robert White

Remustered Air Gunner Special
Group eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: DAPS
ltr. 202-11-21/6(R3B2) d/23-3-42)

CAN. R104796 SGT. MAJEAU, Herve.
CAN. R102590 SGT. GLENISTER, William Morley
CAN. R94772 SGT. MALLORY, Leslie Allan
CAN. R113687 SGT. HOLDSWORTH, Roger Mott
(A.G.'s Sp.Gp)

Remustered Air Gunners Special
Group eff: 13-4-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O.
A44/5)

4. AWARDS

CAN. R106345 SGT. CAMBER, Hugh Roger
CAN. R104971 SGT. CLARKE, Frederick Bruce
CAN. R84904 SGT. COHEN, Robert Martin
CAN. R79180 SGT. CROWLEY, John William
CAN. R82994 SGT. DALLYN, James Bowstead
CAN. R95525 SGT. FENTON, Harvey Wesley
CAN. R110226 SGT. FERGUSON, Douglas Steven
CAN. R125051 SGT. FORSYTH, William James
CAN. R79209 SGT. GIBBERT, Jean
CAN. R74841 SGT. HUNT, Lyndon Aynsley
CAN. R104863 SGT. HYLAND, Ernest William
CAN. R117642 SGT. LALONDE, Gaston Moise
CAN. R82335 SGT. LESAGE, Jean Paul

Awarded Air Observers' Badge
eff: 11-4-42 (Auth: AFAO. A44/5)

CAN. R107962 SGT. LOCKE, David Westbourne
CAN. R105174 SGT. MacDONALD, Alan Robertson
CAN. R88394 SGT. MacLEOD, Kenyon Crosby
CAN. R102881 SGT. McGILL, Harold Warren
CAN. R100214 SGT. MOORE, Theodore Bruce
CAN. R82505 SGT. McCALLAGHAN, Frederick James
CAN. R88485 SGT. PATTERSON, Joseph Moses
CAN. R99035 SGT. PRICE, Donald Alexander
CAN. R108727 SGT. RICHARDS, John Kennedy
CAN. R98100 SGT. ROBBINS, Eugene
CAN. R111813 SGT. SIMS, Richard Paul Andrew
CAN. R111440 SGT. SMITH, Graham Summers
CAN. R115103 SGT. TAYLOR, Wilbur Kirkpatrick
CAN. R103203 SGT. HATCHER, William

CAN. R98369 SGT. TRIPLETT, Leslie Edward
CAN. R99327 SGT. VYE, Byron Emerson Alwin
CAN. R111448 SGT. ZIMCK, James Gerald
(Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 6,
Serial No. 87A,
April 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

No. 27 Air Gunners' Course

AWARDS (Cont'd)

CAN. R.92213 SGT. MORKE Albert Lionel	Awarded Air Gunners' Badge
CAN. RI24920 SGT. MacLEOD Alden George	eff. 13-4-42 (AUTH: AFAO A44/5)
CAN. RI23467 SGT. MOLE Milo Walter Henry	
CAN. RI11415 SGT. McDOWELL Manson Donald	
CAN. R.79298 SGT. McHERRIEN Joseph Louis Olivier Lorenzo Pierre	
CAN. RI16911 SGT. MYATT George Murray	
CAN. RI03795 SGT. CLARK Ralph Johnston	
CAN. RI00561 SGT. WHITE Theodore Hayward	
CAN. RI33580 SGT. PENBERTHY Roy	
CAN. RI33259 SGT. ARNOLD Jack Truesdell	
CAN. RI11540 SGT. HARRISON Arthur	
CAN. RI09968 SGT. BOTKIN Richard Trent	
CAN. RI01980 SGT. SCOTTEN Jack Clarence	
CAN. RI20027 SGT. WILSON Robert Potter	
CAN. R.87404 SGT. NUTTING Sinclair Holmes	
CAN. RI27532 SGT. BRANIFF Matthew Stephen	
CAN. RI04968 SGT. MORIN Joseph Claude Fernand	
CAN. RI32623 SGT. SHERAR Leo Anthony Wakeham	
CAN. R.77789 SGT. McCALLUM John	
CAN. R.85068 SGT. BROWELL George Willard	
CAN. R.95169 SGT. McDONALD Ross Carlyle	
CAN. RI17238 SGT. McBURN Lloyd Girrard	
CAN. R.91666 SGT. BISSONNETTE Guy Andre Rene	
CAN. RI08414 SGT. SYLVESTER Joseph Gerald	
CAN. RI28083 SGT. STOCKTON Robert White	
CAN. RI04796 SGT. MAJEAU Herve	
CAN. RI02590 SGT. GLENISTER William Morley.	
CAN. R.94792 SGT. MALLORY Leslie Allan	
CAN. RI13687 SGT. HOLDSWORTH Roger Mott	
(A.G. 's Sp. Gp.)	

5. LEAVE

CAN. R.92213 SGT. MORKE A.L.	Granted embarkation leave for the
CAN. RI24920 SGT. MacLEOD A.G.	period 14-4-42 to 27-4-42 incl.
CAN. RI23467 SGT. MOLE M.W.H.	(14 Days) Reporting 28-4-42.
CAN. RI11415 SGT. McDOWELL M.D.	
CAN. R.79298 SGT. McHERRIEN J.L.O.L.P.	
CAN. RI16911 SGT. MYATT G.M.	
CAN. RI03795 SGT. CLARK R.J.	
CAN. RI00561 SGT. WHITE T.H.	
CAN. RI33580 SGT. PENBERTHY R.	
CAN. RI33259 SGT. ARNOLD J.T.	
CAN. RI11540 SGT. HARRISON A.	
CAN. RI09968 SGT. BOTKIN R.T.	
CAN. RI01980 SGT. SCOTTEN J.C.	
CAN. RI20027 SGT. WILSON R.P.	
CAN. R.87404 SGT. NUTTING S.H.	
CAN. RI27532 SGT. BRANIFF N.F.	
CAN. RI04968 SGT. MORIN J.C.F.	
CAN. RI32623 SGT. SHERAR L.A.W.	
CAN. R.77789 SGT. McCALLUM J.	
CAN. R.85068 SGT. BROWELL G.W.	
CAN. R.95169 SGT. McDONALD R.C.	
(A.G. 's Sp. Gp.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 7,
Serial No. 87A,
April 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

No. 27 Air Gunners' Course

LEAVE (cont'd)

CAN. R11723 SGT. COBURN L.G. Granted embarkation leave for the
CAN. R. 91666 SGT. BISSENETTE G.A.R. period 14-4-42 to 27-4-42 incl.
CAN. R108414 SGT. SYLVESTER J.G. (14 Days) Reporting 28-4-42.
CAN. R128083 SGT. STOCKTON R.W.
CAN. R104796 SGT. MAJEAU H.
CAN. R102590 SGT. GLENISTER W.M.
CAN. R. 94772 SGT. MALLORY L.A.
CAN. R113687 SGT. HOLDSWORTH R.M.
(A.G.'s Sp. Gp.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 38 Air Observers' Course

R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

G.B. 1383522 SGT. BELLIMAN, G. C. S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 Air Navigation
NFLD. 798686 SGT. LUTHER, W.C. School, Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff: 11-4-42.
NFLD. 798688 SGT. BRIDEOUT, E.E. Rep. 12-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(Air Obs. Sp. Gp.) (R3B3) d/1-4-42.

No. 27 Air Gunners' Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ. 413248 SGT. BOYMAN, J.F. S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
NZ. 413281 SGT. STONE, R.C. Halifax, N.S. eff: 14-4-42 Rep. 23-4-42.
NZ. 413282 SGT. STYLES, I.R. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/1-4-42
(A.G.'s Sp. Gp.) and DAPS Signal M.846 d/8-4-42.)

US. 411515 SGT. PASS, L. A.
(A.G. Sp. Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 14-4-42. Rep. 23-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/1-4-42
and DAPS Signal M.846, d/8-4-42.)

No. 38 Air Observers' Course.

R.A.F.

ATTACHMENT

GB. 1062766 LAC. SCOTT, J.R. Ceases to be attached to R.C.A.F. Station,
GB. 1380460 LAC. SLOCOMBE, F.R. Mountain View, Ont. from No. 31 Bombing &
(Air Obs.) Gunnery School, Picton, Ontario eff: 11-4-42
and are attached to No. 31 Personnel Depot,
Moncton, N. B. eff: 12-4-42. Reporting
19-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(R3B3) d/1-4-42.

2. RANK
Appointments.

GB. 1383522 LAC. BELLIMAN, George Charles Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
NFLD. 798686 LAC. LUTHER, Wallace Clifford eff: 11-4-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/5)
NFLD. 798688 LAC. BRIDEOUT, Eugene Edwin
(Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 8,
Serial No. 87A
April 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK (con't)
Appointment

No. 27 Air Gunner's Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ.413281 LAC STONE, Ronald Charles Appointed Sergeants (Temp)(Paid)
NZ.413248 LAC BOWMAN, James Ferguson eff. 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
NZ.413282 LAC STYLES, Ivan Raymond
(A.G.'s Sp. Gp.)

R.A.A.F.

AUS.411515 LAC PASS, Leonard Arthur Appointed Sergeant (Temp)(Paid)
(A.G. Sp. Gp.) eff. 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

3. PAY
Remustering

No. 38 Air Observers' Course

R.A.F.

GB.1383522 SGT BELLMAN, George Charles Remustered to Air Observer
NFLD798686 SGT LUTHER, Wallace Clifford Special Group eff: 11-4-42
NFLD798688 SGT BRIDEOUT, Eugene Edwin (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
(Air Obs. Std.)

No. 27 Air Gunners' Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ.413281 SGT STONE, Ronald Charles Remustered Air Gunners Special
NZ.413248 SGT BOWMAN, James Ferguson Group eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
NZ.413282 SGT STYLES, Ivan Raymond
(A.G.'s "Std")

R.A.A.F.

AUS.411515 SGT PASS, Leonard Arthur Remustered Air Gunner Special
(A.G. "Std") Group eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

4. AWARDS

No. 38 Air Observers' Course

R.A.F.

GB.1383522 SGT BELLMAN, George Charles Awarded Air Observers Badge
NFLD798686 SGT LUTHER, Wallace Clifford eff: 11-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
NFLD798688 SGT BRIDEOUT, Eugene Edwin
(Air Obs. Sp. Gp.)

No. 27 Air Gunners' Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ.413281 SGT STONE, Ronald Charles Awarded Air Gunners Badge
NZ.413248 SGT BOWMAN, James Ferguson eff: 13-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
NZ.413282 SGT STYLES, Ivan Raymond
(A.G.'s Sp. Gp.)

R.A.A.F.

AUS.411515 SGT PASS, Leonard Arthur Awarded Air Gunner Badge
(A.G. Sp.Gp.) eff: 13-4-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 9,
Serial No. 87A,
April 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

5. LEAVE

No. 27 Air Gunner's Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ.413248 SGT. BOWMAN J.F.
NZ.413281 SGT. STONE R.C.
NZ.413282 SGT. STYLES I.R.
(A.G.'s Sp. Gp.)

Granted embarkation leave for the
period 14-4-42 to 21-4-42 incl.
(7 Days) Reporting 23-4-42.

R.A.A.F.

AUS.411515 SGT. PASS L.A.
(A.G. Sp. Gp.)

Granted embarkation leave for the
period 14-4-42 to 21-4-42 incl.
(7 days) Reporting 23-4-42.

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

Disposition of remainder of Air Observers' Course No. 38

NIL

Disposition of remainder of Air Gunners' Course No. 27

R109828 LAC. FULLER M. Bert ----- S.O.S. eff: 13-3-42 on being declared a
deserter Auth: DRO No. 70 d/21-3-42.

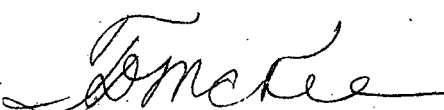
R.98956 LAC. BARKWELL James Lorne ---- Transferred to Course No. 29
effective 6-4-42.

R107846 LAC. SYMONS Francis Robert --- Transferred to Course No. 29
effective 6-4-42.

R.55910 LAC. MAHEU Francois Gabriel -- Transferred to Course No.28 eff: 11-4-42.

R.87623 LAC. MARION, George Archie -- Transferred to Course No.28 eff: 11-4-42.

R.67552 LAC. LANGAN, Eugene Francis -- Advanced to Course 26A. eff: 27-3-42.

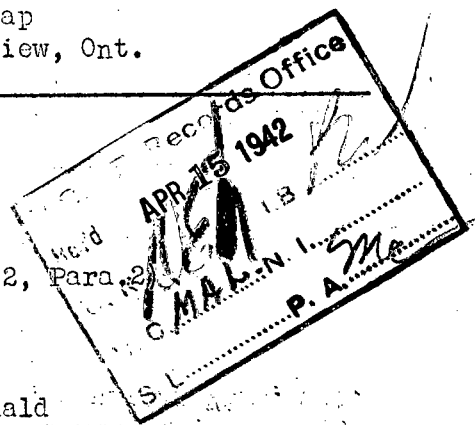

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No.86
April 10th.1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

10-4-42 - F/L. D.C.S. MacDonald
11-4-42 - S/L. T. J. Cresswell

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

10-4-42 - F/O. J. H. Crosman
11-4-42 - F/O. C. S. Henry

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-4-42 - Sgt. Prince, J. R.
11-4-42 - Sgt. Frankland, G.J.E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-4-42 - Cpl. Johnston, A. H.
11-4-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.

6. DENTAL PARADE

Saturday, April 11th.1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

1000 hours - J.0652 P/O. C. A. Ellis

1030 hours - R153675 AC2. Overland, K.L.

7. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant.

Sunday, April 12th.1942, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic.

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations.

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday, April 12th 1942 at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for Station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 36
April 10th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. PHOTOGRAPHIC PASSES - CIVILIANS

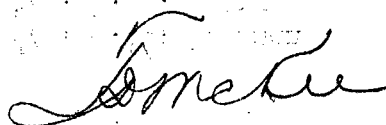
All civilian employees are to report for photographing to the Drill Hall on Monday, April 13th. 1942 at 1000 hours or 1400 hours. Time of absence from duty will be approximately 30 minutes. The new type of pass will be in use from 16th April and all civilians are to pick up passes at the Drill Hall on 15th April at 1000 hours and 1400 hours. Previous passes are to be turned in on 15th April when new passes are issued.

9. A PRACTICAL DEMOLITION & PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY will take place at Consocon Ranges on the morning of Friday, April 10th, 1942 between 1000 hours and 1200 hours.

10. SERGEANT'S MESS COMMITTEE

The following will comprise the Sergeant's Mess Committee for period shown:

President	100 WOI Cullen, J.	15-4-42 to 14-7-42
Secretary	2022 F/S. Miller, T.B.	15-4-42 to 14-7-42
Treasurer		
Living In Member	R59150 Sgt. Fitzpatrick, J.	15-4-42 to 14-5-42
Living Out Member	2562 Sgt. Penner, M.	15-4-42 to 14-5-42



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.86
April 10th.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

Flying Officer
F. C. THORNLOE
(J.4527) (ADM)

Reported on Temporary Duty from No.1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 8-4-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 8-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 8-4-42.
(Auth: C.A.S. letter J4527 (DPR 1A)d/7-4-42.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

6031A F/SGT.
MAYBIE, J. E.
(Discip. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont.
eff: 3-4-42 rep. 3-4-42. Arriving by rail
1200 hrs. 3-4-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff: 3-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23(R.3)d/25-3-42)

R149414 AC2
JOHNSON, J. R.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 9-4-42. Arriving by rail
1225 hrs. 8-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 8-4-42.

R154597 AC2

MALIBY, R. M.

R154225 AC2

ROSEVEAR, W.W.L.C.

R153842 AC2

SPRING, D.P.

R153075 AC2

SPROWL, G. H.

(all F.Ftrs. "Std.")

(Auth: DAPS 970-4-4, and 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/2-4-42.)

R134313 LAC.

ERICKSON, J. B.

(Dr. Trans. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 9-4-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1530 hrs.
8-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 8-4-42.
(Auth: DAPS: Sig: M.401, d/8-4-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

R63531 SGT.

MANTEL, C. H.

(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

R82015 CPL.

SCHARFE, J. M.

(Elect. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to
No.6 Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont. on 9-4-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1425 hrs. 9-4-42.

6058A CPL.

SHANAHAN, J. G.

(M.B.C. "A")

R127151 AC1

DOUGLAS, A.

(M.B.C. "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Station
Trenton, Ont. eff: 8-4-42. Arriving by road
(G.T.) 1530 hrs. 8-4-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 8-4-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 86
April 10th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

3. PAY
Remustering

R109568 AC1
MIDSON, H.

Remustered to Armourer "B" Group eff: 1-4-42
(Auth: T.T.B. held at Rockcliffe, Ont.
16-2-42, Rockcliffe A.30 No. G.4)

R74299 LAC.
BOURASSA, G. E.

Remustered to Armourers (Bombs) "A" eff:
1-4-42 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42
and DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) R.4B1 d/24-3-42)

R74442 LAC.

MCAMMILL, J.

R00830 LAC.

DAMES, W. F.

R67574 LAC

MCOSNELL, W. W.

R72872 LAC.

MORRIS, E. C.

R69177 LAC.

SAND, E. J.

R54933 CPL.

SMITH, R. G.

R51557 CPL.

SHERLOCK, I. A.

R95520 LAC.

TAMBLYN, T. L.

R69262 LAC.

WADSWORTH, T. W.

R93887 CPL.

WEBB, J. E.

(All Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R95725 A/SGT.

Remustered to Armourers (Guns) "A" eff
1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42
and DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-3-42

EAST, D. W.

R64525 LAC.

MAVERTY, J. A.

R65042 CPL.

MESSER, W. S.

R75560 CPL.

SCHEIFLEY, A. R.

R53793 CPL.

SCHULTZ, H. A.

R75925 CPL.

SMITH, J. A.

R100579 CPL.

SWACKHAMER, A.

R60651 LAC.

TUDHOPE, G. B.

R03689 LAC.

WHITE, J. L.

(Arm. (Guns) "B")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 83
April 10th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

Remusterings (Cont'd)

R75640 LAC.
MORUMB, C. E.
R88361 LAC.
DARBY, W. J.
R69335 LAC.
DUNLOP, T. W.
R91406 LAC.
EDDINGTON, S. G.
R95051 LAC.
FARREY, H. G. C.
R82544 LAC.
GARNETT, W. G.
R66260 LAC.
GILLES, L. M.
R82460 LAC.
HOULE, R.
R60693 CPL.
JOHNSON, A. H.
R65573 LAC.
ONLEY, E. G.
R67222 LAC.
McILROY, H. E.
R94695 LAC.
RIDDELL, C. G.
R75918 LAC.
STEVENS, J. S.
R59938 LAC.
WEILER, G. J.
(A.E.M. "B")

Remustered to A.E.M. "A" eff: 1-4-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-
23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/24-2-42.

R82009 LAC.
BURN, C. P.
R78656 LAC.
HAMBLY, H. K.
R88941 LAC.
HEFFERNAN, W. M.
R69108 LAC.
LAVASSEUR, G. F.
R89127 LAC.
RUSK, C. A.
R91525 LAC.
ROMANEK, L. W.
R89238 LAC.
WHITE, G.
(A.F.M. "B")

Remustered to A.F.M. "A" eff: 1-4-42 (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 and DAPS
866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/24-2-42.

4. FORFEITURES

s.19(1)

Forfeiture of pay whilst A.W.L. from 1800 hrs.
31-3-42 till reporting 1800 hrs. 3-4-42. (3
days automatic forfeiture)

Forfeiture of pay whilst A.W.L. from 0700 hrs.
1-4-42 till reporting 0830 hrs. 5-4-42. Absent
4 days and 1½ hours. (5 days automatic forfeiture)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 96
April 10th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc Dec

Forfeitures (Cont'd) s.19(1)

Awarded 72 hours detention off: 6-4-42.
Forfeits three days pay.

Awarded 96 hours detention off: 6-4-42.
Forfeits four days pay.

STOPPAGES

R147382 AC2
SMITH, H.J.K.

Placed under stoppage of pay under Art. 222
Para. 1 (b) (2) F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F.
on Active Service off: 6-4-42.

5. RECORDS.
Qualification.

R145647 AC2
KNOWLES, H. E.
R145686 AC2
TRETOWAN, J. C.
R145680 AC2
STEUBING, J. R.
(A.E.M. "C")

Qualified for remustering to A.E.M. Group "B"
off: 28-6-42. (Auth: T.T.S. letter d/1-4-42)

Change of Address - Next of Kin.

R90183 CPL.
CROMBIE, H. M.

Change to (Wife) 1 Foreign St., Belleville, Ont.

R68156 LAC.
WALKER, G. A.

Change to (Wife) 136½ Front St., Belleville, Ont.

R126043 AC1
SMITH, G. G.

Change to (Wife) 170 Albert St., Belleville, Ont.

6. LEAVE

R53028 CPL.

BANNISTER, H.

R94126 AC2

LEBLANC, L.

R67574 AC2

GOSNELL, W.

R88502 LAC.

WATSON, W. A.

R88371 AC1

MacDONALD, F. R.

R135162 AC2

BERMAN, A. M.

Granted Annual Leave from 3-4-42 to 14-4-42
incl. (7 days)
Granted Annual Leave from 13-4-42 to 26-4-42
incl. (14 days)
Granted Annual Leave from 13-4-42 to 19-4-42
incl. (7 days)
Granted Annual Leave from 10-4-42 to 16-4-42
incl. (7 days)
Granted Annual Leave from 10-4-42 to 16-4-42
incl. (7 days)
Granted Annual Leave from 1-4-42 to 9-4-42 incl.
(9 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 33
April 10th. 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Ino Dec.

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

m
m

Absent Without Leave from 0800 hours,
20-3-42.

s.19(1)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL.

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 85
April 7th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

Remustering Cont'd

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) Group "C"
eff. 6-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/31-3-42.)

R126296 AC2
KERTSON, J. F.
R147625 AC2
MANGILLE, C. L.
R142629 AC2
McCALLUM, J.
R147619 AC2
MSTOAL, A. E.
R75198 AC2
McKEAND, T. J. A. B.
R129309 AC2
McLEAN, P. A.
R147629 AC2
METCALF, D.
R148730 AC2
PARISH, J.
Armourers (Bombs) "Std."

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 4-4-42

R116909 AC1
HEFFERNAN, E. H.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 4-4-42

R82199 LAC.
SHANNON, A. E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 4-4-42

R61402 CPL.
HARDER, L. J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 5-4-42

R96477 LAC.
COONS, W. W.

Admitted to No. 1 Wireless School Hospital
Montreal, Que. 5-4-42.

R144290 LAC.
EDUC, J. E. G.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 4-4-42

R126947 AC2
EMANS, M. R.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 4-4-42.

R134369 AC2
DRAPER, C. O.

Discharges

Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters 4-4-42.

R116909 AC1
HEFFERNAN, E. A.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 3-4-42.

R81299 LAC.
SHANNON, A. E.

R127643 AC1
PINGLE, R. K.

R120278 AC1
GUILBAULT, J. P.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 83
April 7th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN:

Inc Dec

Discharges Cont'd.

R01862 LAC.

SHEA W. M.

R108744 AC2

BOTHAM, P. G.

R90722 AC2

MARCHAND, J. C.

R111395 LAC.

MCROUCHER, R. H.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 4-4-42.

7. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin.

R83826 LAC.

RUSSELL, J. W.

Changed to (Wife) 306 Adelaide St., West,
Toronto, Ontario.

8. LEAVE

R66593 CPL.

SCULLION, M. P.

Granted leave from 2-4-42 to 8-4-42 (incl.)
7 days.

R127460 AC2

LAUZON, J. A. L.

Granted Leave from 5-4-42 to 11-4-42 (incl.)
7 days.

R81862 LAC.

SHEA, W. M.

Granted Sick Leave from 5-4-42 to 6-4-42 (incl.)
2 days.

R90183 CPL.

CROMBIE, H. M.

Granted Sick Leave from 31-3-42 to 5-4-42
(incl) 6 days.

R120278 AC1

GUILBAULT, J. B.

Granted Sick Leave from 4-4-42 to 7-4-42
(incl.) 4 days.

9. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

A.W.L. from 0100 hours, 2-4-42.

s.19(1)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

1231270 AC2

ROSE, C.

1247171 AC2

GLEDHILLM, J.

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont. returning to
No.31 A.N.S. Port Albert, Ont. 7-4-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 7-4-42. Issued
T.W. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/31-3-42.